US MADDYS
AN ACCOUNT OF THE FAMILY IN ENGLAND AND
THE DESCENDANTS OF
WILLIAM MADDY
OF FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA, AND
JAMES MADDY
OF FAIRFAX AND ORANGE COUNTIES.
EMIGRANTS.

BY OLIVE MADDY
OF OSKALOOSA, IOWA
INDEX of ILLUSTRATIONS.

Following Page

Frontis piece Author about 75 years ago.
18. The Combe or CWM, house and barn. Sold about 1900, after about 400 years of Maddy ownership.
20. Dorstone Church Tower, and graveyard, showing Maddy graves in foreground of tower.
24. Frank Maddy of Newent; “Whitfield”, home of A. J. Maddy in Hereford; Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Maddy; A. J. Maddy; Donald MacCrae Maddy, wife and sister, of Hay, England, on vacation at Cornwall.
38. Townend, or “The Town House” of many members of the Maddy family, but sold about 1900.
64. The-Llan and Nan-y-Bard, ancestral homes of Maddys, for several centuries, in Herefordshire.
76. A close-up view of No. 9, as it was being demolished in 1939.
80. Both 11 and 12 show likenesses of descendants of William and Elizabeth Mann Maddy. These groups are descendants of the daughter Sarah, who married Reuben Moss, through their son, Robert Burton Moss.
86. Green Maddy, son of John C. Maddy, grandson of William and Elizabeth Mann Maddy; 2. Wife, Eliza Beasley Maddy and son, John; 4. Green’s home at Rockbridge, Ill., with brick yard back of it; 3. Sons of Green, George and Luther, daughter of George, Florence Phelps, with her son, Ellis Smith.
90. Colonel Wilson Lively, son of Cottrell and Sarah Maddy Lively, a Confederate soldier, a legislator of Virginia, who had fought
secession until his state finally seceded. He fell dead on the street of Richmond on hearing of Lee's surrender.

Mrs. Betty Lively Holroyd, daughter of Wilson Lively. With her, is shown her daughter, Ramona Holroyd Bresnahan.

Three generations of steamboatmen, on the Ohio, descendants of John and Barbara Miller Maddy, Capt. Edwin Maddy, Harry Maddy, and Edwin James Maddy.

Four generations from the family of John and Barbara Miller Maddy; 1. the son James and Elizabeth Lowery Maddy; 2. Ellen Maddy Fenner with her husband Nicholas Paul Fenner, their two sons, William and Charles; 3. William and Nelle Fowler Fenner; 4. Dr. Forrest and Aline Fenner Kempton, here shown on their wedding day.

Views at the home of Dr. and Mrs. Kempton. 1 Mrs. Nelle Fenner, daughter Aline, with Forrest; 2, Aline at the ruins of the old Maddy home near Greenville, in 1940, with the old chimney as a background; 3, the Kempton home near Centerville, Indiana; Aline and Forrest at a Maddy Reunion at New Castle, Ind. in 1940; 5. Aline and pets; 6. Aline, Homer and Tressa, at the Homer Maddy home at 1425 15th St., Huntington, Ind., 1941.

At the old Maddy Homestead on Long Lane, Marion Co., Iowa, in August, 1940, with Cousin Will Maddy of Knoxville, as our Chief of Transportation, showing Olive Maddy, Nette Maddy Orr and Louise Maddy of Muncie, Indiana, Frank Asbury and Gly Maddy, Edna and Effie Maddy Rankin, and Cousin Will. Over at the Stotts home, at Dallas, Iowa, earlier in the day, with Floyd and Mary Maddy Stotts, we have pictures of the same Indiana cousins.

Maddys at the Kempton home. 1. Dr. Forrest Kempton, Pearl Maddy Reichardt, Mrs. Fleming Maddy, Mrs. Ida May Waltz Downs, Fleming Maddy, Nette Maddy Orr, Albert Maddy, Mabel Waltz, Mike and Orris Maddy; 2. Ida May Waltz Downs, Louise Maddy, Nette Maddy Orr, Elizabeth Sampson Turk, Malvina Maddy Sampson, Mabel Waltz.

Nancy Neal Maddy and son Charles, 3, her son Rev. John C. Maddy; 2. Homer B. Maddy and daughter Helen at Indiana Reunion, 1940; 4. Jacob Miller's Mill; 5. Aline, Tressa and Homer at Homer's home, in 1941; 6. O. M. at Homer's home, snapped with Homer and his wife; 7. Mary Jane Maddy Johnson, who with her husband Caleb, established a school for young ladies at Union, Monroe Co., Va.

Home of John Maddy Sr., and later of John Maddy, Jr., near Greenville, with pictures of John Jr. and his wife, at corners.

1. Home of Will and Annie Comer, in Greenville, W. Va.; 2. Indian Creek, on whose banks have been located so many Maddy homes; 3. Greenville Methodist Church and surrounding graveyard; The stalagmite at grave of John Maddy, Sr.; Annie Comer and her sister Mattie Halstead; 6. Peter Maddy, son of John Maddy Jr.; Mary Lee Thomas, Annie Comer, and Aline Kempton on the street in Greenville; One remaining gatepost at old entrance to the grounds of the old Maddy homestead, with Annie Comer, Thelma
Bishop, and the writer.


Copies of tin types taken in the 1850's and early 1880's, show Thomas Maddy, with each of his wives, Rhoda Miller Maddy and Olive Kendrick Maddy. 4 and 5 show the sons and one daughter of Thomas and Rhoda Miller Maddy. George Washington Maddy, the oldest son is shown alone at the left, the group photo taken about 1880, while George Washington died in 1874.

From left to right, beginning with the youngest—Thomas, Jr., Anna Maddy Simmons, Charles Wilson Maddy, Jacob, Joseph, James, and the oldest living, John.


Minta Spaur and "chum" about 1892; Minta, Lois Moore and Anna Spaur Kennedy, a few years later.

Family of Elmer and Anna Spaur Kennedy. 1. Haven't the names of this group except the upper right—youngest child of the Kennedys, Helen, now Mrs. Leonard Bush-Patton; 2. Lillie Kennedy Mitchell, and Helen, and the two Bush-Patton children, Sallie Sue and Edward Eugene; 4. Five sons with Elmer and Anna; With Anna on her birthday, later, Lillie Kennedy Mitchell, Earl, Carl, Ora, Ray, and Ivel Kennedy, and Helen Kennedy Bush-Patton; Lower right, Lillie and husband, Ed F. Mitchell.


At Camp McKinley, Des Moines, IA, Co. D. 51st Iowa, preparing for service in the Philippines, Spanish-American War. Clint C. Maddy upper right, and the second face above the mark X below.

Children and grandchildren of Clint and Fannie Parks Maddy, whose wedding photo is shown on lower margin; 1. Bruce and Ellen Maddy; 2. Winifred and Neta Grace, Peggy and Gwen Lewis; 3. Lois Maddy Lewis with Peggy and Gwen; 4. Dean Maddy with Bruce and Ellen; 5. Connie Cumpton; 6, 7, and 8. Robin, Janie and Ann Collins; 9. Fannie Parks Maddy in center, with Margaret Collins, Betty Cumpton, Frances Grace, and Lois Lewis; 11, Ann, Robin (Bobbie) Collins; 12. Rex and Jack Maddy (1931); 13, Maddys.


Sons of S. H. Maddy of Oklahoma, Russell, Harvey, George and Edmund, and daughter Izah in graduation days. Now Mrs. Henry Schmitz of Medford, Okla.


Lois Moore Hansen with grandson, "Rickey"; 2. Billy Hansen, Janet Roberts, Minta Hansen, and Jean Roberts; The three Hansen Men, all Fredericks, but we have called the middle one, "Billy" and the latest, "Rickey"; 4. Arminta Hansen Montgomery; 5. Billy and his "bike" in earlier years.

Clarence Dunlap Maddy; 2. Aunt Belle, Uncle S. H. Maddy, Alice Maddy Haines, Mother and 1, at home, 315 North First St., Okaloosa, Iowa; 3. Clarence D. on vacation, feeding a native; 4. Joan Maddy, not yet "Harris", at her job with Hood Rubber Co., see "Madamoiselle"; 6. Below,—Joan's Mother on a jaunt with me to Manasses, Prince William Co., Va., in 1949; Right, her father, about 1898.

Maddy Reunion of 1901. Most of the front row, are now proud fathers and mothers, and even a few of them have grandchildren.

Maddy Reunion of 1925. Remarks as above, true of this group, except that the statement above should have been that many of them are grandparents.


4 groups at the left, Reunion pictures of 1937, top, right, Jacob Maddy, of Knoxville; 6. O. M., Betty Cumpton and Fannie Parks Maddy; 7. Kinne and Grace Maddy Smith.

A group of cousins at the Maddy Reunion, about 1923; Great Aunt Harriet Maddy, seated at right, with one of the cousins, Lydia Maddy Richey. From left to right, standing, Charles Wesley Maddy, Sallie Simmons Whitlatch, Mary Simmons Monroe, Sam Maddy, S. H. Maddy, Roy Maddy, Frank Asbury Maddy, Jas. Madison Maddy, Wm. G. Maddy, Alfred Maddy, Clara Maddy Rankin, Steve Maddy, grandchildren of Thomas and Rhoda Miller Maddy; 3 living of this group in 1950; 2. Descendants of John and Deliah Limpus Maddy, at the 1946 Reunion; Mattie Richey Grimes, Cleo Grimes
Raffety, Henry C. Grimes, Guy Raffety, Guyletha Raffety, Frank, Edith and Madelyn Roebeck.

174. Five generations of James and Margaret McIlrath Maddy family
1. Margaret McIlrath Maddy, 2. Nancy Maddy Kennedy, Chester M. Kennedy, Sybil Kennedy Mulder, and Mark Kennedy Mulder, also showing Sybil's brother Norman, and sister Norma, and Mrs. Chester Kennedy, (Elinor).


180. Dr. Joseph E. Maddy, Joe and Fay at Interlochen and the Maddy cottage there.


186. Nellie Pearl Maddy Seeley, daughter of Joseph and Miranda Eubanks, photo taken about 1890; Orie Earl, daughter Nelle and husband, Andrew Dallas.

188. Isaac T. Maddy family. Herman Maddy, Martin McVay, Lois Maddy McVay, Mrs. Audrey McVay, Joyce Gynedean Maddy, Dean Shawver, Doris Elaine Shawver, Helen Rankin Maddy. Standing in front, little Margaret and Sandra McVay; Photo taken 1949.


3. At Des Moines, 1949, Margaret and Sandra McVay, Marilyn, Lila and Marlin Wing, 4. I. T. Maddy descendants at Des Moines, fall of 1949.

190. 1. Lila Wing; 2. Marlin, Marilyn and Lila Wing; 3. Arvonne, and Terva Simmons, Helen, Doris Elaine, and Joyce Maddy; 4. Larry Dean and Rickey Lee Vroegh, 5. Darrell Lee Wing.

190. Major Leo S. Maddy, Cherry Point, N. C. Analissa Trole Maddy, Craig Alison, at 9 days, 10 weeks and 5 months.

192. 1. Virgil Cooper McVay; 2. daughter Angela Faith at his grave; 3. Audrey and wife, with Sandra and Margaret; 4. Marion Peters, greatgrandson of John and Delilah Limpus Maddy; 5. 1925, Nancy Roberts Maddy, Virgil McVay, S. H. Maddy, Alice Maddy Haines
Mrs. S. H. Maddy, George Maddy, Zella and Wm. G. Maddy, Audrey McVay.

192. 1. Reunion 1946, Jacob Maddy descendants,—Clark Rankin, Harry and Minnie Green Maddy, Clara Maddy Smith, Jas. Robt. Maddy, Martha Maddy Rankin, Stanley Maddy, Elmer White, Helen Maddy, Lizzie Beaver Maddy, Eunice Maddy White, Marie Vroegh, Herman Maddy, W. B. Vroegh, Jesse G. Maddy, Echo Cambron Hilla­bolt, Cora Rankin Bridges, Helen Rankin Maddy, Helen Louise Maddy, Zella Maddy Simmons, Kate Maddy. 2 and 3, Ralph and Mary White Deadman; Cliff Maddy, round the world during the Theodore Roosevelt term.


202. Myrna Monroe, Research Household Equipment and Housing Agricultural Experiment Station, University of Maine, Orono, Maine. Merrill Hall.

202. Merita Monroe, Director of Residence Halls and Associate Professor of Home Economics, University of Missouri, Columbus, Mo.

204. Indiana Chapel and Zion Church, Marion Co., Iowa. Methodist.

204. Family of Thomas Maddy, Jr.


206. 1. Chicago Temple, housing the First Methodist Church and its pastor and family. 2. Dr. Charles R. Goff and aunt, Mrs. Roy Maddy. 3. Two cousins, Nettie Maddy Stout and Ruth Maddy Goff.


210. Andrew Jackson Maddy, Sr. 1808-1887, grandsons and greatgrandsons.

212. Michael and Mary Huston Maddy, Golden Wedding, Apr. 16, 1939.

212. 1. Maddy home 303 North 18th St., New Castle, Ind. 2. Maddy Home, R. 3., New Castle, Ind. 3. Mrs. Orris Maddy and Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Bailey, of Beckley, W. Va.

216. Matthew and Susan Maddy Wharton, daughters, Irene and Inez,


230. Alfred R. Wright. 2. Mrs. Minnie Mink and g.t.grandson. 3. Alfred R. and Anna Judkins Wright. 4. Anna Wright and grandson. 5. Mrs. Minnie Minks.


234. 1. Golden Wedding of Sigel and Fannie Maddy, dinner at the Methodist Church, 9/22/1937. 2. Family group on home porch. 3. Sigel and Fannie.


236. Cleo and Edith Maddy, and home in Denver, Colorado.

136. The Sigel Maddy family at the Maddy Reunion, at Knoxville, Iowa, in 1929. 2. Clifford Maddy and family at Fort Collins, Colorado.
FOREWORD

A network of historical facts underlies this history of the Maddy family, both English and American, set forth in these pages. The Uncle of the writer, Sylvester Harvey Maddy of Renfrow, Oklahoma, was a seeker after knowledge of the past and the present of the family, and at his death in June, 1933, his collection of letters and papers were passed on to the writer.

Many descendents of the family in America have given unstinted and valuable help, which is hereby thankfully acknowledged.

Major H. R. E. Rudkin of Brook House, Surrey, England, furnished a pedigree of the Herefordshire Maddys, and furnished much help and encouragement to this Maddy. From his correspondence, and from other sources, we know he was a most wonderful friend, and with his family and friends, we mourn his untimely death, a few years ago.

Alfred James Maddy, of the Hereford Times force, was the source of lore of the old Maddy homes, of Dorstone Churchyard, where so many of our ancestry were laid to rest, and of letters giving us an insight into the life and times of the “Battle of Britain.”

Our utmost gratitude to all the family, who have helped us so much, with data, and most of all, encouragement in a most engrossing task, but withal, a most enjoyable one.

For many of the earlier years of research, the Maddy Chart, which extends horizontally to 120 ft. with 32 inches vertically, giving space to ten generations record in some lines, was all that was planned, but as the bulk of it—the roll—was too much to be available for all the “Kin” to see, come to 424 North Second St., Oskaloosa, if you want to find your location on its interesting area. But it serves as the SKELETON FOR US MADDYS.

A thousand thanks go to the many members of the family, who have furnished data, and also encouragement, when the going was tough. Most of the data that can be found relates to four sons and one daughter of James and Ann Morris Maddy, of Virginia.

For William, the oldest child, thanks go to the following:

Miss Leora Walker, San Bernardino, California.
Charles Rose, Monett, Mo.
Arabella Maddy, Hemett, California.
Mrs. Florence Phelps, Royal Oak, Mich. Florence also was a great deal of help on a family who had settled in the northern part of Minnesota, and for a long while could not be placed. They, like us, can be traced back to the English Maddys, having left England for Ireland, and then the founder of their family, Charles, came to America when very young. We hope to make the exact connection before too long.

For Sarah, the second child, who became Mrs. Cottrell Lively. Mrs. Betty Lively Holroyd, a granddaughter has given us special information, but there is still very much we should
love to have. Perhaps later.

For John, the third child.
Aline Fenner Kempton, with her husband, Forrest, gave unlimited time, assistance and encouragement.
Homer B. Maddy of Huntington, W. Va.
Nancy Maddy of Long Beach, California.
Lorena Maddy Precise, of Purcell, Oklahoma.
Mrs. Annie Comer, Greenville, W. Va.
Betty Hund Ballentyne, Perrysburg, Ohio.

For Matthew, fourth child.
Mrs. Ora Maddy Silkwood, of Alexandria, Va., now of Sierra Madre, California.
and

For James the Second, fifth child of James the First, Much information came from members of every branch of his family. For the oldest son, Thomas, almost every family turned in important items, in the line of Thomas, the oldest son.

For the next son, Andrew Jackson, Michael Maddy of Newcastle, Indiana, and his son Orris Maddy furnished the principal data.

For the brother next in line, Henry, we are indebted to William G. Maddy of Salem, Oregon, now deceased, and his brother James Thomas Maddy, whose home has been in Manila, since the close of the Spanish-American War. Joseph Wharton, of Knoxville, Iowa, and Mrs. Rena Sylvester of Martinsburg, Iowa.

For the next son, Wilson.
Mrs. Anna R. Wright, Draper, Utah.
Mrs. James Minks, Basin, Wyoming.
Mrs. Ellen Light, of Brooklyn, Iowa, now deceased.
George Maddy, of Great Bend, Kansas.

For the youngest son, James, of Muncie, Iowa, his granddaughter Louise Maddy has given much help. She also furnished much data regarding the William and Elizabeth Mann Maddy family, from some material collected by her Grandfather, James.

Dozens of others furnished data for their own individual families, without which, the book would be far from complete.

Thanks untold, are due each and every one.

The fact that there are a few Maddys who did not see fit to align themselves with the Church, only proves the rule that they have, almost in entirety, taken their places with the Christian folk of their home communities. They are to be found in churches of every faith, and so often, “main pillars” of their respective church homes, so we are proud to state that US MADDYS are Church people. The writer, with her immediate ancestry, has followed with the followers of Francis Asbury, but at that, claims many close relatives of other and varied faiths. As we are all journeying in the same general direction, may we all reach our Heavenly Home, with the help of the Father of us all.
UNPLACED MADDYS.

So far, with very few exceptions, whenever a Maddy is contacted, in these United States and questioned about his ancestry, the answer usually is that whether he knows much or little about his forbears, he has heard the story of the Maddy drowned in the Shenandoah River. In most cases, we have been able to “hang them on the tree.” Here is one, still unsettled, although we have so much knowledge of them since they have come to our shores, that we still have hopes of making a certainty of the whole matter; but we surmise that they are more nearly related to the Maddys of England, than to us. In fact, it must be so.

And here is their story, so far as members of the family have been able to tell us. And by the way, our contact with them came about in this wise. 'Tis a tale of Ration Books.

Mrs. Albert (Pete) Maddy, then of San Jose, Calif., now of Phoenix Arizona, was vacationing with her parents, the Ross Browns of Oskaloosa, Iowa, in Blackduck, Minn. Buying food in the market, the grocer, George Keenan remarked that Maddy was his wife's maiden name. Contact with her brought a list of her immediate family, later augmented by further word from a sister and a cousin.

Charles Maddy, the progenitor of this family, was born near Dublin, Ireland of Thomas and Margaret McDonald Maddy, and early began to plan to somehow get to America. Obtaining a job as cabin boy, he made seven crossings of the Atlantic, remaining in this country, or rather in Canada. Later he came to Woodstock, Ill. where he married Sarah Metcalf, who was born in Dearborn, Mich. Feb. 16, 1837. From Woodstock, they moved to Stevens Point, Wis., and nine children were born to them. Charles died March 6., 1894, and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1914. They had moved to Grand Rapids, in 1893.

1. Mary Maddy, b. 9/22/1854, m. Frank Wheelock, Mary d. 9/27/1940.
   1. Charles, d. at 5 years of age.
   2. Lydia, m. Wm. Campbell.
5. Charles Albert, b. 2/3/1862, d. August, 1929, m. Angeline Specola, now living at McGregor, Minn.
6. Lois³, b. 4/20/1864, d. 5/15/1924, m. Thomas Finnessy,
   1. Ruth⁴, 2. Blanche⁴, 3. Jessie⁴,—Mrs. Geo. Leach,
7. Susan³, b. 6/17/1867, d. 1/21/1926. Was a nurse.
8. Margaret³, b. 11/23/1869, m. Bernard C. Finnegan, d. Was
   the first school teacher in Northern Minn. and in one school,
   had three white pupils, and the rest were Indians. Was given
   the address, 2001, Easton Drive, Burlingame, Calif., but re­
   peated letters to her brought no reply, until one returned,
   marked “Deceased.” She had died, 5/15/1944.
C. Frances⁴, and Florence⁴, teachers, and Galen⁴.
9. William LeRoy³, b. 11/5/1875, d. 9/30/1944. m. Harriet Ann
   DeShaw, b. 11/5/1871. m. 2/2/1895. Mrs. W. L. Maddy’s
   address is 416, 3d Ave. West, Grand Rapids, Minn.
1. Walter Clifford⁴, first white child born in Northern Minn.
2. Eliza Beulah⁴, (Lelah) b. 5/7/1899, m. D. C. Brandon, Jr.
   Res. Grand Rapids, Minn.
   1. May Cleola Brandon⁵, m. Robt. Hingelstebach, of Val­
      paraiso, Ind.
   2. Helen⁵, Mrs. Frank Smith, Chicago, Ill.
   3. Jean⁵, Mrs. Matt Barardo, Taconite, Minn.
   4. Dorothy Cecelia⁵, Mrs. Willard Patton, Grand Rapids.
   5. David Brandon Jr.⁵, 6. Bernard Charles⁵, 7. Nancy
      Jane⁵.
3. Chester LeRoy⁴, b. 7/22/1901, m. Louise Lambert.
   1. Jane Harriett⁵, b. Allis, Wisconsin.
   2. Martha May⁵, b. Allis, Wisconsin.
   2. Harriet Maddy Keenan⁵, Res. Hutchinson, Minn.
5. Eunice Louise⁴, b. 10/16/1906, m. Charles W. Dennis.
   1. William Charles Dennis⁶, Res. 1230 Brown, Bettendorf,
      Iowa.
6. Daniel Dean Maddy⁴, m. Luella Nixon.
   1. William LeRoy⁵, b. 1937. 2. Susan Marie⁵.
   3. Patricia Jo.⁵, 4. Margaret Ann⁵.

A daughter of Charles and Harriet Maddy, omitted in the record
was Blanche³, who was born 11/25/1873, and died 12/9/1873.

A letter from Eunice Dennis, tells that of the children of Charles
and Sarah Metcalf Maddy, all have passed away, and the widows
of two sons are now living,—Mrs. Charles Maddy, Jr., and Mrs. William
L. Maddy. Of the daughters, four were school teachers in that early
day, when such a large proportion of the inhabitants were Indians.
As for the parents of Charles, there is a Thomas on the English chart
or rather two of that name, who are of the age to have been father
and grandfather to the Thomas of Ireland. As so many of the English
people at one time or another lived in North Ireland, it is quite
probable that that is their place on the family tree. The matter will
be investigated, thoroughly.
One William Maddy, of Philadelphia, a sailor on the brig, Medley, was, with two of his companions taken from the brig by the British and taken to the Old Mill Prison, in England. After a few months there, he entered service of a British Man-o-War. He was not so much to be blamed for that, as he was probably English born, and after a few months of prison life, he may not have been hard to convince that his service was due his homeland. In that prison, at the time he was incarcerated, there were 244 Americans, 450 French, 136 Spaniards, and 302 Dutch. With him went another American, by the name of Osgood. The other two seamen, brothers by the name of Singleton are not mentioned further, and it is to be guessed that they remained prisoners until the end of the war.

Another,— AROUND THE TOWN. From a Portland, Ore. Daily.

"The oft-mentioned good old days, when janitors wore white uniforms and were monarchs of all they surveyed—after 6 P. M., have passed into the limbo of the lost" says "William Preston Maddy, 69, for 26 years head janitor in the Portland Western Union offices.

"Yes Sir, the janitor is called on nowadays to do all sorts of work that will not allow the wearing of the handsome white uniform that looked exactly like a cook's" But one day, many years ago, when Janitor Maddy was decked out in his tropic whites, Newcombe Carlton, then president of the Company, called on a tour of inspection. He sauntered about the great offices, talking with employees and executives, seeing the spotless floors and gleaming brass and glass work. Then all of a sudden, he slapped Maddy on the back and boomed out, "Well Sir, I've never seen a cleaner office anywhere along the line." "I do congratulate you." And Janitor Maddy, to use his own expression, "stepped up some." He does not remember just when this happened, but it was a great day."

We wrote to Wm. Preston Maddy and received the following, but have never been able to place the man.

"I do not know anything about my people. All I know is, my Mother took me to Cincinnati to see my father, who was born in Gallia Co., Ohio. My twin brother died April 20, 1907, in Lawrence Co., Kentucky. A German family raised me. I have lived in Oregon, 32 years. I looked up my Mother's people when I grew up, but I forgot my father's people."

William Preston Maddy died Nov. 12, 1940, and had married Emily Withee, in Portland in 1907. At the time of my letter from him, he was living at 2157 West Burnside, Portland, Ore. He evidently belongs somewhere on the Ohio branch of the family tree. He mentions getting information of his Mother's people, so he was requested in another note, to pass on this information to us. Sorry to say that the letter was returned, marked "Deceased."

Later, we contacted a son of the above mentioned twin brother of William Lloyd Preston Maddy of Portland. He is W. E. Maddy, probably William Edward Maddy, as he says this twin brother of William Preston Maddy was Edward Maddy, who left several children, at his death in 1907. When W. E.'s letter to me was written, his
Mother was living, also two sisters and one brother. Hope to know more, later.

The remaining members of the family of Edward are living in Lawrence Co., Kentucky, near Louisa.

From Gwathme's book of the Revolution, we have the following data, but unable to substantiate it in any way. You will find five entries of Anthony, from Virginia, all 7 C.L. and all drummers, and the surnames are Maiday, Madday, Mady, Maddy, Mady. According to that, Virginia furnished five drummers all in 7 C.L. named Anthony, and apparently all Maddys. Can you beat that?

OUR MYSTERY.

Every well regulated family has either a family ghost, a haunted house, an unsolved murder, or some other brand of mystery. Here is ours, and it still has me mystified.


Dear Ollie,—

I have been talking to Laura, and she tells me you are tracing a family tree of the Maddy Clan. It reminded me of a little incident which occurred in 1900 in the P. I.

I was top Sergeant of Troop A. 11th Volunteer Cavalry and among the men in the troop was one Jesse Ray. One night, talking with him it developed that he had lived near Knoxville, Iowa. As we talked over the folks we used to know, he became confidential and admitted that his full name was Jesse Ray Maddy. Seems to me he said he was a relative of yours, but I am not sure of that.

He never intimated why he changed his name but seemed to regard it as a kind of joke. He was a man of fine character and well liked. Medium sized, good looking with black hair and beard. I heard he was afterward made a postmaster somewhere in the P.I., and then I lost all trace of him. He would be about 75 now.

I would like to know if you know aught of him.

Yours truly,

George E. Steunenberg.

Again, August 22, 1947.

Yours of the 19th arrived yesterday—the first letter I’ve received from you in some time. I saw the 2nd. Oregon in the Philippines. In the summer of 1899, they were brought home and mustered out, some of them took their discharges and remained in Manila, some of them enlisting in other regiments, such as the 11th Cavalry. It is possible your James Thomas Maddy was Jesse Ray (No. OM.) However Ray never intimated that he had been in any other regiment, and he showed no traces of any other military training.

If you care to write to the Adjutant General, U. S. Army, Washington, D. C., they might give you some information as to the birthplace, date, etc. of Jesse Ray, Troop A. 11th Cavalry, who enlisted
in 1899. They are always willing to give out any information they can.

I saw Laura again, yesterday and she sends her regards. I haven't seen Berte for several years. I recently attended an Iowa Picnic, but the only persons I knew were George Briggs and Perle Warner. Jenny Walker was absent for the first time in 100 years.

And on Sept. 2, 1947,

Here's the Dodson letter for your scrap book.

The Captain once said to me, "I can't make out that man, Ray. He's an unknown quantity. I said nothing for Ray had told me his name confidentially.

I knew Dodson when he was a private in the 2nd Oregon. He was a correspondent for the Portland "Oregonian," and as I was writing for the same paper, we became well acquainted. I haven't seen him for 30 years, but it looks as if he would be stopping off to see me this fall.

Well, I wish we could solve the mystery.

PORTLAND CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.
Portland, Ore.

Dear Major Steunenberg,

It was certainly nice of you to write me under date of Aug. 14. The same was forwarded from the home office in Portland to my office here. Your words brought back some very pleasant memories. I am grateful for your kind invitation, and will keep your address in the event I reach that area. I am being shifted back to the home office, probable that I shall leave here in September. Time of departure depends on selection of another man to take my place, and also what I may have to do to acquaint this man with the nature of the work we have on hand.

Incidentally, I yesterday wrote a letter to James T. Maddy who was a member of my company, in the Second Regiment, who stayed in the Phillipines when we came home. He writes me he is the only survivor of whom he knows who left the volunteer organizations for a permanent residence in the Phillipines. The Japs got him for three and a half years in a concentration camp, but he lived through that. Kindest regards.

Sincerely
W. D. B. Dodson.

War Dept.
Adjutant General's Office.

Olive Maddy,
Oskaloosa, Iowa.

The records show that Jesse H. Ray was enrolled 30 April 1898 at Danville, Illinois; was mustered into service 12 May 1898 at Springfield, Illinois, as a saddler of Battery A, Illinois Light Artillery,
War with Spain, and was mustered out with the battery and honorably discharged as a saddler 25 Nov. 1898 at Danville, Ill.

He again enlisted 6 September 1899 at Danville, was assigned to Troop A., 11th United States Voluntary Cavalry, and was honorably discharged as a saddler, 29 January 1901 at Manila, Phillipine Islands.

His birthplace is shown as Albia, Iowa, and age at entry into service as 26 years, exact date of birth not shown.

(Signed)
Edward F. Whitsell, Major General
The Adjutant General.

US MADDYS.

At this late date, I am going to tell the story of a family which I am proud to claim as my own. We can tell of few notables among our numbers, but we can tell the story of a numerous family, belonging to the category of "The Common People" of whom it has been said by one of the greatest Americans, "The Lord must have loved the common people because he made so many of them."

We have,

Rich Man,
Poorman,
Beggarman,
Thief,
Lawyer,
Doctor,
Merchant,
Chief.

As for the fourth classification, we have none on record; but I wonder if there are not a few Maddys living, who have taken apples from a drooping-over-the-fence-roadside apple tree, or raided a neighbor's melon patch, or his henhouse for eggs for the Easter-eve roast, or even slightly greater defalcations. "Let him who is without sin amongst you, cast the first stone." For all the other classifications, we have had many of each, and they have stood their ground, as equals, with other families. If numbers were taken as assets, we would surely come out on top, for there are so many of our name. We have been able to find a very few, who cannot trace their ancestry back to the one we call, "James the First," because he is the one, back of whom, in America, we cannot claim with authority, although we can almost claim an unbroken line back to the time when Columbus set out with his three diminutive ships, for the unknown.

We have a chart compiled by Major H. R. Rudkin, of Surrey, England, showing the Maddys of England from one William of Clifford, of Co. Hereford, who made his will in 1537, shortly before his death. Our claim of at least as early as 1492, in connection with him, is based on the habit of man, great and lowly, not to make their wills until middle age begins to remind them that time is passing. If our William of Clifford, was around the age of 45 when his will
was made, that would date him alongside the setting forth of the Pinta, the Nina and the Santa Maria. He spelled his name Madye, while my Greatgreatgrandfather James, on a legal paper which he signed, and which I examined, down in Union, West Virginia in 1941, was signing his name Mady.

All the way down the ages, the name has been variously spelled. In the early days, a name being spelled, usually as the speller heard it, in the shortest and easiest way he could. Even the lawyers, in making out deeds or wills, would often spell the name in two or three ways in the same document, and then, I suppose for the sake of variety, the signature would be still another spelling. Others, probably, copied the name carelessly. I received a letter not so long ago, that if I had not known it was intended for Maddy, I should have read it, Madely. The second "d" had been carelessly made and looked more like "el." Try it yourself, and you can readily see how the errors are made. In a record of some of the old county histories, in Virginia, Sarah Maddy married one Cottrell Lively, and her name is written "Moddy." In another mention of her husband, his name is written "Godrell," the writer being, perhaps somewhat hard of hearing. A marriage of negroes in an early Virginia family, is written "Capt. Maddie's Nagroes." Maddy, Mady, Madye, Maddey, Madday, Made, Maday, Madley, Medley, and Meddy have all been applied to us in various volumes. Although the first five are found most often, while the last five are occasionally found where the historical facts proved by other records, showed they referred to Maddys. A large family by the name of Maddry, living in Maryland, cannot be claimed as Maddys, as they are of French Huguenot extraction, but in one case we found their name used as ours. Then, there is the old story of the "Gadflies of Mawddwy" in Welsh history. It may be that we might claim these "Gadflies" and also the "Dinas Mawddwy," a home which seems to have belonged to some member of that host. They were active near the old, extremely movable border between England and Wales in early history. They were within a few miles of "Arthur's Stone," and an old home of Maddys, in fact several of them lie not very far from this "Arthur's Stone." A number of old homes, once occupied by Maddys lie very near the Welsh border. These houses were homes of Maddy families, some as early as in the 1500's and others in the 1600's and 1700's. You will see pictures as they appear, today, farther on in this book, showing how the old houses look today, after hundreds of years of occupancy. Only a small flight of imagination would be required to fit the "sharpshooters" Mawddwyes into our family history. Going back a little farther, around the year 1000, it is said that the Hebrides Islands were the seat of quite an advanced civilization. An invading army scattered the inhabitants over the adjoining islands, but left over from this "Hegira" we find Loch Maddy and a town called Maddymore. What might we think if our thoughts went "a roving"?

This climbing the family tree is not so simple as it might seem to the casual bystander, but it is a most enjoyable pastime or hobby, as it certainly could be called. Many have laboured at it, others
have used it as a pastime or amusement; but it is certainly one game that holds you. If you do not want to get in over your head, for the love of pity, stay away from Genealogy. It will absorb you.

The difficulty found in connecting our ancestry, is great. From many sources, we know that our James the First, who was drowned in the Shenandoah River, was born in Herefordshire, England. But while that county and others in England have many members of the family, it is a hard task to find just which twig on the family tree, belongs to him. So many records of various kinds have been misplaced, burned, or entirely lost in some way, both over there and here. If we had records of all ships arriving in this country, in the early days, it might not be so difficult. We find this,— "As a matter of record, of 324 ships arriving between 1727 and 1775, only the number of 138 has been listed. Of the first 70 lists, only the male passengers who were able to come to the Court House or other authorized place, signed. If they were sick, they were not required to sign. After August, 1739, the captains could furnish the names and signatures on the lists,— often a great discrepancy. There were three lists kept, when they were kept at all, one kept by the captains, carelessly compiled without regard to uniformity, one allegiance lists containing only signatures of adult males, another signers of the "Oaths of obligation," whatever that meant, as applied to immigrants. Then again, there were many who were smuggled out of the countries abroad because there was a tax imposed on all inhabitants leaving England, which tax was set according to the means of the emigrant from England, but was usually set at 50 pounds per person. As all the money most of them possessed, would be needed in the new country, many of them evaded this tax and managed by "hook or crook" to get abroad and reach the new country without a record.

From "Hotten's Emigrants," — "We learn incidentally that ships left the old world, almost daily for the new, but few lists of passengers remain!" This was quoted as belonging to the period covered by the 1760's. Very few lists of passengers are in existence for the years from 1750 to 1770. Some of these things may explain the difficulty we have found in finding out when, how and why our James left England and arrived in this country. We may think, when we do find it, that we had better have left out the "why." So far as we know now, it is as if he had closed a door after him, when he left England. "The foreign ancestry of Virginia families yet remain largely unexplored fields for research." Lately have found an item that Englishmen were not required to sign the passenger or emigrant lists, as they were not considered as foreigners.

Here is a little item from the "Classmate" column, entitled "Smiles."

"Q. Is it true that it cost you $100.00 to have your family tree looked up"?
"A. Well, not exactly. I paid $5.00 to have it looked up and $95.00 to have it hushed up."

A MAN'S ANCESTORS.

"Going backward, you have just two ancestors in the first generation, a father and a mother, then four ancestors, then eight etc. On reaching the time of the Pilgrim Fathers, the number is 256. In the tenth generation they number 1,000. In the twentieth, they are more than a million. And this is only going back to the thirteenth century. One need but go back but a little farther to find an ancestry co-extensive with the entire population of the globe. Verily, we are members of one another, and the doctrine of the brotherhood of man becomes a mathematical certainty."

One very interesting point is to be found in the N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Records, Vol. 15, p. 71, the name "Made" which has often been used in the early history our family, is given as a name in the nobility of old Holland. We have been accustomed to thinking of the American Maddys being in Virginia. They were, but we find kindred names in the history of other states. For instance, in the New England Family History, Vol. 64, pages 7 to 16, we find a lengthy pedigree of a family of the name of Urann, and in the third generation of this record, we find a grandson, by name Rev. Wm. Gammell, marries one Marie Antoniette Mady. The Rev. Gammell was a Baptist minister at Bellingham, Mass., and Marie, daughter of Jean D. and Prudence Plimpton Mady, his wife, was Gammell's second wife. The marriage took place in Medfield, Mass. In the Dedham Historical Register, Vol. 14, p. 47, we find the house of one Alexander Hodgson, built about 1791, and sold to John Mady of Wrentham, Mass.

While it may be noted in passing that we are claiming an ancient beginning, I must tell you of some of the claims of other families who also have been addicted to the precarious sport of "shinning the family tree."

"Mr. Watkin William Wynne, talking to a friend about the antiquity of his family, which he carried back to Noah, was told that he was a mere mushroom. "Ay, how so, pray?" "Why," explained the other, "when I was in Wales, the pedigree of a particular family was shown me. It filled five large sheets of parchment, and about midway of it, in the margin, was this note,— "About this time the world was created."

Another was a Judge Janney, who, many years ago, when being told of the great antiquity of a certain family, replied that his family dated from the time of Moses, saying that the Bible says, "The Jannes and the Jambres withstood Moses." See Exodus, 7-11 and Timothy, 3-8.

I feel that in writing the story of this family of mine is more or less a presumption, but loving the family and name as I do, it has been the greatest pleasure of my life. I fall so far short of what I'd like to do, but some one must do it. If there is some one who feels that they could have done so much better, I must tell you, I wish you had done so. I would have given you all the assistance I could. And since you did not do it, be as charitable with me as you can. If I have written less about you and your family than of others, it was because I did not find, or was not given the information. If there are errors, please forgive me. I have sometimes had data,
given me by members of a family, that did not match, and had to choose which line to use. It is possible that both were not exactly correct. I have so much more information from some lines than others, and my special thanks are due them. My wish was to have every member of the family, named and in their proper place, the proper twig on the tree, and I have tried.

"How are the mighty fallen!" We do not count many politicians among modern members of the family, but please read this,—

"One Madyes, a Scythian prince conquered Cyaxartes, B. C. 623. He also held for some time, the supreme power over Asia Minor."

Not that it concerns us, as Maddys, but largely because it does not, it is an interesting item to place here. Yet maybe, there may be some branch of the family, who through their Mothers, may be able to trace some connection.

**NAMES OF MAYFLOWER IMMIGRANTS**, from Memoirs of the Plymouth Colony.

Head of family and number of members of family or household. John Carver, wife Katherine. He dying in April 1620, and Katherine in the first summer .......... 8 in household

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Bradford, d. Plymouth, 1657, wife Dorothy</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Winslow, with Wm. Brewster</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Allerton d. New Haven, 1659, wife d. Feb. 1621</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Miles Standish, wife Rose, Miles d. 1696</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Alden, d. Duxbury, 1687, wife Priscilla d. after 1650</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Fuller, d. Barnstable 1683</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Martin</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Fuller and wife, both died first season</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Turner and Francis Esta</td>
<td>3 ea.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Chilton and John Stockston</td>
<td>3 &amp; 2 in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ballington or Billington</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses Fletcher and John Goodman</td>
<td>1 ea.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Degory or Gregory Priest</td>
<td>1 in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Mullein d. 2/21/1621, wife d. first winter</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. White</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Warren</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Howland of Carver d. Plymouth 1673</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Hopkins or Stephen</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Tilley, wife Elizabeth d. 1687</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Tilley, Both he and wife d. first winter</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Cook</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Rogers</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Tucker</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ridgdale</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thos. Williams and Gilbert Winslow</td>
<td>1 ea.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Margeson</td>
<td>1 in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Brown, d. Plymouth 1633</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Butgridge</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Soules with Edward Winslow</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Clarke and Richard Gardiner</td>
<td>1 ea.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Allerton, Ret'd to England and d. there</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas English</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Doty and Edw. Leister with Hopkins family</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
FROM OLD ENGLAND.

Some of the county histories of Virginia and West Virginia have stated that our ancestor, whom we designate James the First, was born in Herefordshire, England, it seemed fitting that we should make some investigation of or for the facts in the case. Some of the older members of the family had claimed that the family originated in Ireland, and even it had been stated that the name originally was O'Maddy. The letter "O" probably had been prefixed later, as it could be that the family of our James could have gone from England to Ireland, and later to America, as had been done by many Englishmen. Late in 1937, the work had been started. Replies were received. Not so full of information in all cases as one could wish, but enough to make the chase interesting. Following are some of the replies received.

PUBLIC LIBRARY,
MUSEUM, ART GALLERY, and OLD HOUSE,
Hereford, England,
30 October, 1937.

Miss Olive Maddy,
Oskaloosa, Iowa, U.S.A.
Dear Madam,—

Your letter requesting information about the Maddy family in England, has been handed me by the Postmaster of Hereford.

Amongst our collection of local deeds there are several relating to the property of Benjamin Maddy, wine merchant. These date from 1772 to 1792. One dated 1783 is a lease, for 21 years, of property by the Mayor, Alderman, and citizens of Hereford to Benjamin Maddy, wine merchant, at a rent of 3 pounds sterling and a couple of capons, dated 1st December, 1783.

There is also, one deed concerning properties belonging to Eustace Maddy of Blakemere, (Preston-on-Wye), 1593 and one relating to Thomas Maddy of Tyberton, dated 1611.

The Hereford directories of 1862 and 1882 mention a Mrs. Anne Maddy living in Commercial St., and there is at present a Mr. Alfred James Maddy, living at 76 Stanhope St., Hereford.

I hope this information will be of interest to you.

I am
Yours faithfully,
F. C. Morgan, Librarian.

UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH.
17th Nov. 1937.

Miss Olive Maddy,
Oskaloosa, Ia., U.S.A.
Dear Madam,

I duly received your letter of 13th ultimo, with reference to Loch Maddy. I submitted your inquiry to one of our lecturers who has a knowledge of such matters, and he informed me that Loch
Maddy is supposed to be from the Gaelic “Madaidh” which means, first, dog, second, shell fish of the mussel kind. According to “Martin’s Journey in the Western Isles” Loch Maddy is so called from the large number of oysters found there.

As regards the family of Maddy, the lecturer states that he never once came across this name in medieval or modern Scotland. He doubts that the name is connected with the name of the Loch.

Yours faithfully,
Wm. A. Cutts, for secretary.

Telephone,
Castle Douglas 41.

Miss Olive Maddy,
Oskaloosa, Ia., U.S.A.
Dear Madam,—

I have to acknowledge receipt of your letter of 25th Jan. in which you make inquiry regarding the origin of the name Castlemaddy.

Castlemaddy is an isolated hill farm in a remote part of the Galloway Highlands. The name originated from the Gaelic “Caisial” “Madadh” meaning the “Dog’s or Wolf’s Garth or Den.” Perhaps you can visualize when Scotland was covered with forests and when wolves and dogs roamed the country side, that part of the Galloways was frequented by these animals, hence the name. There are several variations of the spelling,— “Castlemaddie, Maddyse, Maddie, Mady.”

It will be seen, therefore, that the name is a place name, i.e. denoting what is likely to be found in that place. It has no personal application, and I am sorry my reply may be a disappointment to you.

Yours truly,
S. H. Yuil, Head Postmaster.

St. John’s College,
Cambridge, 8 Sept. 1937.

F. P. White
Tutorial Bursar.
Dear Madam,—

Watkin Maddy was admitted to St. John’s College from Hereford School, 3d July 1816; he was admitted Duchess of Somerset’s scholar, 4 Nov. 1817, when he was stated having been born in Herefordshire. There is no information in the College Register about his parentage or place of birth.
He was second wrangler in the Mathematical Tripos, 1820, B.A.,
1820, M.A. 1823, B.D. 1830. He was admitted a Foundress Fellow of
the College, 18 March, 1823.

To retain his fellowship he was obliged to take Holy Orders.
He was ordained deacon by the Bishop of Ely, 2 Nov. 1828, in the
chapel at Ely; priest, 15 March 1829, by the Bishop of Lincoln, in
Christ's College Chapel.

In 1834, he resigned his fellowship on conscientious grounds and
went to London, where he supported himself as tutor, I believe, in
St. John's Wood. He died 13 Aug. 1857 at Sutton Coalfield, near
Birmingham. He was the author of "Elements of the Theory of
Plane Astronomy," Cambridge, 1826; new edition, revised by Dr.
Hymer's in 1832.

There is a notice of him in the Dictionary of National Biography,
and in the monthly notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, of
which he was a fellow.

I hope that this will be of use to you.

Yours faithfully,

F. P. White.

Dublin, 31st March, 1944.

Madam,—

With reference to your letter of the 14th January, to the Post­
master of Cork. I am directed by the Minister for Posts and Tele­
graphs, to state that inquiry has been made as far as is practicable,
but the name of Maddy seems to be unknown in the County of Cork.

I am, Madam,

Your most obedient servant,

J. Morris, for Secretary.

POSTMASTER
GLOUCESTER,

Telephone,
Gloucester, 92.

Dear Madam,—

With reference to your letter of August, my inquiries have re­
vealed that there is only one person of the name of Maddy known to
be living in the Gloucester district, and her address is

Miss Maddy,
Sherburne House,
Spa Road, Gloucester.

Yours faithfully

S. H. Hunt, Head Postmaster.

Following Letters to Alfred James Maddy of Hereford and Miss
Phyllis Maddy of Gloucester, and the letter from Major H. R. E.
Rudkin, after he had received my letter forwarded to him by Phyllis,
a correspondence was started, which has lasted until the present
except for the cessation of letters from Major Rudkin, after his
health had failed. That due to the stress and strain of his strenuous
labors in various defense affairs, his letters finally ceased, as did his life. These letters were most interesting and profitable. We doubt if a more actual idea could ever have been obtained, of the ideals, the responses, and the effects of the events leading up to the Battle of Britain, of the faithfulness of the people to their country during all the terrible days of that ordeal, and their patience and forbearance with the powers that be, in this aftermath, which is as terrible for the people of Britain, almost, as the "Battle" was. Like us, they were able to keep going with the hope that when the cruel war was over, they would have a chance to live again. Like us, they have had disappointments, much more intense than our own, and their outlook seems much darker than ours. Surely a brighter day must be just over the horizon, for them.

Sherburne House, Spa Road, Gloucester.
20 October, 1937.

Dear Miss Maddy,—

It was very interesting to get your letter and to hear about the Maddy family in America. You certainly are a large family, in comparison to ours. There are only eleven of our immediate family now alive. My brother has two sons to carry on the line, and if they do not marry, the name dies out in the male line.

My father was a clergyman, and Canon of Gloucester Cathedral. He died in 1909, as did my younger brother, in Burma. That leaves my brother, my sister, Mrs. Selous, and myself. My father was the son of Edwin Maddy, barrister at law, of Matson House, Gloucestershire, who married with Maria Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Matthew Wood, Bart., Lord Mayor of London.

We can trace our descent from Wm. Madye, of Clifford, Co. Hereford, 1537. We have heard of Maddys living in Herefordshire, but have never met any.

We have a Crest and Arms, a fleece in a sheaf of wheat, in the Arms, a wolf and a fleece.

A cousin on the Maddy side, married a Major Rudkin, who has made out our family history. There seems to be several James Maddys, also Watkins, but no mention that they went to America. They were all at Dorstone and Hereford as far as I can see. As Major Rudkin found out all the details, he may be able to trace who went to America. In that case we may have more to tell you. We certainly had no idea there were any more Maddys in the world, and I was very much interested when the Postmaster rang up.

We hope that if you ever come to England you will let us know so that we may meet. You should visit your James the First's birthplace. If I can find out any more, I will let you know.

Thank you for the dime you sent. I think I shall keep it in memory of the Maddy family in America, as a point of interest.

Yours sincerely,
Phyllis Maddy.

(The dime was sent as return postage.)
Brook House, Compton, 
N. Guilford, Surrey. 
22 Oct. 1937.

Dear Miss Maddy,—

My wife's cousin, Phyllis Maddy, has passed your very interesting letter on to me, as I am what is known as the family Genealogist, and have compiled a pedigree of the Maddys of Herefordshire, a copy of which I shall be very pleased to send you, though it does not, at present, show where your ancestor, James the First, comes in. I have not a spare copy at present, but will obtain one as soon as possible by photostat from the negative. In the meantime I have scribbled out in haste and very roughly, a chart indicating where your James may come in.

The dates and places of residence of his father, Benjamin Maddy in the city of Hereford, indicates the probability of his son James being your James the First. (Later research shows him as having administered his father's estate in Hereford, so this James is ruled his children in case they are similar to other Christian names on the chart. Any other information you can give, such as the date of his birth, approximate or otherwise, would be of assistance in establishing the connection.

Please forgive a very hurried and untidy letter.

Yours sincerely,

H. R. E. Rudkin.

Brook House, Compton, N. Guilford. 
17th March, 1938.

Dear Miss Maddy,—

I am afraid I have been unsuccessful in finding any record of any Maddy emigrating to America, but I may succeed, eventually. In the meantime I am sending you the photostat copy of the Maddy Pedigree, as I have compiled it, and perhaps, later on we may be able to link up your branch with it. What a pity so many U. S. records were burned in the early nineteenth century and before. I suppose you have no idea when the first Maddy arrived in America, from whom you are descended. It is extraordinary how difficult it generally is to discover the part of England from whence an emigrant came. I have a distant cousin, a stock broker in New York, who knows the name of his Greatgrandfather and the date, approximately when he arrived in America. He knows also that he belongs to my branch of the Rudkins, who at that time resided in Co. Carlow in Ireland. I have a very complete pedigree of the family and I know his ancestor must have been one of two William Rudkins, but I am unable to prove beyond a doubt, which one it was. Both were younger sons, and ceased to live in Ireland, but which went to America, I am unable to say. One can only guess.

However, we must not give up hope of finding your ancestor, from England. It is extraordinary how some times haps on
Dear Miss Maddy, I was very interested to receive your letter making inquiries about what may prove our common ancestry. I have written to my brother in London, who has delved more deeply into our family history than I have, and in order to amplify and verify the information he has given me, it will be necessary for me to visit the village of Dorstone, about twelve miles from here. This I shall be unable to do for a week or two, owing to other engagements.

Early settlers in America, and of our colonies frequently named their new homes after their old ones in England. If you have any records of names given to farms or buildings or houses occupied by your James the First, they might prove some clues as to the villages where inquiries would be most fruitful.

Incidentally the 409th Mayor of the city of Hereford in the year 1790 was named Benjamin Maddy. I have a friend at the Town Hall who has promised to search the records for further information on this point.

This is merely a brief note in answer to yours. I will write more fully when I have the necessary information.

Yours sincerely

A. J. Maddy.

"Whitfield", 76 Stanhope St.
Hereford, England.
17th July 1938.

Dear Miss Maddy,—

After many many delays I was able to make a visit to Dorstone, last Saturday, week. I found the Proctor, (Prebendsary G. H. Powell) to be a charming man, who was very ready to give all the information he could. Members of his family have been Rectors of Dorstone for over four hundred years. The Powells married into the Prosser family, who are the principal landowners.

The Registers of this Parish, I regret to say, do not go back farther than 1733, and for the first ten years of that are quite incomplete, entries having been cut out, wholesale. This is very unfortunate, as the period covers the parts which would probably answer your queries.

Although unable to find entries of your ancestors, James and William Maddy of Fairfax, I personally have little doubt that Dorstone was their Herefordshire home. For one thing, you will notice the Christian names, James and William persist, generation after generation, in the tombstone records of the family. Incidentally, my own greatgrandfather was Watkin Maddy and is buried in Dorstone church yard. His son was James Maddy, my father's oldest brother was James Maddy, and my name is Alfred James.
Another name which frequently occurs is Watkin. You will notice names which occur less frequently, such as Joseph and Walter, and it would be interesting to note if James the First named any of his sons after any of the Maddys who were contemporaneous with him.

As I mentioned in my first note, the names of the holdings or farms or residences of your ancestor might possibly furnish a clue to his English birthplace. You will notice three large farms marked on the rough sketch map I am enclosing. The CWM, the Llan, and the Townhouse, or Townend, as mentioned on the tombstone of Joseph Maddy, all these were owned by the Maddy family for many generations, and the CWM and Townend were only disposed of to the occupying tenants within the last thirty years.

The CWM (Welsh for Dingle or Valley) seems to have been the principal residence of the family and thinking you would probably be interested in this old house, which is about a mile and a half from the Church, I went over after leaving the Rectory. The present tenant, a Mr. James, who told me that this would be his 31st harvest there, kindly showed me around. The CWM lies in a little pocket or hollow in the hills, some of which rise to 1300 feet. It is probably a house of twelve or fourteen rooms, and is built in the shape of an L with the lower portion lengthened. This forms the main part of the house, and the little river Dor, a fine trout stream, which has its source a mile or two away at Dan-y-Bar runs in front of it, only a few feet away, having as protection, a stone wall.

The house, with no architectural pretensions, is very substantially built of stone, the walls being about two and a half feet thick, and the ceilings supported by immense oak beams. I am afraid the present owner, good fellow and thrifty farmer that he is, hardly has a mind attuned to the surroundings in which he finds himself. The two large rooms which with some pride he showed me, had recently been papered in a very modern style with a frieze, and the fine oak beams had been painted. I could imagine those rooms panelled and the beams darkened by age, in their natural coloring, forming a background for period furniture. I should have been more interested in the rooms of which he was apparently less proud.

On the sides of the farmyard were huge barns, which nearly two hundred years old, were massively built of stone and with stone tiled roofs supported by oak beams. Building stone was apparently plentiful in the neighborhood and it was used with a prodigal hand. Even the garden is enclosed by walls two feet thick.

The CWM lands extend to five hundred acres which is considerably more than the average for farms in and about Herefordshire.

This Welsh borderland was turbulent country about the time the CWM was built, cattle raids being frequent on both sides, and the general strength and solidity of the residence is indicative, at any rate of the attitude of mind of the builders of the period. There was probably a tradition among them that buildings and folds had to be strong enough to withstand raiders. In the year that Meredith Maddy, (a resident owner of the CWM) executed his will,
1643, the city of Hereford was captured and recaptured by the Parliamentary and Royalist forces in turn, in one of our civil wars.

The village of Dorstone lies at the head of the Golden Valley, which tradition says is so called because a fish was caught in the River Dor with a gold chain about its neck. I think, however, that it may possibly have received its name—and Dorstone too—in Norman times from the French "D'Or," which by transition could easily become the D'Or Valley or the Golden Valley. Most of the place names in the district are Welsh.

On the summit of the hill just above the Llan is an old Druid altar, well known to archaeologists, called Arthur's Stone, and probably from this is derived the second part of the name—Dor-stone.

The whole district is extremely hilly, and when one leaves the main roads, one finds the lanes deteriorating into mere tracks. You may gain some idea of the difficulties of these byroads from the fact that the International Motor-Cycle Trials, in which most European countries compete, were held in the Borderlands last week, and last Monday's trials included the road that runs by the CWM.

Dorstone is fourteen miles from Hereford and six miles from Hay, which is a market town. A single track railway runs from the mainline station of Pontrilas through Dorstone to Hay, but there are only four trains daily.

There are Maddys scattered, today, about the western part of Herefordshire from Pontrilas to Hay, but I am not personally acquainted with any of them. There is a family of Maddys in Hay, in the confectionary business, and the Rector of Dorstone Church said I bore a striking resemblance to his friend Maddy, who died a year or so ago, the father of the present proprietor of the concern. As to the origin of the name Maddy, it is probably Gaelic. There is a place in Ireland called Ardmaddy, and in the island of Ulst, in the Hebrides, there is a large inlet called Loch Maddy.

With reference to the Maddy family, I remember my father telling that a Rev. Maddy was Chaplain to three kings—George III, George IV, and William IV, but I cannot for the present give you the authority for this.

The following may be of interest. At the end of the last century, there was a Canon Maddy of the Gloucester Cathedral. His daughter married Frederick Selous, English traveller and big game hunter, who in 1909, organized and accompanied Theodore Roosevelt's expedition to British East Africa. He was killed in action in 1916.

I trust you may find the inclosed details of some assistance.

"DORSTONE CHURCHYARD INSCRIPTIONS."

"Wm. Madey, b. 1654, d. Jan. 14, 1703, age 49 yrs.
Joshua Madey, b. 1685, d. Feb. 24, 1729, age 72 yrs.
Margaret, ye relict of Joshus Madey, b. 1689, d. 27 Sept. .

Above inscriptions on one tomb.
James Maddy, Sr., Gent. b. 1635, d. 4th March 1708, aged 74 yrs.
Eleanor, his wife b. 1657, d. 10th Oct. 1729, aged 72 yrs.
Hannah, wife of James Maddy, Jr. b. 1690, d. 29 Jan. 1734, aged 44.
James Maddy, b. 1695, d. 13 Sept. 1777, aged 82 yrs."
Joseph Maddy, late of Townend, b. 1736, d. 19 Jan. 1806, aged 80 yrs.
Elizabeth, his wife, b. 1729, d. 15 Jan. 1820, aged 91 yrs.
Joseph Maddy of the CWM, Gent. b. 1745, d. 12 Jan. 1814, aged 69 yrs.
Elizabeth Maddy, youngest daughter of Meredith Maddy of the CWM
b. 1817 d. 6 June, 1841 aged 24 yrs.
Benjamin Maddy, of Hereford City, wool stapler, son of Watkin Maddy, of the CWM, b. 1751, d. 1800, aged 49 yrs. In 1790 was the 409th Mayor of the City of Hereford.
James Maddy of Hereford, youngest son of Watkin Maddy, of the CWM, b. 1762, d. 16 June, 1839, aged 77 yrs.
James Maddy, oldest son of James Maddy, b. 1799, d. 12th June 1845. Elizabeth Maddy, wife of James Maddy of the city of Hereford, b. 1765, d. 30th Jan. 1827, aged 62 yrs.
Ann, dau. of James and Elizabeth Maddy, b. 1799, d. 5th July 1865, aged 68.
Thomas Maddy, youngest son of James and Elizabeth Maddy, b. 1803, d. 19th Feb. 1851, aged 48 yrs.
Catherine and Elliott Maddy, eldest daughter and son of Benjamin and Hannah Maddy, Catherine d. 8th Aug. 1818, aged 27 yrs. Elliott d. 24 Feb. 1831, aged 38 yrs.
Posthumous Maddy Lewis, of Brynsear, b. 1780, d. 1857, aged 77 yrs.
William Maddy, of Dorstone, b. 1790, d. 24th April 1842, 71 years.
Elizabeth Maddy, spinster, b. 1779, d. 1 March, 1841, aged 62.
The above details were taken from the tablets in the Dorstone churchyard, and in the church, the tombstones mainly of the table type. Some of these inscriptions which my brother Tom was able to decipher easily twenty years ago, are now perished and I have had to copy many of them from his notes.”

THE DORSTONE CHARITY.

Extract from the will of Rev. Meredith Maddy, dated the last day of August, 1643. The said Meredith was a resident owner of the CWM at one time.

“I bequeath to the Churchwardens of the parishes of Dorstone and Michaels Church, Escley, the sum of four pounds per annum, to be paid upon the 21st day of Dec. yearly, for the use of the poor of said parishes, namely 40 shillings for each parish and that the same be distributed yearly to the poor in each of the said parishes upon the feast of the Nativity of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, in the public assembly, for my desire is that my benevolence be not conferred on dogs or swine, namely, any that are noted to live in any noted or known notorious sin, as swearing, lying, railing, slandering, drunkenness, whoring, stealing, picking, quarrelling or the like, and therefore I would have it distributed in the face of the congregation, and the names of the parties recorded in a book.
An extract from a letter from Major Rudkin, early in 1938.
“I am not preparing to write a history of the family, but all the documentary evidence, such as wills, parish registers and lawsuits are at your service, should you require them for that purpose. I have however, compiled a family tree for my own convenience and
information, and that of any others who are interested, and would have sent you a copy before now, but for the fact, that I had to obtain fresh photostats, and would like to bring the negative more up to date, as regards James the First and his descendants. If however you should prefer to add those details yourself afterwards, I will send you the chart as it is. It is very kind of you to offer to pay any expense involved in making the copy of the chart, but it is only a minor matter, and I hope you will accept it as the gift of one genealogist to another. I will, therefore wait until I hear from you again, before I get fresh copies of the chart made. It might fit the case if only facts regarding James the First were added, such as his place of residence, death, marriage, etc. and also particulars of his children and grandchildren if they are not too numerous. I would not enter the names of any of his daughters."

From a letter from Major Rudkin dated 24th July, 1938.

"At last I have a copy of the Maddy Pedigree to send you and I hope to post it in the morning. Please forgive the delay. I am prosecuting inquiries this end, and it is still just possible that I may be able to discover the identity of your Maddy ancestor, who emigrated to America in the 18th century. There can be little doubt that he is concealed somewhere in the pedigree which I am sending you, which contains pretty well every Maddy who existed in Herefordshire during the 18th century. At least I do not think many could have escaped me, as I have taken abstracts from all the wills of all the family connected with that county, as well as all of the names to be found in the Parish Registers. There was a branch with very similar names living in Cambridgeshire from early in the 17th century to nearly the present day. I have not made any detailed search regarding these Maddys nor have I been able to ascertain their connection with the Herefordshire branch. I have the idea that the family originally came from Scotland, having taken their name from Loch Maddy, but on the other hand, the name may be derived from Madely, a village in Herefordshire. The name was usually spelled Madey in the early records of the family."

Within a few days, following the above letter, came the photostat copy of the "Maddy Pedigree" as made out by Major Rudkin, and so kindly sent to us,—the American Maddys. And here we bring this pedigree, copied, to you.

THE MADDYS OF HEREFORDSHIRE.

1. William Madye1 of Clifford, county of Hereford, will, 24 Feb. 1537/8, no date of probate (Bishops Cause Books, LLandaff). m. Isabelle ......

1. John Madye2 of Clifford.

1. John Maddy3 or Madey of Dorstone, mentioned in the will of the Rev. Meredith Maddy as "my cozen" b. circa 1577, being 74 in 1651,—

1. Watkin Maddy4, or Madey, of Manor of Fowminde, parish
of Dorstone which he purchased of David Watkin, 30 Jan.
1658/9, Chancery pro. S 11' 453 11, 1 July 1659. Men-
tioned with his father in will of Rev. Meredith Maddy,
31 Aug. 1643. Admon. 22 May 1677 at Hereford to his
son, James Maddy\(^5\) and his dau. Jane wife of John
Watkin, Llandaff, m. Johan . . . , mentioned in Chancery
pro. 1172/28, 16 July 1718.

1. William Maddy\(^5\) of Nant-y-Bard, the Combe, and
Manor of Fowminde. Mentioned in Chancery pro.
Bridges 175/30. Will 12 Jan. 1702/3, pro Hereford,
9 Feb. 1702/3. m. 1, Katherine, dau. of Thomas Jen-
nings of Newton, county of Hereford, m. 22 July,
1656, and m. 2, Joan . . . .

1. William Maddy\(^6\), of Nant-y-Bard, the Combe, and
the Manor of Fowminde in Dorstone, Gent., b.
1654. d. 14 Jan. 1704/5. Bd. Dorstone. M. Phoe-
be . . . .

1. Phoebe\(^7\), bap. 26 Aug. 1685 at Dorstone.
2. Joshua Maddy\(^7\), of Nant-y-Bar, the Combe,
Dorstone, bap. 1686/7. d. 24 Feb. 1729/30. m.
Margaret, dau. of . . . . Miles, at Clifford, 28
Nov. 1709. b. 1639. d. 27 Sept . . . .

1. Watkin Maddy\(^8\), bap. Dorstone 23 June,
1719. m. Anne dau. of Rev. Thos. Prosser,
Rector of Dorstone, 2 May 1742. Admon.
21 May 1802 to her dau. Elizabeth.
(Llandaff)

1. Elizabeth\(^9\), bap. 21 July 1743, Admon.
of her mother's estate.
2. Joshua\(^9\) of Nant-y-Bard and Combe
b. 1745. Witness to the will of his
Uncle Joshua. m. 1. Hannah.
1. Frances\(^10\), bap. Dorstone 1745.
Residing with Frances, widow of
James Maddy of St. Nicholas.
Joshua m. 2, Anne.
3. Isabella Sophia\(^10\), bap 29 Jan.
1797 at Dorstone.
4. John Pritchard Maddy\(^10\), bap.
Dorstone, 27 Apr. 1799.
5. Margaret\(^10\), bap. Dorstone, Jan.

3. Thomas Maddy\(^9\) of Madlay, county
1746. Will, 11 May, 1810. m. . . .
1. Thomas\(^10\) of Madlay, Exec. of his
father's will.
2. Elizabeth\(^10\).
4. Meredith Maddy\(^9\), bap. Dorstone
June, 14, 1749. bur. Dorstone, Nov. 1752.

1. William Maddy¹⁰ living 22 Feb. 1831, date of Elliott Maddy's Will.
2. Benjamin Maddy¹⁰, living date of Elliott’s will.
5. Elliott Maddy¹⁰, a wool stapler of Hereford, b. 1793, d. 1831, unmarried, buried at Dorstone. Will 22/Feb./1831.
6. Meredith Maddy⁹, m. .... who was mentioned in the will of Elliott, but not by her Christian name.
7. Hannah⁹, mentioned in her father’s will, m. Lewis Jones.
8. Joanna⁹.
2. Thomas¹⁰, b. 1803, of Ailstone Hill, Hereford, Gent. d. 1857, aged 48, m. Anne ....
4. Elizabeth¹⁰, m. .... Spiers.
1. Thomas Spiers\textsuperscript{11}, of 11 College Terrace, Islington. Accountant, and Co-executor of the will of his Aunt Anne Maddy.

2. Elizabeth\textsuperscript{8}, dau. of Joshua, bap. Dorstone, 19 May, 1712.

3. Sarah\textsuperscript{8}, bap. 4 Nov. 1714.


Emigrated to Canada in the 1920's. In W.W.2., was with Royal Canadian Engineers. Right arm almost destroyed and left arm badly injured. Arm not amputated and slowly recovering. Luckily Norman is ambidextrous, and a beautiful writer with either hand. Back in Vancouver, B. C. at close of war. In his camp in the forest, one night, he heard a broadcast from somewhere in the United States, of Dr. Joseph Maddy and one of his orchestras. Up to that time, he had supposed he was the only Maddy in America. After writing to Dr. Joe, he was referred to the writer who was delighted to contact another Maddy, and welcome him to our ranks. There is also a certain glamour attached to the fact that he was born in the "Mother Country." We are hoping that he will see fit to come across the border and make us a visit.

3. Alfred James Maddy\textsuperscript{14}, m. Elsie M. Godsall. whose address is "Whitfield", 76 Stanhope St. in the city of Hereford. Of the Hereford Times Force, and a writer of political articles.
for his paper, and some topical “verse” that appears in the Times can be attributed to him. We have some very interesting letters from him, appearing in the story, and also some samples of his verse. Our first contact with him was in 1937.

   1. Kathleen, m. Capt.
   2. John, a six footer, in the Royal Artillery and commissioned.

Nell used all her spare time, and much that was not spare, in a soldiers canteen and kindred war work.

5. Frank Maddy, m. Elsie Lloyd. Was a stationmaster at Newent, a Gloucestershire town, but now retired.

6. Samuel Maddy, Youngest son of Joshua Maddy and Margaret, his wife. No further record. Could he be the Maddy who, in Ireland married one Margaret McDonald, and was the father of the cabin boy, Charles, who came to Minn.?

3. Watkin Maddy, of Dorstone, third child of William of Nant-y-Bard, the Combe and Manor of Fowminde. b. circa, 1688. Mentioned in Chancery pro. 1172/28, 16 June 1718. m. Mary . . .
   1. Mary, bap. Dorstone, 26 June 1713, a twin.
   2. Anne, bap. 26 June 1713, Dorstone. Twin. m. John Ravenhill.

   1. Anne, m. . . . Jenkins.

   2. William, of Hereford, living 1798.
   4. Mary Maddy, m. John Bayliss.


   2. William of Hereford, Gent. will 22 Sept. 1807. p/Hereford 11 May 1819 (Llandaff) d.s.p. Sole executor and residuary legatee of will of his sister Sarah. m. Frances . . . executor of her husband's will.
1. William Maddy⁴, m 2. Joan—
   1. Elizabeth⁷, under age at the time of her father's death.
   2. Joan⁷, under age at the time of her father's death.
   3. James⁷, of Dorstone, where he held lease of Pen-y-pont from the older brother Watkin. bap. Dorstone, 12 Aug. 1690. Residence at Ganhill which he inherited from his mother. m. Eleanor.

   (According to Major Rudkin's suggestion—Emigrated to New England where he settled near Fairfax, Va. d. 1755. Estate settled by his widow Elizabeth, who had married one Sylvester Murphy in 1757, in Fairfax or Orange Co., Va.

1. James⁹, born in the county of Hereford and came to America, sometime in the 1740's, presumably. Was married to Ann Morris about 1759. She was born in Orange Co., Va., according to the Va. early histories and traditions. James was in the Revolutionary War from Pittsylvania Co., Va., and in 1783, was drowned in the Shenandoah River. Ten sons and one daughter were left in the care of his widow, who removed at once to what is now Monroe Co., West Va., where she died at the age of 104 in 1844, at the home of her daughter, Sarah Maddy Lively, and is buried by the side of Sarah in the Lively Cemetery.

The above William Maddy and his son James, are supposed to have belonged to the branch of the Herefordshire Maddy branch of the English family, above portrayed. Major Hugh Ernest Rudkin, who has furnished the genealogical survey of the English Maddys, and who, after much research has concluded that the above is where the American family branches off from the English clan. From every point this seems most logical, as from all points on this side of the "Pond," there seems to be no negative argument. In a letter from him early in 1940, he says that this branch disappears from the records he finds in England, and he firmly believes that the Grandfather of our James, James of Ganhill, together with all his little family, probably emigrated to America, perhaps stopping over for a period of years, in Ireland. The latter would sound probable, as in the family traditions, while it is always said that our James was born in England, yet there are stories of Ireland connected with our first Maddy ancestors. Although no records of their obtaining passage for America can be found, the fact that passenger lists seem not to be in existence for more than one-half the ships known to have brought passengers to America, may tell us the reason for our lack of knowledge.)

For further record of William and James, see American section.

2. James Maddy⁹, of the Llan, Dorstone, and Middlewood, Clifford, b. 1635 Admon. of his father, Watkin's estate. One of defendants


3. Hannah7, m. Benjamin White.

4. Anne7.


1. Elizabeth8, bap. Dorstone, 15 March, 1721/2. Left legacy by her grandmother Eleanor.

James m. 2., Anne ...... Bur. Dorstone, 22 June 1760.


2. Marie9, bap. 1794 at Dorstone, b. 1793.


1. Mary7, co-executor of her father's will.

2. Elizabeth7, co-executor of her father's will. m. Daniel Jenkins, Dorstone, 5 Oct. 1755.


4. Anne7, received a monetary legacy from her father.

5. Joseph Maddy7, of Townend, m. 1, Jane, dau. of Rev. Thos. Prosser, Rector of Dorstone. Joseph was principal legatee, but an executor of his father's will, so was probably a minor at the time. m. at Dorstone, 14 Jan. 1731/2. d.s.p. m. 2 Elizabeth, dau. of John Preece, 4 Sept. 1733.

1. Elizabeth8, bap. Dorstone, 5 March 1734/5. m. David Jen-
kins, Dorstone, 5 Oct. 1755.


1. Mary\textsuperscript{9}, bap. Dorstone, 20 April 1759.

1. Rose\textsuperscript{11},
2. Sarah\textsuperscript{11}, both under 21 at the time of their father's death.

2. William Maddy\textsuperscript{10}, of Dorstone.


1. Elizabeth\textsuperscript{9}, mentioned in will of Benjamin Maddy of Hereford, d. 31/ Oct. 1797. d.s.p.


1. Edwin Davis Maddy\textsuperscript{11}, of 12 Queen's Gate Terrace, London, S. W., Barrister of Lincoln's Inn, b. 1 Dec. 1827, d. 11 April 1809. Will, 14 July, 1894, p/19 July 1899. m. 1. Alice Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Henry Paul Fleetwood of Woodfold Park, and Preston Lanes. b. 4 June 1823. m. 16 Jan. 1854, d. 29 April 1859. Admon. 16 July 1859.

Edwin Davis Maddy, m. 2. Blanche Eliza, dau. of Col. George More Molyneaux, of Compston, Surrey. d s p 1902.


2. William Maddy\textsuperscript{12}, b. 8 June 1856, d. 11


1. **Nancy Amore Fleetwood Rudkin**, b. 14 June, 1912 m. at St. Nicholas, Compton, 5 June 1934, to Edward Francis deVere Hunt, Capt. Royal Artillery, b. 2 Dec. 1907. Was near her husband during the trouble at Hong Kong, Singapore, etc. Was evacuated to Manila and given her choice of Australia or Singapore, but chose the latter to be near her husband. He visited her at Singapore, but on his return to Hong Kong, was reported missing. Mrs. Hunt, with her two little ones, managed to get back to England after a long and circuitous journey. Her parents were much relieved to have her back under their roof. Remember that during the war, communications were slow and difficult, and money could not be sent out of England, nor taken out except in very small amounts. Early in 1946, her husband having been declared dead, Nancy was married to a friend of his, an officer in the British Army, one Col. Dean.

1. **Susan Anne Hunt**, b. 30 April, 1935.
2. **John Peter Hugh** deVere Hunt, b. 8 Nov. 1937.

2. **Kathleen Hermione Fleetwood Rudkin**, b. 30 July, 1917. m. at St. Nicholas, Compton, 10 Sept. 1935 to Patrick Haddon Harvey Combe, of the
London Stock Exchange, and later Second Lieutenant, 3d K. O. Hussars. b. 21 Aug. 1917. Was severely wounded in right lung and in hospital eight months in Cairo, having five operations, involving the removal of parts of two ribs.


2. Belinda Anne Combe\(^\text{15}\), b. 11 Oct. 1938.

2. Margery Teesdale Arding\(^\text{13}\), b. 5 March 1883. Dec'd.

2. Canon Henry William Maddy\(^\text{11}\), b. 18 May 1829. Rector of Down Hatherley, Co. Gloucester. d. 10 Jan. 1909. m. Emily Anne, dau. of Anthony Gilbert Jones. d. 18 Feb. 1922. At the time of his death had been Canon of the Cathedral of Gloucester for some years. As a Westminster scholar was presented to Queen Victoria on the date of her coronation.


1. Bertrand Henry Hatherly Maddy\(^\text{13}\), b. 21 Sept. 1912.

2. William Gilbert Hatherley Maddy\(^\text{13}\), b. 23 March 1914. m. 30 July 1939 to Jean Margaret, eldest dau. of the Victor Arkells of Hampnett Manor, Northleach.

1. Guy Hatherley Maddy\(^\text{14}\), b. Oct. 1941


3. Marie Catherine Gladys Maddyl', b. 20 March 1874. m. Frederick Courtney Selous, who was killed in German East Africa 6 Jan. 1917, leaving two sons. Frederick Courtney Selous was at the head of the lion hunting expedition in Africa, which was shared by our own "Teddy" Roosevelt.


Copied from the Gloucester "Citizen," March 1929.

"Of the new magistrates for Gloucester, Miss Phylis Maddy has a two-fold old-time association with the Mayoralty, both her Grandfathers having occupied the position upon more than one occasion. Her paternal grandfather, Dr. Edwin Maddy of Matson House, father of Canon Henry William Maddy, for half a century, Rector of Down Hatherley, was third in the list of Gloucester's Mayors since the 1835 Municipal Corporations Act, his terms of office being 1837/8 and
1838/9. Then her mother's father, Anthony Gilbert Jones of Hatherley Court was Mayor for the three municipal years, 1885 to 1887 and 1881/2. Miss Maddy's sister married F. C. Selous, the celebrated traveller and wild game hunter. Miss Maddy, herself, has devoted much time to the work of Divisional Commissioner for the Gloucester Division of Girl Guides. Also, sector leader in WVS. as A.R.P. post warden, is a committee member of the Three Choirs Festival and the Gloucester Choral Society. (See her letter of Oct. 20, 1937, preceding the chart or Pedigree.)

3. Maria Elizabeth Maddy, b. 10 March 1831, m. Col. Francis Tipping Ball of the Middlesex Reg't d. 5 March 1909, leaving two daughters.

4. Mary Emma Maddy, b. 26 July 1834; m. Frederick Symnes Teesdale, Registrar Court of Chancery; d. 5 Oct. 1858. d.s.p. 9 Cromwell Road S.W. ..... 1927.

2. Rev. John Maddy, D.D.10, Canon of Ely, Rector of Somerton County Suffolk, also of Carleton, Norfolk, Chaplain to George III, George IV, William IV, and Victoria; was bap. 17 May, 1766 at Dorstone. Will, 16 June 1851, p/16 Feb. 1854 (p.c.c.); m. Finetta Hale, dau. of John Hale of Somerton Hall, Suffolk.

According to the history of the Jessup Family, this is partly in error. Finetta Hale was the second wife, with no children. From page 260 of "The Jessup Family," we find the following.

#440. Sarah Jessup was seven years of age in 1777 and then living with her parents in Albany, New York. She was probably born in that city or in the vicinity. Accompanied the family to Canada and thence to England where she was married to the Rev. John Maddy, D.D. and died before 1831. He was Rector of Somerton, (Bury St. Edmonds), Co. Suffolk from 1799 to 1853, and died in the latter year, aged 88. He was a Herefordshire man, and had been tutor to the Marquis of Devonshire, the patron of Somerton. He was a great pluralist, holding in addition to Somerton, the rich livings of Hartest, Bonsted, and of Stanfields, close by. He was also Canon of Ely and Chaplain to four consecutive sovereigns, George III, George IV, William IV, and Victoria. Some letters of Mrs. Maddys and further details follow. Three children,—

1. Mary Elizabeth Maddy, m. in 1821 to Charles Henry Dennis of White Notley, Co. Essex, widower. They had two children, Emily and Gertrude Hyde Dennis. The latter married 1855, the Hon. Wm. Harbord, brother of Baron Suffield, b. 1831. Formerly in Capt. Scott's Guards and the 90th Foot. Was a Queen's foreign service messenger, 1863 to 1881.

2. Susan Moore Maddy, m. 1824 to William Wright Hewett M.D. of Brighton. Four children.
1. Admiral Sir William Nathan Wright Hewett, V. C. now (1883) commanding on the East Indian Station and lately at Suez in the Egyptian campaign.
3. Edward Hyde Hewett, Consul at Fernando, Po.
4. Sarah Elizabeth Maddy Hewett, d. 1832. unmarried.

Susan Maddy Hewett survived Dr. Hewett and married 2nd. 14 Oct. 1843, Edward John Upton a brother of the first Viscount Templeton. The brother died and also the husband of Sarah, by whom she had one son, Henry Edward Montague Dorington Clotworthy Upton b. 20 April 1853, and he succeeded to the title.

My Dear Uncle;—

I now write to inform you of the melancholy event which has taken place in our family, of the death of my dear Mother, your sister Elizabeth, who died the 25th of August 1813. I had a letter lately from my sister Deb, (who is married to a Mr. Smith) giving me an account of it. She was with my dear mother and nursed her with filial affection, I am sure, during her illness which lasted only five days. She was taken from the dinner table, senseless, and remained so all the time she lived. A stroke of palsy is said to be the cause. My sister wrote to me that she and my father had procured the best advice that Calcutta affords, and that they spared no expense in providing her every comfort, which is certainly to me a great consolation under this heavy affliction. There was never a better Christian or parent. My father is tolerably well but has not been out of his house for four years, which is more from habit than from any cause. The hot climate of India does not disagree with him; he has had time to try it, having been there 28 years, which is pretty good proof.

My eldest sister, Lean Boileau, a widow with five boys and two daughters, lives at Bury St. Edmunds, a handsome town in Suffolk, and eight miles from where my husband has a small living. We see her and her family often. She is well situated and much respected for her good care and management of her family. Having a good education, she teaches them a great deal at home. I am at present at Margate, a seaport town, for the purpose of bathing my large family, for though I have but the three daughters living, I have the care of four of my sister Elizabeth's sons, as she with her husband is in India. The youngest boy and one of my girls require sea air and bathing for which purpose I am here with my young ones to pass their holidays, five weeks. I hope they may benefit from it for the expense is great.

I have a very small house, for three guineas per week and every article of food fully as dear as in London. We already experience the happy effects of a peace with the continent; vessels are coming in continually with provision from foreign markets, which I hope will reduce the price, here. I have today bought a quarter of lamb at a shilling per pound, beef and mutton 10 and half pence, somewhat dearer than it was when I saw you last in Albany in 1777, which I can just remember. I mentioned our having a small living in Suffolk, which is beautifully situated and has a good neighborhood, where I pass most of my time, seven months in the year, because my children
are not healthy if I live four months together in London.

We have in the country, every convenience and comfort of life. We occupy fourteen acres of land, so that we farm it in a small way; but it amuses my husband a little when he can get to Somerton, in the way he likes, and is conducive to his health, which is not very good owing to his having too much to do in his professional line, and his being obliged to be a great deal of his time in London, for there the greatest part of his income arises.

Pray give my love to all your family and believe me ever your affectionate niece,

Sarah Maddy.

Dr. Maddy begs to add his love to yourself and family. Please direct to 229 Piccadilly, London.

Back to the grandfather of Rev. John Maddy, Joseph Maddy of Townend, the story of two of his children has been given, i.e. Elizabeth and the son Joseph, also of Townend, and now for the remaining family of five.

5. Mary⁹, bap. Dorstone, 21 Feb. 1743, m. .... Parry.
7. Lavinia⁹, bap. 8 Sept. 1750, Dorstone. m. Wm. Maddy of Dorstone, her third cousin.

2. Elizabeth⁴, sister of Watkin, dau. of John Maddy.
3. Samuel Maddy⁴, of Dorstone, part with his brother Watkin to marriage settlement of latter's son William, 22 July 1856, of Brewardine, where he was church warden in 1663. m. to ..Ann. ....
1. Samuel Maddy⁵, of Dorstone, mentioned in Chancery pro. Bridges 175/30 6 June 1690. 172/28, June 1718. m. ....
   1. Samuel Maddy⁶, of Dorstone, m. Anne, dau. of .... Jones, of Peter Church, Co. of Hereford. 2/March 1730/1.
   2. Walter Maddy⁶, of Dorstone. Bur. 27 Aug. 1748. m. Sybil ....
   3. Samuel Maddy⁷, bap. Dorstone, 22 July 1739, of Michael Church, Eskley. m. Ann ....
   3. Walter Maddy⁸, bap. at Michaels Church, Eskley, 5 Nov. 1786. Mentioned in the will of his brother Ben-
jamin.

1. Walter Maddy, mentioned in the will of his Uncle Benjamin.


5. Hannah, m. .. Morgan.

6. Rev. Benjamin Maddy, of Shrewsbury at date of will, d.s.p. 1846. p/13 Nov. 1846. (p.c.c.)

4. William, bro. of Samuel, who was born in 1739, bap. 4 Oct. 1741 at Dorstone. m. Lavinia Maddy, dau. of Joseph Maddy and granddaughter of Posthumous Maddy of Dorstone. q.v.


3. Richard, of Dorstone, Bur. 28 Aug. 1747. m. 1. Mary .. ..


2. Jane, bap. 27 May 1739.

Richard m. 2. Elizabeth .. ..


2. Lewis Maddy, son of William of Clifford.

3. Margaret.

4. Thomas Maddy, m.

1. Eustace Maddy, of Blakemere, Preston on Wye and later of Tiberton, in Co. Hereford where he obtained a grant of land in 1606. Deed on file at Public Library, Hereford City. d. circa 1619.

1. Thomas Maddy, of Tiberton where he obtained a grant of land in 1611. Later of St. Olaves, near Southwark, Surrey. He and his father mentioned in Chan. pro. 405/124, 1 Feb. 1649/50.

4. Howell Maddy, of Clifford. m. .. ...

1. Howell Maddy, of Clifford, co Hereford. Mentioned in the will of his brother Michael.


......

2. William, of Monmouth, Gent. A minor when his father's will was proved. Will, 20 Oct. 1718. p/3 Nov. 1813. m. .. .. dau. of .. .. Walton.

1. Clare of Clarey, m. Wm. Hollings, a chandler.
2. Elizabeth⁶, m. Cole Wygh  
Wm. m. 2 Ann Ballard, sister of John Ballard.


4. Mary⁶ m. Thomas Powell, skinner.

3. Alice³, dau. of John, granddaughter of Wm. the First.

4. Katherine³.

5. Elizabeth³.

6. Phillip³, of Clifford. Will, 13 Sept. 1626, (Llandaff). m. ....

1. Mauld⁴, only dau. and only heir.

7. James Maddy³, of Dorstone, mentioned in the will of his brother Philip³.


2. Jane⁷, Mentioned in the will of Rev. Meredith Maddy, her cousin.

3. Elizabeth⁷, Mentioned in the will of her cousin, Rev. Meredith Maddy.


5. Thomas Maddy⁷, of Michael Church, Eskley, Co., of Hereford, m. .... In Rev. Meredith's will.

6. James Maddy⁷ and son James, both in Rev. Meredith's will.


1. Sarah⁹, only child and heir under 21, at date of her father's will, 9 July, 1678.

7. Augustine Maddy⁷, mentioned in Rev. Meredith Maddy's will.

3. Watkin Maddy⁴, 3d son of William.

Of Dorstone, d. before the date of the will of Rev. Meredith Maddy's will, but his wife was mentioned in said will.

Jenkins⁵ and Philemon Maddy⁵, also mentioned in will.

#2, Sherburne House, Spa Road, Gloucester.
19th Sept. 1938.
Dear Miss Maddy,

I don’t think I ever answered your Christmas letter, but I sent you a calendar of Gloucester Cathedral. We suddenly started off to Austria with a party to winter sports. I was unlucky and broke my left wrist. Was able to walk about and that was all. There were a lot of accidents, and one wondered who would be next. I then went with a party of friends in a large boat to Norway, for twelve days. We enjoyed it much and want to go again. We were also in Sweden and Denmark. In August, I took a friend with me in my car and drove to Scotland. We went to the Glasgow Exhibition, all most interesting, and would have liked to stay longer if possible. Scotland is a lovely country. We were lucky to get out of Austria before Hitler came in. The poor Austrians! They cannot be happy under such a rule. Now, one lives on a volcano, wondering what the next move will be. Let us hope that Chamberlain will find some way out of the difficulty, and stop a general war. After all, the Czechs have a right to their own country, and why every one is to be swept away just to suit Hitler and Mussolini cannot be understood. Those two want to divide the world, or at least Europe, between them. They just try to drag England in the mud. They are jealous because we can rule our colonies or let them rule themselves. Our people are free. There, if you do not agree, you are shot or taken to a concentration camp, at once. I cannot understand clever people like the Germans, giving themselves, body and soul, to such a man.

It seems wonderful that you go to work every day. Most people of your age, in England, hope to retire. If we have another war, we will all have to get out to work at something, if we are not bombed to death. It is too terrible to think of. Having lost so many of our dear ones in the last war makes one fearful of the rest having to go, too. This next week, I suppose we shall know our fate, if it is to be war or peace. The churches have been crowded today with people praying for peace, and Westminster Abbey is open day and night and people there praying.

I think it is a bad thing to live alone, but one does not know whom one could live with. I have been so independent, also had to do for myself, that I cannot fancy being tied down.

My sister is very pleased that her son, the only one now living, is on his way home from East Africa. He has been away for four years, now, and I hope he will get at least six months in England. I fear he will find the winter very trying. It will be too bad unless we have another cold damp winter, as we so often have, here.

One only hopes that soon we shall see a brighter side to this troubled world.

Sincerely
Phyllis Maddy.

From a letter from Major Rudkin of 24th Jan. 1939.

“At present I am collaborating with a Mr. Linzee of Boston in bringing out a publication (14 vols.) giving an exhaustive account of the Tilden family of Kent, of which a branch has existed in the
U. S. A. since early in the 17th century, which has furnished a Governor of some importance. This of course in my so-called spare time, but it means a great deal of work. Curiously enough, I had been working on the Tilden family, of which one of my greatgrandmothers was a member, for some thirty-years past, and it is only in the eighteen months just past that I knew that three genealogists in America have been working on the family, off and on, for the past sixty years. It is most interesting to compare my charts with the results achieved by others, not only working quite on their own, but to a great extent, many years before I started and working from another hemisphere. Curiously enough, in the main, our conclusions largely coincide, but at the same time, both sides learn from the other. The final result, will, I hope, be something unusually comprehensive.

I see from last week's "Notes and Queries," that F. C. Morgan of the Public Library of Hereford is engaged in transcribing the documents belonging to the corporation of the City of Hereford, and it is just possible that he has come across some information regarding the Maddy family, which could be of interest and assistance to you. A letter from your side might stir him to greater efforts than one from me.”

From a letter from Norman C. Maddy, nephew of Alfred James Maddy of Hereford, from Vancouver, B.C. under date of 30th Dec. 1939.

“My uncle wrote to me a year or two ago, that he had received a letter from you, and by a strange coincidence I had already written to you on the advice of Dr. Joseph Maddy, to whom I had written asking for particulars of the American branch. I was advised by him to write to Miss Nellie Maddy, Oskaloosa, which I did, but the letter was returned from the Dead Letter office. I was born in Hereford, and remember being taken to Dorstone Churchyard, where there are many graves of departed Maddys. The inscriptions on many of the stones were barely legible then, and I imagine are much less so now. My uncle has probably given you all the facts about our branch of the family, and I am sure you know more about my family than I do.

I came to Canada about twelve years ago, after it had become painfully apparent that I would never be an architect, the profession for which I had been educated. Since then, I have wandered over a great deal of Canada and the northwestern states, trying my hand at mining, farming, clerking, prospecting and many other jobs, proving the truth of the old proverb about rolling stones. At present I am in the Army, and if this trouble doesn't fizzle out first, I may get overseas next spring. If I do unearth any historical details, I shall certainly pass them on.”

From letter of Phyllis Maddy, dated March, 1939.

“We seem to be in trouble with both Germany and Italy. What is to become of it and how much longer Hitler is to be allowed to walk
over one country, after another, and take all of people's property and freedom? If only someone would blow Hitler and his gang out, we might have peace. Thank God, America has told Germany what they think of them. Let's hope that something will be found to stop all this misery and waste and fear.

The only photo I can send you is one I had taken three years ago, for my passport. I hate having photos taken.

It has been so nice for my sister to have her son here. He has to go back to Nyasaland, April 21. Has been here since Crisis Week. You are lucky to be so far away from it all.

We are all wondering if our King and Queen will get to Canada or the United States, but the next few days will tell what is to happen to us all. Things seem to have come to a head at last. It must be war, or a step of some sort.”

From a Dec. letter,—

“Thank you for the booklet, “Hitler's Good Deeds.” Was very clever and so true. We were much interested in it.

It was kind of you to suggest that my sister and I should come out to America, but even if it were possible, we would not leave our country when she is in trouble, and there could be anything we can do to help. We are all working and for those who do not, we look at them with disgust.” This is a terrible war, and with Russia setting on poor Finland with the brutal way she has about everything, I am glad to see that America is stirred up about it. I think it will end with the whole world coming in. If only some one would go for Russia from the other side and so help the poor Finns. Germany, through her acts has set forth curse of Communism. How are we to fight both Germany and Russia? If we do go down, America and the rest of the world will go down with us, and America will be the next to come under her sway.

We have heard from my nephew in the Falklands, that he is engaged to a girl out there, who has lived there all her life. Her Mother was English, and her Father, Welsh. Her name is Olive, so we will have an Olive Maddy in our own family.

They say that fogs and rain have been our salvation from air raids. These are supposed to start in the spring, when Hitler begins to blast us to bits. Lets hope that we can have a good hit, and blast him back.

Life is so difficult. One lives from day to day, doing all the things one can. I try to work in my garden whenever I have time. I still have a lot of bulbs to put in, but at this moment, it is all too wet.

Next week, we are having a drive in our Cathedral, for Scouts and Girl Guides. They are giving us the use of a chapel there, for war time. I am busy arranging things. My Guides collect paper (waste) which we sell to be made into new paper. We have heaps of other jobs, too. So life is busy with them, and as an air raid woman, and in Women’s Voluntary Service work.”

From a letter from Alfred James Maddy, of the Herford Times.
Hereford, England, under date of Dec. 9, 1939.

"I do not write as often as I could wish, owing to the unsettled state of affairs that has existed in Europe ever since the Crisis in Sept. 1938, culminating in the present unhappy state of war.

I am too old to be of any use in the fighting forces, 62, but I am an air raid warden. Twelve months ago, those of us, and we were many, who had lost faith in Hitler's pledged word, joined up in the various national services so as to be ready when the time came. In my own case, it meant giving up most of my spare time to attend lectures on war gases, incendiary and high explosive bombs, first aid for wounded, etc. Then came the visiting of all the houses in my sector to fit gas masks, and later to issue them. Since hostilities commenced, it has meant patrol duties to see that all houses have their lights effectively screened. You can have no idea what the term "blackout" really implies. At this time of the year, when night falls about 4 p.m., we have from 14 to 16 hours of total darkness, and only those who have to be abroad, venture out. Last night, the late night for me at my office, I had to grope my way home, by feeling along the walls of the buildings, because it was raining hard and not a solitary star to be seen.

These multifarious duties have taken such a toll of my time, that the little summer journeys I was going to take with my camera, to snap the various places that would interest you, have had to be postponed until happier days. I am, however, sending you a Christmas Greeting, a view of Townend of Madely. It is an old half-timbered black and white residence, now occupied by a farmer named Powell, who purchased it some twenty odd years ago, about the same time that Mr. James acquired the CWM, from a Maddy, a barrister, who I believe has since died.

I was very interested in the snapshots of members of your family and also in the interesting details of them and yourself. You wonder if any of our family are in the fighting forces. Well, my nephew Norman, my brother Tom's son is in the Royal Canadian Engineers, active service force, at present, somewhere in British Columbia. He joined up in Sept. 1938. He went to Canada as a boy of seventeen and is now twenty-nine. He has had an adventurous if not a successful career— farming, gold mining, forest fire fighting, among other things. He jumped freight trains all the way to Winnipeg from the far side of the Rockies, nearly one thousand miles. He is a most interesting letter writer, and would have made a first rate journalist. He gets the wander lust from his father, who fought in the South African war as a volunteer when he was only twenty-one. He was out there two years.

By the way, Norman was listening in on an old wireless set that he had built, one evening, in Kitchener, B. C. when he heard a band program from I think, Chicago. The bandmaster's name was announced as Maddy, and up to that time he had imagined he was the first member of the clan to break ground on the Western continent. He wrote the bandmaster for information and received the reply that the historian of the family was Miss Olive Maddy of Oskaloosa,
Iowa. He followed this up with a letter to you, which for some reason was returned. This would be about the time of your first letter to me.

I have two other nephews in the forces. My sister Nell's boy, who had just passed his first examination as an auctioneer and land surveyor, is in the artillery. A nephew of my wife's, who is a sign writer, with his father who has a paint and decorator business, is in the King's Shropshire Light Infantry. Both these boys are barely twenty years of age. My sister Nell's daughter is a volunteer ambulance driver, and a niece of my wife's is a nurse in the Royal Hospital, Margate. I fancy she is keen to join the Army Medical Corps. My sister's husband is a petrol rationing officer, unpaid, (as is my job) for Gray's, about twenty miles below London on the Thames Estuary, where my sister's home is. My cousin Watkin Maddy of Swansea, was until a year ago, when he retired owing to the age limit, Lieutenant and Quartermaster of the 5th Welsh Regiment. I believe this summarizes the extent of this family, in the present crisis.

Now as to more personal matters. I have been for the last thirty years, in charge of the linotype staff and machines of the "Hereford Times." office. I also contribute special articles, light verse, humor etc., and because of this versatility, was described in an office "Who's Who" as a modern "Admirable Crichton." I personally do not claim such distinction, I merely mention it because of three thousand miles distance, you may have wondered at times, "what manner of man this distant cousin of mine is." I do not make some attempt to tell you, no one else will. For the rest, my hobbies are gardening and the game of bowls. I have made for myself a greenhouse where I grow tomatoes in summer and Chrysanthemums until Christmas. Much to my regret, my national service duties interfered with these pastimes during the last summer. I have played on thirty-five occasions in Inter-county games for Herefordshire and have represented the county, three times in the national championships. I am too old now for the more strenuous forms of sport.

My wife was, until our marriage, private secretary to the editor and also to the proprietor of the Hereford Times. She is also, a regular contributor to its columns. She is a more successful gardener than I, and her hobbies are the piano and singing.

Our family is completed by Jaspar, a pure-bred smooth-haired terrier, who can do everything but talk; he even tries to do that at times.

My brother Tom is also a linotype operator at Lloyds, the big shipping insurance firm, in London. My sister's husband has a builder's merchant's business at Grays, twenty miles from London; and finally my youngest brother Frank is station master at Newent, in Gloucestershire, about twenty miles from Hereford, so we frequently see him and his wife.

I am sorry to say that the war has hit me rather badly. As newspapers depend on imported wood pulp for their paper supplies, they have all been drastically reduced in size, and this has resulted
in a reduction in salaries,—in my case by 33 and 1/3 %. The cost of living and taxes have gone up too. But every one, over here, has to make sacrifices in money and services in a greater or lesser degree; we only hope that the sacrifices will not have been in vain and that the final result will justify it all, and that the world will be a happier place to live, for those who come after us. We had similar thoughts after the last war; perhaps in the light of bitter experience, we have learned to build on a surer foundation.”

From Major Rudkin, under date of 30 Dec. 1939, Brook House.

“It was very nice to hear from you again in all this anxiety and turmoil.

Both our sons-in-law are in the Army, one a Captain in the Royal Artillery, the other in the 3d. Hussars. The first is in Hong Kong and our older daughter and two children are with him. A little time ago, his wife and children were on the verge of being evacuated to Manila, on account of the threatening attitude of the Japanese, but now, thank God, we seem to be on more peaceful terms with that country, though how long it will last, no one can tell. In the meantime, our daughter Nancy is thankful that he is not in France, but she knows that at any time he may have to leave Hong Kong for the Western Front, and she does not know how she and the children, aged two and four, will be able to get back to this country. The U-boats and mines have made such a journey, risky business. Our other daughter and her two children are with us, I am thankful to say, but she, poor child, longs to be with her husband who is now on the east coast and expects to leave for France, any day, now. We hope to have him with us for a few days leave, before that.

At my age, 63, they will not take me back into the Army, at present, though the time may come when they will want me. I am kept pretty busy though, as I am in charge of the Observer Posts all over this county, and it is quite exciting, listening continuously, day and night, for hostile aircraft. I am still strong and active, and can take the long hours of the day and night, from Post to Post. With the restricted lighting, it is no easy matter finding one's way in the dark and foggy nights of winter. Since I got your last letter, I have enjoyed studying the Maddy Pedigree again in my leisure hours and find it takes my mind off my worries. After further consideration, I am inclined to favor the theory that your branch of the Maddys is descended from William Maddy, son of James Maddy of Dorstone, County Hereford, the latter having been baptized there at Dorstone in 1690, and the former in 1722. This William would have been 33 when he died in 1755, in Fairfax, his children would have been very young, which would account for no mention of them in the inventory of his estate, which you say is the only legal paper to be found. It is certainly correct that no records exist of William after his baptism in 1722, either at Dorstone or in the probate courts, and there can be little doubt that he left that part of the country and went abroad. Elizabeth Murphy may have been his wife. His father being called James, it would be natural for him to give his
son that name. I hope to prepare a revised chart of the Maddy family, in my spare time and will send you a copy, as I can find time to complete it. My wife's branch of the Maddys is descended from the youngest son, Posthumous Maddy, of Watkin of Fowminde, Dorstone, who died 1677, as you will see by consulting the original chart sent you.

It means a great deal to us in this country, to know that people in America sympathize with us, and think of us in their prayers. We certainly need the latter. No one can realize what is in front of us, but it is almost certain that we shall suffer death and destruction on a larger scale before the war comes to an end, with such a ruthless and unscrupulous enemy as Germany. Those of us who come through will find ourselves in a sadly changed world in which existence will not be easy, whether we win or lose, although in the latter event, conditions would be unspeakable. It does not do to think about it. We can only pray that some way will be found which may spare us the suffering and loss which we fear."

Extracts from letters of Miss Phyllis Maddy in 1940. "Thank you for your last letter. It is good to hear from people so far away in these difficult times. Up to the present, we are going on well, still alive and very busy. There have been some bad raids around us, but thank goodness, so far we have had very little."

"The world has gone mad. It is all so stupid, such a waste of money that could have done so much good, not to mention all the lives lost. So much for German and Italian culture! One is more and more certain that the devil is abroad, stirring up these vile men, Hitler and his gang."

"When is your country going to wake up? You are like us, too trusting, incapable of seeing the vileness that is around you. To my mind, all the English speaking people should rise up and destroy these men. Brave little Greece is putting up a fine fight. Thank goodness, we are helping them and the more we do so, the better."

"I cannot understand the Italians, as when we were last there, no one could have been nicer, nor more anxious to do all they could for us. That was at Naples, what a lovely place too, though very cold in February. We stayed there four days on our way home from Egypt. I came alone from Naples. It was a long journey. I am glad now, that I saw all those places. Now, no one will ever have money to move about, even if we live to come through this."

"Poor Bristol had a bad blasting again last night, and there seems to have been a lot of damage done to the shopping part of town. We could see all the lights and blasting of shells going on, wondering if they would come on, to us. Our poor town would not not take long to wipe out. If our Cathedral is destroyed, I don't know what we would do. It is one of the finest in the country."

"We are all knitting for the forces, also collecting money to get the wool for it. It seems never ending, now with more troops and airmen, we want just double. America has sent us masses of wool and garments for the homeless people. It is really marvellous."
"There is no more to tell now, as each day seems the same as the last. One thing, it is nearer the New Year, and then for brighter weather. We are going to win, and are full of hope and determination. Kind remembrances for Christmas and the New Year."

"We are still standing up to it, and so far have had nothing here. Bristol and Birmingham, near us, have fared badly. There have been some anxious nights, but we are not hit, yet, and are not down hearted. Our poor old country will stand up to anything, and we are determined not to give in to the devil, Hitler."

"Your country takes even longer to wake up than we did. How any country that has Christian ideas can stand out and allow such devils to go on with their vile treatment of the Poles, Dutch, and others, passes understanding. The people of Poland sent appeals to America. They, the Poles, are facing the most terrible things, and even that does not seem to move you."

(We in America, had much the same opinion of the slowness of response to appeals for help, from the strong peoples of Europe, who were hundreds of miles away, while we were thousands of miles and across a stormy ocean. O.M.)

"One thing, your country is too full of German and Italian spies and just do nothing about it. We hate war as much as you do, but still more, we hated the idea of being under German rule. They hate us and are bent on wiping us out. Then, it will be your turn. Then they would use our Navy against you, as they hope to use the French Navy against us. There is much in it that we cannot understand, but it is fate, and the whole world deserves punishment for its wickedness, greed, violent extremes of rich and poor, immorality, etc. We have forgotten God and expect him to turn and help us. That he has done so at Dunkirk and in the air, goes without saying. I am glad you are praying for us. We need your prayers. It is kind of you to wish we were in America, but I would not be out of my country for anything just now. Several who have gone, are wishing they were back, even the children."

"Your country has given us a lot, for which we are most grateful. We are full of hope, but if some of us are taken, it will be for our Country and King and Queen, and we shall be proud to have done our bit to defeat the enemy."

"Remember that your people came from England, once, and so, uphold her in every way. The Maddy spirit is great, under difficulties."

Brook House, Compton,
N. Guilford, Surrey. 5 Feb. '40.

Dear Miss Maddy,—

I have been wondering whether my last letter reached you safely. I am anxious to know your opinion regarding my theory that you are descended from James Maddy of Pen-y-Pont, Dorstone, baptized 12 August, 1690, the younger son of William Maddy, of Nant-y-Bard and Fowminde, Dorstone. According to this theory, your James the first would be the grandson of James of Pen-y-Pont and son of the latter's son William, who was baptized at Dorstone, 4 Oct. 1722, also
the fact that this branch of the Maddy family disappears completely from Herefordshire records proves that they left the country. I am strongly of the opinion that they were your branch. It could have been possible that James of Pen-y-Pont was the first emigrant. When your James the First was drowned in 1783, his wife's age was 43, and if my theory was correct, he must have been a few years younger than his wife.

I have now completed a revised pedigree of the family, and am sending you a copy, which I hope will arrive safely. Things are so uncertain in this country, that anything may happen before long, and once Air Raids start on a large scale, as they probably will in a short time, I shall have no time for genealogical matter, I am afraid. I think you will find the mounted folding pedigree much more convenient to handle than the roll. If James Maddy of Pen-y-Pont emigrated to America, he probably did so about 1730. He certainly ceased to reside in Dorstone, as after the baptism of his second daughter Eleanor, on 3 Jan. 1724/5, nothing more is recorded of him and his family. I will still make inquiries on this side, amongst lists of emigrants, but when I did so a year ago, I failed to find any Maddys.

We have very difficult and anxious times ahead, and we can never hope to overcome Hitler and all his works without a prolonged and bitter struggle, with each side knowing it is fighting for its life. Win or lose we are bound to be so completely exhausted at the end of it all, and the difficulty for nearly everyone in this country, will then be to find a means of existence. I fully agree with you, as every thoughtful person must, that we made a grievous mistake in the last war, to agree to any settlement which did not insure that Germany would be prevented from ever again building up her forces for a war of revenge. By leaving this responsibility to the League of Nations, we and France placed ourselves in jeopardy, not to mention the numerous lesser states on the other side of Europe. We, in this country, have suffered from being governed by idealists who refused to face unpleasant facts, and who therefore failed to take action against Germany before it was too late. They sheltered behind the League of Nations and endeavored to lull the fears of our people, aroused by our defenceless state, by promising them protection through "collective security," which every realist knew would prove a myth when the test came. Unfortunately, realists were in the minority, in those days, and were regarded as "War-mongers" by the champions of the League of Nations, which was largely in the hands of people belonging to pacifist organizations such as the Peace Pledge Union. I often wonder how far German propaganda was responsible, indirectly, for the growth of pacifism in this country, and with the weakening of the structure of the League of Nations. Russia undoubtedly had a good deal to do with it, posing as she did as a peace-loving nation, while simultaneously, she was building up a huge army and air force. Certain it is that the Pacifist movement has always been chiefly in the hands of the Socialists, Communists, and other admirers of the Russian regime.
who are now finding it very difficult to adjust their ideas to the present situation.

Both my daughters are fortunate in still having their husbands with them, the elder one being in Hong Kong with her children and the younger, in an out of the way place on the northeast coast. At any time, now, their husbands may be sent off to France, in which case, Nancy and her children will try to make the journey home, which will be a risky proceeding, and as time goes on, will be even more hazardous, with Air and Submarine warfare increasing in intensity. However, we can only hope and pray that all will be well in the end. Indeed, without prayer I do not know how we could stand the strain.

I quite forgot to thank you for your Christmas greeting. This revised pedigree will have to do as my New Year card although it will arrive later.

Very sincerely
Hugh E. Rudkin.

P.S. What a chart you are compiling of the members of the American family. Over a thousand names will entail a great deal of work on your part, though no doubt, it will be a labor of love. It will be a great achievement when you have completed it. It was marvellous idea of your family to have arranged periodical family gatherings, which might develop into a marvellous central function, some day. The name is a very uncommon one in England. Whether they were originally of Scottish origin, I do not know, though it would appear quite possible that they derive their name from Loch Maddy, added to which I do, from references to wills I know that, a number of the Scotch took refuge in that part of the country during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, and earlier, in the old days of the feuds, the Scotch were often compelled to flee from their own country to save their necks. Probably they thought Herefordshire and Gloucestershire to be nice out of the way spots, where they would be less likely to be noticed. Once having established a connection with that part of England, they continued to make it a place of refuge for others of their own clan. If as I think, your James the First was the son of William, baptized at Dorstone in 1722, our first common ancestor would be Watkin Maddy of Dorstone, who died in 1677, from whom my wife would be in the eighth generation, which would give, about 33 years for a generation. Whereas from what you say, I calculate that you would be in the ninth generation from that individual, making an average of about 29 years per generation. As you say, the American Maddys appear to have married younger, and that would be, and that would probably be especially the case in the early days of the settlers. I have tried to leave you space to enter your descent on the chart, should you agree with my theory, but it will require a very much larger sheet if you enter up the 1000 odd names you mention.”

H.E.R.

Notes from A. J. Maddy’s letters
“Since Russia has occupied the attention of Hitler & Co., we have had comparative immunity from night raiders, a blessing for which we are truly thankful, but it cannot be expected to last, especially now, that the longer nights are upon us. But we are better prepared for our unwelcome visitors, now, than we were twelve months ago, thanks in no small degree to the wonderful help we have received from your country. By the way, I wrote very strongly about Lindberg in my letter to Mrs. Kempton. If I hurt someone’s feelings among your friends, I am sorry. You see, he had partaken of our hospitality and had “eaten our salt”, so we find it harder to forgive him than we do your other “Isolationists.”

“I was up all night, last night, on fire guard duty, so I am beginning to nod over my pen.”

Written by A. J. Maddy, after a night spent “on fire duty.”

THE ROOF WATCHER.

Night and a sleeping city, strangely still
The vault of heaven ablaze with myriad stars.
The flash of head lamps on a distant hill,
The dark horizon laced with silver bars.

The brooding silence of the night is rent
As warning sirens sound their Banshee wail,
While speeding overhead with fell intent,
Heinkels and Dorniers take the northward trail.

Our thoughts go forth for Mersey and the Clyde,
Faster than wings can take the raiding Hun,
“God bless the souls that pass out on the tide,
And comfort those who see tomorrow’s sun.

The dragging hours of night pass slowly by,
The drone of ‘planes returning strikes the ear,
Again the searchlights flicker in the sky,
And once again the sirens scream “All clear”.

Then the faint dawn light in the eastern sky,
The first few footfalls echoing in the street,
The silhouette of rooftops all awry,
The vigil ends when night and morning meet.”

From a letter from Norman C. Maddy, 6th Field Co.
RPE, 15th and Forbes, N. Vancouver, B. C.

“Thanks for your invitation to visit your Reunion. Canadian soldiers are not allowed to visit the United States. (International law or something) Too bad I cannot help you with data for your history.

Please do not make a hero of me, too soon. Until the war livens up a bit more. Canada will not send any more troops overseas. My unit was originally slated for the first division but we were kept
back here on the coast, surveying gun positions for coast defense batteries etc., and we are still at it. I hope we get over before the war folds up, not that I dislike the Germans so much, but I don't want to spend the rest of my life branded as a "Home Guard."

I was going on leave to the Kootenays, when my appendix went on a bender, and I had to be dragged off the train and operated on. I only got out of the hospital, yesterday, and am still feeling a bit shaky."

Brook House, Compton, N. Guilford, Surrey. 17th June 1940.

Dear Miss Maddy,

Thanks for your letter which reached me today. A particularly black day for us, for we have received the news at midday, that the French have thrown their hand in, and we are now left to face Germany and Italy, alone. Much will depend whether the Fleet is handed over to Germany, and whether the remains of the B.E.F. is able to get back to this country. My nephew Mark has been in the thick of it for some time and we are very anxious about him, having no news of him for a fortnight. By the time you get this, much will have happened. We shall do our best to fight it out to the bitter end, and with God's help we shall give a good account of ourselves.

I am in uniform again, and putting in more than twelve hours a day, Sundays included, with a good bit of night work thrown in. I have been selected to command the local Defense Volunteers for the county of Surrey, which means I have to be responsible for nearly 20,000 men scattered over a very wide area, about 1500 square miles, I should say, roughly, at least. My wife and two of my grandchildren are with me. My younger daughter has been with her husband in Yorkshire, where he has been helping defend that part of England, but we expect her on Wednesday. Nancy is still in Hong Kong, but everything is so uncertain that they may be forced to leave. This is not at all a safe part of England, being in the probable path of invaders, in fact, attack may come at any moment.

I felt I must answer your letter at once, as I may not get a chance later on. I do not expect anything will be left of this house, before many days have passed, though we have a very good cellar with concrete floors above. Unfortunately, I shall not be able to be with my family when the fighting begins and it will be a terrible anxiety all the time, not knowing what is happening to them. We shall soon be having terrific air raids to face, but trying though that will be for every one, invasion is what I fear most. It is getting late and I have to be up at 4 o'clock tomorrow morning. I know you will think of us in your prayers.

Yours very sincerely, H. R. E. Rudkin.

From a letter to Aline Kempton from Major Rudkin. August 16, 1940.
"I hope to post to you, very shortly, a copy of the Maddy Pedigree which I should be very glad if you would accept. Will you kindly tell Olive Maddy that I have not forgotten my promise to send her copies of Maddy wills, deeds and other documents, and will do so as soon as I can manage it. It is not very easy, these days. I am working an average of ten hours a day for seven days a week, being in charge of the local Defense force of the county of Surrey, about 25,000 strong. Fortunately I am in good health and can stand the strain.

My elder daughter was in Hong Kong where her husband was in command of a battery, but six or eight weeks ago, she and her two young children were suddenly evacuated to Manila. She was there two or three weeks when she was given the choice between Australia and Singapore, and decided on the latter as she had a better chance of seeing her husband there and be less cut off. My other daughter, Mollie and two children are with us, her husband being sent off somewhere, with his regiment. A distant cousin of mine, very kindly offered to put up both my daughters and their children for the duration of the war, in their home in Connecticut, but Mollie would not leave this country as it meant she would have no chance of seeing her husband. Nancy would have gone from Manila, but it was impossible to get a passage until October, and she could not stay on in Manila as the money problem was insuperable. The Bank of England would not permit any money to be sent to her, and she was only permitted a limited amount from Hong Kong. These were anxious times for us all, but every one is full of confidence in this country, and we are getting stronger every day. Our Air Force is doing marvellously, their losses being only a quarter of those of the Germans, and I do not think Hitler will ever attempt an invasion unless he has command of the air, which he is unlikely to get ever, in most people's opinions, over here. The German planes may be more numerous, but we have the upper hand and down four times as many as we lose.

It is very kind of you to offer to put up a child from over here, for the duration, and we all appreciate, much, your kindness in America. I only wish both my daughters and their children were safe in the United States, but family ties are very strong with us and I am afraid I shall never be able to persuade either of them to go, apart from other difficulties. Mollie does not mind what happens so long as we are together, so she says, but she is feeling this separation from her husband and the anxiety for his safety, very much, poor child. It is the children I worry about most, now. I must not write more. I must go out on a long tour of our posts and shall not be back until the early hours. German planes bomb us— I can hear some about as I write, and when I went out just now, the search-lights were very busy— but we bomb both the Germans and Italians more successfully than they do us. Our fighters are much too much for their bombers. We have very good cellars under this house and I have constructed strong underground shelters in the garden, where the men and their families can go. It is not far from
their cottages. This house was once white, but is now camouflaged to look like a clump of trees.” 9/6/1940.

“I hope to post to you tomorrow, a copy of the Maddy pedigree which I hope you receive safely, though much may have happened in this country by that time. God grant that we may all weather successfully, the storm, no matter how hard a struggle it may be. Our Air Force is wonderful. I see much of their work in this part of the country, though abroad, I can well believe that people find it difficult to credit the extent of their success as published by the British Government, due to German propaganda. But you can rest assured that the figures as published by this country, are correct, and if they differ at all, it is on the conservative side. I fear though that Germany will increase her efforts to the utmost of her power in the next few weeks, and we shall have to endure a bitter struggle and enormous losses, but with determination and courage, I trust we shall win in the end.

Tell Olive Maddy, I am copying out Maddy documents in between my many duties. I find it rests my mind. I shall feel deeply relieved that they are safely across the Atlantic. Here, anything may happen, and before very long, many valuable documents, I fear, will be destroyed.”

H. R. E. R.

“Whitfield”, 76 Stanhope St., Hereford.

Dear Miss Maddy,

We have, I believe, a very strict censorship and doubtless this letter is perused by other eyes than yours. I have therefore been reluctant to write about things in general for fear of transgressing, unwittingly. But recently there seems to be a tendency to let the people overseas know how we, over here, are standing up to the “blitzkrieg.” In the first place, let me say that “America’s first line of defence” as I have seen Britain described is showing no sign of bending—even— let alone breaking; and as for morale . . . some incidents that I will relate as regards our own immediate relatives, will give the clue.

Let us take my brother Tom and his wife, first, for they are in the thick of it, in London. About ten days ago, having drawn the mattress into the angle of the room (this is the safer place), he removed his collar, tie and boots, then he and his wife sat themselves down to get what rest they could. As it is impossible to get any sleep when the anti craft guns are firing, they followed their usual practice of solving the “Evening Standard” crossword puzzle. About eleven o’clock, they heard the next door neighbor shouting that something had fallen. A moment or two afterward, there was a blowing of whistles and everybody in the immediate neighborhood, was told to make their way to the nearest public shelter; the missile that had fallen was a land-mine attached to a parachute, fortunately with a delayed action fuse. They groped their way in the blackness to the shelter, keeping close under the buildings, because shrapnel was falling from the AA guns, and there they stayed until 7 A. M.,
when they sallied forth to get breakfast. Tom had stayed after the warning to put on his collar, tie, and boots,—it would take half a dozen Hitlers and Mussolinis to get Tom out of the house, half dressed, and Alice had put on her coat. After breakfast they went to a cousin of my wife's to make arrangements to stay the next night if it should become necessary . . . it did become necessary; while they were talking they heard an explosion. It was their own particular bomb, and where their erstwhile home had been, there is now a hole in the road and a pile of rubble. Their worldly possessions are what they stood up in.

We immediately wrote and asked them to come down and share our home. They thanked us, but are not going to let Hitler drive them out of London, if they can help it. This is in spite of the fact that three weeks ago, because of war conditions, my brother lost his employment. My wife's cousin, a typical English woman of some eighty summers, but young in spirit, also declined our hospitality. While she has a roof over her head she will not leave London. None of us go to the public shelters; these are mostly used by the very poor, the Jews and foreigners. Very few middle class people take advantage of them. They choose what they consider the safest place in the house and go there when the siren sounds. The general attitude of mind is that there is comparative safety from any but the direct hit from a bomb,—if they get that, they probably will know nothing more about it. My sister and niece at Grays, on the Thames Estuary, a hot spot, a German bomber crashed there yesterday,—sent, some months ago, some cases filled with winter clothes in case she and my niece had to come here for safety. Are they coming? It does not seem likely for they have asked me to return their clothes as they need them. My brother-in-law has built a shelter in the garden, and they have built a couple of bunks in it. Neither damage nor danger can drive the average Britisher to places of comparative safety if they consider their duty lies elsewhere.

Although Hereford is not scheduled as a safe area, yet so far we have been very fortunate, we have had alarms and bombs have been dropped in the neighborhood, but they have fallen mostly in agricultural areas, where they have done little material damage. The result is that the population of our town has been swollen by an influx of people from more dangerous areas, a very considerable number of them Jews. The race that will benefit most by a British victory, are the Jews, but I don't know that they are pulling their full weight.

As for the members of my family, I have not yet mentioned, Norman has been moved from Vancouver to Nova Scotia, a preliminary, I am afraid, to a next move, overseas.”


“Your letter describing your holiday was such a happy one. Your people were not then at war, and were hoping to keep clear, yet by the time I had received it, the Japs had made their treacherous
attack on Pearl Harbor and Malaya, and I could imagine the shock it must have been to all of you. I sat down straightway to write to you, but when I had written a couple of pages, I felt I could not go on. I would wait until a more cheerful note could appear in my screed. But disaster followed upon disaster, and the cheerful note could not be struck; the letter remained uncompleted.

My sister's daughter, Katherine, was married a few months ago to a Captain in the Royal Engineers. They have had only two weeks together since their marriage, as he is in Scotland and she in Cambridge, a town the Germans claim to have raided a few days ago; but they do not always know where their bombs have dropped. My sister is a busy woman. She is on the Citizen's Advice Bureau, a leader in the "Inner Wheel" (Rotary Club) and on canteen committees.

"After a bomb has fallen, the casualty lists are posted outside the Town Hall... so many killed, so many wounded, so many missing. We know the casualties; they are not published in the papers; and in a week or so the Government will issue a statement that the air raid casualties for the month were so and so,... and they will include ours. This sort of thing happens all over the country. If the raid is concentrated and heavy, the town or district is named.—Norwich, York, Exeter, Bath,—if the raid is small, it is a town in Southwest or Northwest or the West Midlans. But the casualties are always posted outside the Town Hall Council Offices, or such like buildings, and little crowds gather, scan the lists, perhaps make a note, and melt away to make room for others. Every one is in the front line, over here, those near the coast more than we are. Where you are, you will escape all this; you will not even have to screen your lights. But the other tragic side of war will be yours as it is ours. You will see loved ones called to the colors; there will be vacant places around the hearths; and heartaches will remain long after they are gone. Then the days of suspense—and for some, when the days of suspense are ended, the years of desolation will have begun.

All this because of the insane lust for power of three dictator-ridden nations. When I read of the atrocities perpetrated on the downtrodden nations of the world, my blood boils; there is no place in Hell hot enough for the leaders of these hordes."

"Your lads are now taking stations in this country, and your air-men are even now beginning to join with ours, in raids over enemy territory, but we have not seen them around this way, yet. We have had, at various times, Poles, Czechs, Belgians, Indians, and men from all the colonies, so we may see some of the U. S. A. boys, any time now. I hope they will get on as well with our people as the others have done. The little booklets that have been issued to them, telling them of our peculiarities, and I am afraid, our prejudices, will no doubt help. Though our language is the same, one has only to study the newspapers of our two nations to see that there are divergences. I imagine your Southerners are nearer to us than from other parts, probably because there has not been the same amount
of European immigration there as in the North.

I was very much interested in the papers you sent, especially the out-spoken criticism of the Windsors. The Duchess must be very thick skinned to keep on trying to obtain official recognition from Mrs. Roosevelt after the snubs she received. I am inclined to agree that all that was written was deserved. They are hardly ever mentioned in our national papers, the general opinion being that the "Duke is a man who fell down on his job." What surprised us most was the attitude of your press. I should have been quite prepared to find it antagonistic because of the Duchess's American birth, and have put down our opposition to her as "English snobbery." Indeed some of our own people, not many, did take that view. We are more than satisfied that we have got a better man in the "Duke's" successor; certainly we have a better Queen."

"I had a long and interesting letter from your Mrs. Kempton dealing mainly with your long holiday journey. The casual way in which your people of the States and our colonies speak of thousands of miles, takes our breath away. We take long last farewells and make our wills, if we are going a couple of hundred miles from home. I was very much interested in your letters and the photographs. I have come across several family snapshots that may interest you, especially one of my father and mother. My father was a fine grown man, nearly six feet in height, and though he was a very forceful, independent character, he was very popular. Perhaps you may see in his features, something reminiscent of your own ancestors. My sister and I are dark and follow the Maddys; my two brothers are fair and follow my mother's family.

As so many of our staff have been called into the service I have been asked to take over the proof reading, and this has given me more opportunity to write articles etc. I am enclosing some of my verses. Please note that I do not claim they are poems, as you have been so complimentary as to call them. They are merely topical verses.

Yours very sincerely

Alfred J. Maddy.

SOME OF THE VERSES.

IRON RATIONS.

There was a time, when those of kind intent
In the gay days ere rationing began,
Would feed their friends according to their bent,
The inner man was catered for with juicy generous joints
When we reeked not of coupons, cards or points.

Then with Chicago's armor-plated food
Or Herefords canned in the Argentine,
We sought to conjure up the festive mood
Was caused through conscience barring markets, black.
When we would dine of spirits that were good, alas, alack
Now, though for fatted calf one's guests may yearn
A monosyllabic meat from can or tin,
Provides the feast when friends drop in or prodigals return.
And "Thanks a million" go forth to Uncle Sam
For Prem, or Treet, or Tang, or Mor, or Spam.

THE REDUCED MILK RATION
The years of rationing have made me meek
And so, resignedly the other cheek
I turn to the Comptroller's latest blow
Two-thirds of my milk ration now must go.
But when the meek may feel constrained to swear
On finding still their bottle capsules bear
The tantalizing slogan—"Drink more milk."
Confound that dairyman and all his ilk. A.J.M.

THE BOMBERS.
From cottage and mansion, from factory, from farm and store,
Come all the grim grey bird-men who like the eagles, soar,
To make their nightly patrol in fog or frost or rain
Two thousand miles of coast line, from Hammerfest to Spain
Like knights of old, crusading,
Our bombers go a-raiding,
Off when the daylight's fading,
Home with the dawn again.
And Bremen on the Weser, proud Berlin on the shore,
The barges on the Yser, the shores on Calais quay,
For Stettin on the Oder, or Frankfort on the Main,
They get their nightly visits when our planes are raising Cain.
For Blenheims go a-raiding
Like knights of old crusading,
Off when the daylight's fading,
Home with the dawn again.
Up and across the Channel to the valley of the Rhone
A France that's crushed and broken hears the British Bomber's drone.
Over the Alps to Genoa and the broad Lombardy plain,
East to the port of Haifa, west to the Rock of Spain,
Our Bombers go a-raiding
Like knights of old crusading,
Off when the daylight's fading,
Home with the dawn again.

"Last week was 'Wings for Victory' week, in Hereford and our
goal was 300,000 pounds to provide fifteen 'Mosquitos' for our Air
Forces. The target was reached Thursday morning, and there were
still two days to go, and there is always an extra spurt at the end
of these drives. The final result will probably near 500,000. A
fortnight ago, the district about Dorstone had its week, and averaged
over eleven pounds per head of population. It is rather remarkable where the money comes from in these scattered agricultural areas, because this sum represents only the special effort, and the usual weekly collections go on, all the year round."

"You say that sometime in the future, you would like to visit England and Herefordshire. If you do, we shall be happy to offer you such hospitality as lies in our power. But you should see Herefordshire in the Springtime, when the hedgrows are green and the orchards are blossoming; there is in all England no fairer country than ours, nor a prettier river than the sylvan Wye. Here our old breeders developed the white-faced Hereford. So, remember his ancestors are like yours, and came from this beauty spot on the Welsh border."

From his letter of 12th August, 1945.

"All private cars except those used for business purposes have been laid up. Even the business cars have had to have permits showing the routes they wished to use, and if they were found off these routes, they were prosecuted and heavily fined for misuse of petrol. So you can see some of the difficulties I have had in the way of getting to those somewhat remote ancestral homes of ours. The end of the war in Europe has brought some relief as regards the use of cars and now that the war in the far east, seems to be ending also, there may be a chance to purchase films in the future."

"I shall not forget the convoys of tanks, guns, and lorries that passed through Hereford during the week or so, preceding D. Day. It was an impressive display of the mighty resources of the U. S. A. As this part of the country was reserved for your troops, we did not see the preparations made by our own forces, but we saw enough to inspire us with absolute confidence as to the final result. I am glad that the boys who went through the European campaign will not have to risk further perils in the far east."

"By the way, whenever I see the name "Iowa" in print, nowadays, it gives me quite a homelike feeling. It was one of your Iowa boys, out on tank patrol, in Tunisia, who first made contact with a patrol of our 6th Army, advancing from the south."

As you will see from an enclosed clipping, we have had to sacrifice our front railings to further the war effort, and now the neighbors’ dogs make havoc with our roses and flower beds. A youth with a sledge hammer and a bump of destructiveness as large as an ostrich egg, played "Old Harry" with walls that had carried my fences. They ought to put him somewhere in the front line. He would be a terror to the Germans."

From an earlier letter, Easter, 1943.

"I hope by this time, you will have received the book, "Front Line" descriptive of the raids on London and our coastal towns. I had loaned it to my brother of Ludlow, who, as I have told you, was in London all through the worst of the 'Blitz.' I understand, he posted it to you a fortnight ago. His comment was, 'It fails to show, adequately, the extent of the damage done.'"

Again,
"One evening back in the summer, I was waiting for my bus when I heard a familiar drone, and there, coming straight toward me, only about 200 ft. above the old Cathedral tower, were about fifty fortresses, not flying in their usual rest formation, but rather straggling, with a few coming over in ones and twos a mile or so in the rear. They reminded me of a flock of rooks coming home at the end of day. They were part of a formation, which had set out a day or two earlier to bomb South Germany and had then gone on to North Africa. After a brief stay, they had loaded up and flown back, bombing Bordeaux on the way. They had flown over twelve hundred miles that day, and when some of the planes landed, through lack of petrol, some of the lads were almost falling asleep on their legs."

"Christmas is fast approaching and the hopes we had of spending it with the "lights on again" are not likely to be realized. Most of the shops close at 4.30 P. M., until 9 or 9.30 next morning. Tobacconists and news agents are the only exceptions and they close about 6 or 6.30. From then on, the streets are almost deserted, those that have to be out, groping their way about with dimmed electric torches. How the soldiers manage is a mystery to me, for they are almost always stationed away from home. It must be much worse for your boys, coming as they do from well lighted streets. It is a long time now, since cars were allowed to travel at little more than a crawl, for their lights are dimmed, too.

This is the fifth war winter, and it is strange that all of our children under 6 or 7, have never seen to remember it, the street lamps lit or the stores illuminated. Their only experience of illumination has been the sweeping of search lights across the sky, and their only fireworks have been the sound of anti-aircraft guns and the bursting of bombs. Until the victory of El Alemain, many of our little tots had never heard the sound of church bells, for in the dark days of the war, when we stood alone, they were silenced, only to be rung in case of invasion or the dropping of parachute troops. It will be a great day for the kiddies "When peace breaks out."

From Phyllis, Feb. 1944.

"Twenty-four of our Festival Chorus have spent a most interesting morning, working up a broadcast performance of the works of the late Sir Robert Parry. He was so well known here, as a Choral composer, and had a lovely place just outside the city. A relative of his can only afford to live in one room of the house, and the most of the lovely park is now a camp."

"Both your country and ours seem to be full of election doings. Why not get on with the war and talk a little less of what is to happen afterward. It is not over yet. We both have a long way to go, morally and spiritually. Should think less of money and more of others."

"Our lives, from day to day, work at various war jobs, and try to get in a bit of fun at times, to relieve things. We have had too good a time in the past, but it is a sad outlook for young people, in the future. I am glad you pray for us to win. Don't think we
are down and depressed, for we are not. Our heads are high, our courage, fine."

"I still think if there is such a thing as right in the world, we must win, in the end, however bad it may look at times. Getting our men away from Dunkirk and France as we did, shows that there is a higher power helping us."

Tudor Cottage, Compton, N. Guilford, Surrey.

Dear Miss Maddy,—

I have been through very anxious times, and it is only now and then that I get the opportunity to attend to my correspondence. I am working very long hours, in the Home Guards, which includes a lot of night work, in addition to a lot of office work in the daytime, and after nearly two years of it without rest, I am beginning to feel the strain. I am 65, and I sometimes think I should stop and let someone else take my place, but it happens in this village, there does not seem to be anyone suitable, with the necessary military experience, who is not employed in some other capacity, and so I try and carry on.

We have been very worried about Nancy and her two young children, who have been in Singapore since they were evacuated from Hong Kong in Sept. 1940. We were afraid they would not be able to get away before it was too late, but I am thankful to say we have had a cable from her, saying she hoped to see us soon, from which we can safely infer that she is on her way home. We can now only hope and pray that they may arrive safely, though it is probable that it will take a considerable time to reach this country, owing to the devious route ships have now to take. She is now going through a terrible time, apart from the strain and worry of the journey, she does not know whether her husband, who was in command of a battery at Hong Kong, is alive or dead, and if alive, what has happened to him. It will be several months, they say, before any news will get through. If he is a prisoner of war, he is the sort of man who will make every effort to escape. The outlook in the far east is grim indeed, and it will be a long time before our two countries can be in a position to turn the scale. In the meantime it looks as if Britain were in danger of losing all our dominions and colonies in that part of the world. The only bright spot at present is Russia who are doing marvels against Germany, but before long, Japan, I fear, will attack her in the east, when it will be very difficult to hold Germany in the west. Now, when we have so many commitments all over the world, Germany has an opportunity to attack us here at home, and I think it highly probable that she will invade us within the next few months. In a small densely populated country, like Great Britain, and with fighting taking place in all parts on a gigantic scale, the conditions likely to result are too terrible to contemplate. Germany will go all out to crush us, using poison gas of the most deadly kind, as well as every other frightful invention of which she is capable. The majority of the people of
this country do not realize what it will mean to them, and perhaps it is just as well that they do not. It does not do to look too far ahead. We can but live from day to day as best we can and trust that all will come right in the end.

We have let our house, which had become too large for us, and very difficult for my wife to run, now that servants are too difficult to obtain. We are living in a four hundred year old cottage, which we were fortunate enough to possess, and which we had enlarged and modernized before the building restrictions were imposed. It has very modern conveniences and is very easy to run, so it is a great relief to Dorothy and we are very comfortable. It is in the grounds of Brook House, on the banks of a stream which I had converted into a water garden, about ten years ago, with pool, waterfall, bridge, etc. It is very secluded so we are lucky. It is very true, that with Nancy and her two children and nurse here, we shall find it rather a tight fit, but we are ready to put up with any discomfort to have them with us. Mollie, and her two children were with us in Brook House for quite a long while, while her husband was in Lybia, but she is now back in her own home in Woking, about nine miles away. Her husband was wounded very badly in the right lung. As a result he was nine months in a hospital in Cairo, had to undergo five operations, but he made a wonderful recovery and is now back with Mollie, on sick leave. He will never be right, though, for his right lung is practically useless. He was given the military cross for what he did when wounded. I will not write more now. Let us hope that the outlook will improve before long. Thank you very much for your letters. It is very nice for you to take such an interest in us all, and we do appreciate it.

Very sincerely,

Hugh R. E. Rudkin.

From letter from Phyllis.

Dear Olive Maddy, Thank you for your letter dated Dec. 12. I am very bad at letters, these days, there seems to be so many things I do and yet one has so little to show for it.

“You mention an Alfred James Maddy of Hereford City. Do you mean the Hereford not so far from us? (A. J. M. had sent me some clippings and a newspaper picture of a Maddy wedding party. O.M.) The Gilbert Maddy is my nephew, my brother's second son. They now have a small son, Guy Heatherly Maddy, aged four months. A Maddy with brown eyes, which to my mind, is all wrong. Diana is the only one of my brother's four who has blue eyes. She is now with the W.A.F. The other girl is still here at a school not far from my home. She did very well with her certificate, and now hopes to take Higher Cambridge within a year.”

Compton, Surrey, 23d Feb. 1943.

Dear Miss Maddy,—

I was glad to get your letter and its news.
I have had a very bad breakdown as a result of trying to do too much with the Home Guards and various other activities connected with the war, and I have had to slow down considerably. I am better than I was, but I feel my age more than I used. I expect the strain and worry of the last four years has told on me.

It was a great relief when my daughter Nancy and her children arrived home safely from Singapore, a year ago. They were fortunate enough to get through without mishap, and we cannot feel too thankful to have them with us. They have been through a lot and have lost everything—just the clothes they were wearing—everything else gone. But what does it matter so long as they are safe. I am sorry to say though, that Ted, her husband, was killed. Poor Nancy had been hoping against hope that she would hear that he was alive; but she has had word from the last officer to see him alive, which describes what happened and makes his death practically certain. He escaped to Chung King. Was in command of a battery of mountain artillery and had done some wonderful work. He was covering the retirement from the mainland in the island of Hong Kong and his battery was the last to get away. He had come in to report to headquarters, and while he was there a message came through that the Japs had regained the pass his men had taken a short while before. He was advised not to attempt to get back to his unit that way but to take a longer route. His reply, "Japs or no Japs, I'm going back the way I came." He had a Tommy gun with which he had already killed several Japs, and nothing would stop him. He was never seen again, and at that time the Japs were not taking prisoners. He would have fought to the death; would never have let himself be taken alive. Poor Nancy! She is terribly plucky, but feels it all so terrible. She suffers so much from sleeplessness and nightmare, but the last week, she has been better I am thankful to say, and I think, in time, will get over it. She was a tower of strength to the other women who came away from Singapore with her, according to what we hear from them. Quite a number of them have been to see her since, for advice and comfort, and I think that is a help to Nancy.

It was interesting to hear that you were compiling a chart of the Maddys. It is a big job, but it will be well worth while in spite of the labor involved. I was surprised to hear that there were nine generations in some of the lines.

I am much worried about Churchill's illness. The doctors do not say very much as yet, but I am afraid his condition must be serious and he is a most difficult patient. He will not let his mind rest.

I had a nice letter from Mrs. Kempton. It was very good of you both to write. Although I am a poor correspondent these days, I do appreciate your kindly feeling.

With all good wishes, Sincerely

H. R. E. Rudkin.

Extracts from a letter to Aline Kempton from Alfred James Maddy.
"I was much interested to hear of your meeting with Dr. Joseph Maddy. I am afraid we have in this country, at present, no Maddy of equal distinction. I was much interested because, my young nephew Norman Maddy, twiddling the controls of his wireless, somewhere in far-off British Columbia, picked up a broadcast by Dr. Maddy. Until then, he had thought he was the only Maddy on all your vast continent. He wrote to Dr. Maddy, and was referred to Miss Olive Maddy. That was about the time that she was making inquiries through the Hereford Library, which brought her in contact with me."

"Poor Norman is back in B. C. again, somewhat impaired in health. His training had made him a sergeant of engineers. Five hectic weeks in Normandy made him a casualty. A bomb from a trench mortar burst beside him as he lay prone, and he thought it was the end. Stretcher bearers first, medical orderlies and doctors afterward, had other views and he was stripped, roughly bandaged, given a shot of morphia, put into a Dakota plane and flown to this country. He had shrapnel in back, a jagged piece of shell through the left forearm and a compound fracture of the right upper arm. Thanks to a wonderful constitution, and that wonderful discovery, penicillin his wounds rapidly healed. Fortunately the shrapnel in back missed the spine and kidneys; but the wound in the right arm destroyed a part of the radial nerve, and though after the bone was set, he could close his hand, he could not open it. When he wrote last from the Shaughnessy Hospital, Vancouver, he said they were going to cut the arm, on the morrow, to see if there was enough of the radial nerve left, to splice it; if there was, he would have a partial use of it in about twelve months. When Norman was a boy, he was ambidextrous, and this has stood him in good stead now, as he has to do everything left handed."

From letter from A. J. Maddy

"About three months ago, one of the missiles, VI, fell right in the middle of the town and damaged 1100 houses. The damage is great at the point of explosion, but the effects are gradually less serious the farther one gets from the center, until perhaps only a few slates, windows or chimney pots are removed at the outer edge. In this case, the missile fell in a dis-used chalk pit at the rear of the Public Library, and the blast, instead of operating laterally, expended its force outward at an angle, doing most damage to upper rooms and roofs. My sister was at a committee meeting near the scene. The ceiling of the room fell, the windows were sucked out. Blast is a freakish thing; people who have been in blitzed areas, tell me there is always more glass on the pavement outside damaged buildings than inside. My brother-in-law is now retired, and could live in a safe area, but that would mean closing his house and leaving it unattended, and so he and my sister hang on. As for myself, I must keep working for a time. With the cost of living and taxes at their present high level, I cannot afford to retire."

"I have been hoping to get those snap shots of the various old homesteads of the Maddy family for you, but so far, it is even
impossible to get the materials."

"I managed to get a roll of film about Whitsuntide, with the unfortunate result of my journey to Dorstone, with which you are already familiar. All through the war, the whole of films manufactured in this country were reserved for the Air Force. When the U. S. troops arrived, special importations of films were made for them, but none of them came our way, and many of us were envious when we saw them "snapping" our Cathedral and other points of interest in this ancient city.

Since the war, restrictions have been almost as tight. This "Cockeyed" Government of ours allowing manufacture of most articles, only for export. There was recently held in London an exhibition called "Britain can make it.\" sponsored by the Government. There was a wonderful display of goods that the heart of every housewife ached to possess, but few of them were for the home market—they were for export. In homes like our own, carpets, rugs, coverings, wall papers, all need renewing after seven or eight years of austerity, but there are no means of replacement except by what are called "Priority Dockets" and these are issued only to returning ex-service men and women, setting up homes of their own or to people bombed out during the war. The goods they are able to buy are "Utility" articles governed in price (though much dearer than pre-war) and severe in design and lacking in decoration. The only places people like ourselves can get replacements we need, are second-hand furniture sales, where, because of the demand, prices are prohibitive. For instance, carpets which when new cost £8 to £12, are sold at from £14 to £40, according to their state of wear. We have a three piece suite in uncut Moquette, which cost us £26, ten years ago. If this were put on sale today, (1946, Dec.) because it is in good condition, it would bring £60 to £80. Every man and woman in this country has forty clothing coupons issued to them yearly. The number was less during the war. We have to give up 26 coupons for a suit of clothes or a costume, five for a shirt, three for a pair of woolen sox, three to five for ladies' stockings, nine for a pair of shoes, five for a pair of slippers, one each for collars, handkerchiefs, etc. So you can see how difficult it is to dress decently. In addition to this, each housewife has to give up clothing coupons for household linens.

It is the same with food; few things are not rationed or on points. Every adult is entitled to one shilling, four pence worth of meat each week, sometimes the four pence is corned beef or mutton. This for two persons would equal two small steaks or four lamb or mutton chops. If one is lucky, one gets a sheep's heart or a little liver in the middle of the week. If one buys canned food on points (these vary in value from month to month) generally speaking a tin of salmon and a two pound tin of syrup uses up the points for one person for one month. Bread and cake are still on points, though the flour is dark but not so dark as a few weeks ago. The rations on other foods is tea, five ounces for two persons; sugar, one pound for two persons; bacon, three small rashers for two persons; two ounces cheese, four ounces margerine, two ounces butter and one
ounce lard for two persons.

Utility suits, made of good cloth cost about £6 to £7. Uncontrolled suits cost £14 to £16, and it is impossible to guarantee delivery under six months.

I have dealt at length, perhaps tediously, with conditions in Britain today, so that you may be able to understand the feeling of frustration that is general here. We had already been at war a year or two, when Pearl Harbor brought America into the struggle. When peace was declared we hoped, as America was able to do, to see an end to, or a modification of the stringencies we had, generally speaking, cheerfully put up with during the war. But despite what some of our Labor Leaders say, we are worse off now instead of better. One instance only, bread is rationed now, a thing that was not considered necessary, even at the time when U-boats were sinking scores of our food ships in the Atlantic. We had a food minister in Lord Woolton, who was a business man; now we have a doctrinaire theorist.

Our Government seems concerned only with trying to make export and import balances, and to this end the most of our manufacturers go abroad. If they had concentrated their efforts solely to the direction of putting industry from a war time footing to a peace one, we might have found something laudable in their efforts, even if it had meant more hardships. But they must, at the same time, start schemes of nationalization, which creates hordes of officials and damp down private enterprise, for no business man in an industry threatened with nationalization is going to launch out in schemes of development. Reverting to the export policy of our Government; this week the Minister of Transportation had to cut down the number of passenger trains, because of a shortage of engines. They were needed for conveying coal. Yet during the twelvemonth, we have exported more than three thousand locomotives.

Food prices, necessaries, are controlled to consumers, but the producers are subsidized to the tune of a million pounds a day, and the consumers pay the subsidies in increased taxation. My income tax is one-quarter of my income. Workers will not, if they can help it, work overtime, for out of every twenty shillings they earn, the Government takes nine shillings.

I started this letter about a week ago, when America was in the throes of a coal strike. Today, I am glad to see that the miners are going back to work, and this may result in your people spending a happier Christmas. I saw John L. Lewis on a news reel last week. To quote the old playwright, Richard Brinsley Sheridan, "He is a man of damned forbidding countenance." To me he might be the foster father to "Tarzan of the Apes." I can say that because he is only one generation removed from a Welsh miner. I will not imperil our good relations by dwelling on Anglo-American politics.

I have never had any personal contact with the Gloucester Maddys, or any other branch of the family. Just before the war, Major Rudkin wrote me, mentioning the branch to which he thought we belonged, but during the war, there was no time for research work, and so the
matter was carried no farther. By the way, a Magistrate is generally appointed for life, so there is no question of appointment termination. They can resign only from age or infirmity, or be removed only for misdemeanor.

By now, I expect you have tired of this rather lengthy screed—but I thought there may be some of the Clan who would like to know, in detail, how we are living, over here.

My wife with me, sends regards. As for Jaspar, he, like his master, is suffering from the incurable disease, Anno-domini.

Yours sincerely

A. J. Maddy.


Dear Miss Maddy,

Hugh has asked me to write to you as he is now a complete invalid, poor Darling, having four years ago, started this terrible disease, (creeping paralysis) all brought on by strain and overwork during the war. It has affected both his arms, also he is very bent and slow in all his movements. It has changed and aged him so. He never gets down until one o'clock, then he sleeps all the afternoon; walking is a great effort to him and I have to dress and undress him. It is really a great tragedy since he has always been so quick and energetic in all his movements.

Altho, I should not be the one to say so, he is such a grand, good man, a perfect husband and father, and oh, he does not deserve this. I tell you all this because I feel you will understand why he cannot answer your kind letter. We both want to thank you so much for all your good wishes for us all, and to send you our warmest greetings and best wishes for this New Year. In this country, it does not look as if it can be very bright and cheery or an easy one since we have all this Nationalism, thanks to this Government with all its endless restrictions—depriving us daily of our freedom—while food and fuel get more and more scarce, and prices go up and up, wages are soaring and working hours getting shorter. It's hard to see how it can all end. There seems no hope of turning out this Government with its huge majority. If only we had Churchill to lead us through these difficult years of peace, how different the situation would be today. What must he feel, seeing our Empire drifting away.

You, too, must have been going through some very bad times with all those colossal strikes. Truly the whole world is in a shocking state, isn't it? I am afraid I have little time for writing, as at this moment, I have eight in this little cottage,—only four bedrooms—and we are packed in like sardines in a box. I do all the cooking etc., chicken care, and cleaning.

Nancy has married again, a Col. Dean, a friend of her first husband, like him an International Polo player. They were even at Rugby together, a very delightful person, and we are so thankful Nancy has found happiness again. They both, with Nancy's two
children, and nurse, have been here since the 20th of December. Nancy is expecting a baby at any moment, the maternity nurse has been here for the last eight days, as the baby was due to arrive 1st Jan. but refuses as yet, to make its appearance. Nancy is having it here so she can be near her doctor. Nursing homes and hospitals are so overcrowded and understaffed these days. So you can see I have my hands full.

Yours
Dorothy Rudkin.


"I vowed to myself (how thoughtless we are of the feelings of others) that I would not write until I could send you the snaps for which you have waited so long, little dreaming the frustrations and delays that fate and a Government bent on economy, would place in my way. But of man-made restrictions I may write more anon. I had to await the convenience of my wife's brother to take me to Wild West Herefordshire, in his car, and owing to a chapter of accidents and the great difficulty of getting spare parts, the opportunity did not arrive until a fortnight ago. However I did then manage to get "snaps" of three of our ancestral homes, the "CWM", "Nant-y-Bar," and the "Llan," which I am enclosing. Strangely enough, no one with whom I spoke in Dorstone, could give me information about the "Manor of Fowmilde." They had not heard of it, although it is mentioned in directories of one hundred years ago. Perhaps it has been renamed. I must make further inquiries.

I must say, I was rather surprised at the appearance of these old dwellings. It is difficult, for instance, to imagine sons from houses like these, "The CWM", or "Nant-y-Bar" going to the Universities of Oxford or Cambridge at a time when they were more exclusive than they are today. Yet they did, for an uncle of my grandfather went to New College, Oxford and subsequently became a Canon of Ely Cathedral and Chaplain to George III, George IV, William IV and Victoria, and Meredith Maddy, of "The CWM" who died in 1643 must have been a man of importance and considerable wealth, because he is described as "Gent" a term not used in those days of any one engaged in trade or commerce. He also had a residence in London. On several of the tombstones in Dorstone Churchyard to the Maddys, the word "Gent" occurs showing, I presume, that they lived on income derived from rents or investments.

I suppose it is unfair, perhaps foolish to make comparisons with modern mansions. Some parts of the "CWM" are probably four hundred or more years old. It is over three hundred years since Meredith Maddy went to join his ancestors, and the house as we see it now, may not be the same house as it was in his time. It could have been rebuilt, twice over, and still be very old. Some of the barns and granaries date back to the early 1700's, and they impress me more than the houses. Nant-y-Bar, I have no doubt, though a very old house, does not date back as far as the CWM, and has also probably been rebuilt, though the barn, there, as the
photo proves, was built about the same time as that at the CWM. The massive circular pillars of stone, are a feature that I have seen no where else. The Llan is a comparatively modern house of dressed stone, rebuilt in 1850. The previously mentioned houses are of undressed stone. The dairy, the only part of an earlier house, can be seen at the left on the photo, and bears the date 1724. By the way, the young lady at the Llan, looked enviously at my camera, and begged me to tell her where I bought my film. She claimed to have been trying to get one for six years. I have tried all over Hereford to get paper to make more prints, but without success. I mention this in passing to show how difficult it is to get photographic materials. During the war they were commandeered for the Army, and now most of them are required for export.

Now again, to return to the snaps. There is one of Dorstone Church Tower. Most of the graves to the left of the tower are the last resting places of members of our family. I am sorry that the snaps of the CWM are not more successful. It is very difficult to obtain a view of the whole house without getting so far away, that there would be little detail. The roads leading to the CWM and Nant-y-Bar are narrow and very steep in places. They are a very severe test for a car. Indeed I had to walk the last three-quarters of a mile to Nant-y-Bar. The River Dore which gives its name to the valley in which are situated our ancestral homes, has its source near Nant-y-Bar, and runs immediately in front of the CWM, behind the low stone wall.

Please give my kindest regards to Mr. and Mrs. Kempton, when you write, and also Clarence with whom I am sure I could spend a very pleasant hour, judging from his letters.

A. J. M.

Vancouver, B. C. 1636 Barclay St.
14 Nov. 1945.

Dear Cousin Olive,—

I hope you will have good luck in your research work in Des Moines, and Washington, D. C. Meanwhile, I think I am the only Maddy in Canada, and all I can say is, the others don’t know what they are missing. You ask me if I ever get homesick,—this is my home, I am a Canadian. No man can choose his birthplace but he can choose the land of his adoption.

My arm has recovered to a certain extent, but it is doubtful if it will ever be perfect. However, I am lucky to have it at all, as in the 1914-1918 war, it would have been amputated without question.

We seem to be launched on the usual post war period of unrest, complicated by the childish attitude of most people toward the atomic bomb; the idea that it can be secret or that its use can be curtailed or prevented by legislation, is wishful thinking of the worst kind; the same kind of thinking that brought us Dunkirk and Pearl Harbor. No nation or group of nations in the history of the modern world, ever kept weapon secrets for more than a short time.

Am still working for the Government in the Dept. of Veteran’s
Affairs, and we are working very hard, due to the heavy discharge rate.

Best of luck on your travels.

Norman.

From a new family of cousins.
3 Albion Terrace, Hay, Herefordshire, Eng.
27-1-1948.

Dear Miss Maddy,—

Your letter of the 3d. inst. duly to hand and to learn of your intense interest in solving family traditions.

At present, I am afraid I cannot convey much information of great importance. But you have fired my curiosity, so will commence to delve into history and hope to forward a few details in the near future.

In the little village of Dorstone, there is quite a small colony of Maddys, and I propose to get in touch with the Canon, who I believe will help you in no small degree.

My father’s name was John Marioth Maddy, whose father was a chemist, but, unfortunately died in early manhood, whereupon, my father was brought up and educated in Wolsoll, Stoffs, by an uncle, whom I hope to trace in the near future.

We are five in family, namely,
Dora Minnie Maddy,
Agnes Clare,
Nora Gwendoline
Donald McCrae,
Frank Rupert.

My eldest sister is married and living in Cheltenham and the remainder of us have settled down in Hay.

May I suggest, you take a trip this summer to this little country of ours, with a two-fold object in view,—completing the family tree, bringing with you some of those coveted dollars toward the National Exchequer.

I beg to remain
Sincerely yours,
Donald McCrae Maddy.

A copy of an article in A. J. M’s employers' paper, regarding his retirement.

"MR. A. J. MADDY RETIRES FROM HEREFORD TIMES.
"Retiring after 38 years of service in the composing room of the Hereford Times, Mr. A. J. Maddy was presented with a cheque and an illuminated address, subscribed to by the Board of Directors, and members of all departments of the staff.

The happy little ceremony was presided over by Mr. S. Parrott (Father of the Chapel), and the presentation was made by Mr. O. H. Peacock (Editor and Managing Director) who spoke of Mr. Maddy's highly efficient services and the respect in which he was held. He wished him and Mrs. Maddy (whose services for a long time as
Editor's Secretary, he also recalled) every future happiness.

In returning thanks and expressing his appreciation at the courtesy and friendliness invariably extended to him by all departments, Mr. Maddy said that no one could serve a newspaper of the standard and character of the Hereford Times for as long as he had done, without, on retiring, feeling that he was leaving part of his heart behind him."

"As you will now see, by the enclosed cutting, I have now retired from active newspaper work, though the firm is paying me a small retaining fee to act in a consultative capacity. I may also write some special articles later on. At present, our newspapers are still less than half their normal size. We wonder how some of your news editors, with their unlimited space, would manage if they were told, that in future, only be allowed four pages per issue, for that is the size of our popular "Daily Herald." The better class papers like the "Daily Telegraph" and the "Times" are slightly larger, but in order to maintain a larger size, they have to restrict their circulation.

I was interested in your comments on the candidates in the presid­ential campaign, and my wife and I are regular listeners to a feature on our wireless program, entitled "American Commentary" given by speakers like Raymond Gram Swing and Alastaire Cook, but I would be treading on dangerous ground to pass my opinions on your national politics. Indeed it would be presumptious to do so. I will only say, that to most Englishmen, Franklin D. Roosevelt ranks very little lower than Winston Churchill, as you will realize if you read or heard the speeches made at the unveiling of the Memorial in London, a week or two ago. Of course, we judge from two different stand­points, you from the effects of the Roosevelt policy and we from the effects of his policy abroad."

"Whitfield"
76 Stanhope St.,
Hereford, England.
August 28, 1949.

Dear Miss Maddy,—

I was very pleased to get your letter because of the assurance it brought me that you were still full of energy and flourishing, even if they heaped coals of fire on my head for my sins of omission. I envy you your energy and drive: If I only had half as much I should not now be apologizing for not answering your last letter.

I was very sorry to learn of the death of Major Rudkin, as he must have had a mind peculiarly adapted for genealogical research, and his patience and thoroughness in delving into the history of the early Maddys, should have resulted in an accumulation of data that would be of great interest to the members of the "clan" both here and in America. I used the word "clan" purposely because it is my opinion that the earlier Maddys came to Herefordshire from Scotland. I wonder whether, like yourself, he intended publishing the results of his research. His theory that your James was the son of the Fairfax Maddy is interesting. What was the Fairfax Maddy's Chris­tian name? I think the persistence of certain Christian names in our
family history and yours goes a long way to prove affinity. I have stressed the recurrence of the name “James” in one of my earlier letters.

Well, I am back in harness again for a couple of months to help out my old firm during the holiday season. Unfortunately this summer has been more than usually hot—frequently up to 90 deg. in the shade—and as the humidity of our atmosphere is higher than in most places in the “States”, we find it very trying. Even our Colonials, who are used to far higher temperatures at home, find it more uncomfortable than their own drier heat. I suppose it is because our small islands are surrounded by water, and at very few places are any of us more than 50 miles from the sea. In my case it has made me too lifeless and limp to do anything but loaf about when I get home, in the evenings. My wife and I had a fortnight at the seaside at Whitsun. We are very fond of a little place on the South Welsh coast called Porthcawl. It is very bracing, being open to the Atlantic, and when the wind is in the southwest, huge waves break over the promenade at high tide. There is a fascination about these tumbling waters of which I never tire. We hope to have another week there when I have finished my holiday spell.

When I read of the tremendous journey you have made by motor coach I was astounded—distances don’t seem very deterrent to you—and what a marvellous time you must have had. I am a poor coach traveller and always have to take travel tablets to prevent sickness. I went for a week’s tour to Blackpool a little while ago with a bowling team—I think I told you once that bowls is my summer recreation. Well, Blackpool is our nearest approach to your Atlantic City or Coney Beach—a large town on the Lancashire coast, with wonderful sands and miles of promenade given over entirely to pleasure. The English Lake District is within easy reach, and we spent some time in these delightful surroundings. On our journey north, we stayed at Chester, perhaps the quaintest old-world town in England, with its ancient walls still intact, though the modern city has extended far beyond them. No American visitor to England should miss visiting Chester. After leaving Chester we went through the Mersey tunnel—wonderful engineering feat—over two miles long, under the river. All glazed brick and brilliantly lit up. There are four motor roads with the traffic controlled with colored lights.

I will endeavor to be more punctual with my next letter, trusting that this one will find you fully recovered from your arduous labours in the field of family research.

With best wishes to all of you, from my wife and self,

Sincerely yours,

A. J. Maddy.
WILLIAM MADDY OF FAIRFAX, VIRGINIA.

For absolutely sure data, we begin the history of the Maddy family, in America, with William Maddy of Fairfax Co., Virginia. We are not so sure of his relationship to our ancestor, James Maddy, whom we designate James the First. He may have been father, uncle, or even a brother of our James. Major H. R. E. Rudkin, the compiler of the chart of the Maddys of Herefordshire England, feels sure that he was our James's father as they seem to fit in at the point he has thought at which we join that family. The close connection of Elizabeth Murphy and her husband Sylvester seem to help prove this. William died in 1755, and his estate was settled in 1756 by the above mentioned pair. He was a farmer, raised large quantities of tobacco, as farmers did in those days. He had bales and bales of tobacco, rolled down to the Occoquan, where they were loaded for the market.

We do not have the exact location of his home, but it must be very near that stream. His home was in Truro Parish, in Fairfax Co., and when the Parish was divided into Upper and Lower Truro as it was after a few years, and Upper Truro included his home. Finally Upper Truro was included in a county division, being set off in the new county of Loudoun, and the name Upper Truro changed to Cameron Parish, in 1757, after the settlement of his estate. His wife, Elizabeth was married to one Sylvester Murphy in 1756, evidently not delaying her second marriage too long. However, it has been mentioned in these old records, that a widow sometime had more trouble settling an estate, than if she had a husband to assist her. As "A poor excuse is better than none," we will allow her that satisfaction. There is no mention of a family in the record of the inventory and a few settlement items, but several children could have been minors at the time, so are not mentioned in the records we can find. But we have James, a Mary or Polly, and an Elizabeth, also a Frances. Polly married Adam Mann on Dec. 9, 1783, and on Feb. 8, 1785, Elizabeth marries one Paul Long. Frances married one Joseph Lively, and it is said that Rudiman, Lively, father-in-law of John Henderson Maddy⁴, was their son. We can imagine these women being very young sisters of James the First, who was probably married in 1759.

In the record of the Inventory of the estate of William of Fairfax, pounds, shillings and pence are used, although later in the century, the currency became quite mixed, and was finally changed about 1800.

ESTATE INVENTORY OF WILLIAM MADDY OF FAIRFAX COUNTY, VA.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To funeral expenses</td>
<td>110.00 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appraisal fees</td>
<td>90.90 1.10 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strapping and tying</td>
<td>2.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To fixing 3 hhds. for warehouses</td>
<td>3.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To rolling 3 hhds. to Occoquan Warehouse</td>
<td>1.18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
To cash paid for showing tobacco to inspectors 10
Pd. John Hough for Gabriel Adams 5.6
Pd. Wm. Pike for Robert Carters 10.6
Pd. Wm. Hardy, for Wm. McCabe 1.10
Pd. Chas. Carter, Esq. 17 7½
    Col Grayson 22.92¾
Pd. Robert Adams 12. 3.3
Pd. Thos. Wilson 1.5
2775 Tobacco @ 10.6 per bale 396 17.6 10½
    By a crop of tobacco as appraised by W. C. Washington 58.21
    By sale of the estate 31.3 9
    By fee of Chas. Lewis 2.0
    Balance in Tobacco 27.75 85 96 23.3 9

At a court held for Fairfax Co., 20 Apr. 1756, Elizabeth, wife of Sylvester Murphy, Admon. of Wm. Maddy, Dec'd, exhibited this act to which she made oath, and the same examined and allowed and ordered to be recorded.

No further record of property.

In many of the county and local histories of Va., we find record of a will of Gabriel Adams, co-vestryman with George Washington in Truro Parish, in which said Gabriel Adams has willed 100 A. of land to William Maddy. On examination of the copy of said will, in the Will Books in the Fairfax County Court House, the actual wording gives an entirely different meaning. The will itself, says that Gabriel Adams is willing to his eldest son, the home plantation and 100 A. of land, “least” (leased) to Wm. Maddy.

From that, we would understand that “least” to Wm. Maddy would simply be identification for the 100 A.

One William Maddy of Prince Williams Co., is on record, with an estate and a guardianship for two children in 1799. This is another William whom we may not exactly locate on the family tree, at this date, but if our James could have had three sisters, why not a brother William? But the one item regarding this William of Prince William Co., and his two children left for guardianship, is in Chalkleys, and nothing regarding William and his two children, Peter and Barbara, of Prince William Co., can be found anywhere else. Prince William Co. records at Manasses have no record, whatsoever, regarding them.

Some one in bygone history, said
“Let it be understood that the purpose of this publication is chiefly, to bring together what can be gathered now, and to let it be printed before it shall be forgotten.”

Just what we are trying to do. Perhaps we may gather more, later on.
JAMES MADDY THE FIRST AND HIS WIFE,
ANN MORRIS MADDY.

Somewhere in the beautiful Shenandoah Valley was the last home of James and Ann Morris Maddy. But where? The controversy over this fact has not been settled and may never be. Ann was born in Orange Co., Va., in 1740, and we think the exact date was Nov. 17. Somewhere, sometime probably in 1759, they were married. Their family was born over the years from 1760, the year of the birth of their oldest child, William, to 1783. The home must have been in Augusta Co. in 1777, for in that year, James attended a “Vendue,” or as we would call it, a sale, of the estate of Philip C. Lingle in that year, and buying some knives, razors, and a surcingle. There had been a grant of 310 A. of land to Philip C. Lingle by George III, said grant, in the language of the document, “lying between the Shenando (Shenandoah) and the South Mountains,” which latter name was changed to Blue Ridge in 1831. This home of the Maddys, also, while near the Lingles and also the grant of 550 A. made to our Jacob Miller, which bordered Lingles, must have been in the part of Augusta that was cut off to be called Rockingham in 1778, as James’s drowning according to history, occurred in Rockingham. The home could have been anywhere near the border between the counties. Uncle S. H. Maddy’s record says that he was drowned near Pack Horse Ford, which is at the crossing of the old Philadelphia Wagon Trail across the Potomac, not so far above Harpers Ferry. Across the river on this old trail, came many from the states at the North to the mild valley of Virginia. Others of the family believe that the drowning was not so far from Monroe Co., but on the South Branch near McGaheysville and the Peaked Mountain Church. Prior to 1771, the Maddys had lived in Orange Co., near the present town of Somerset. There were several tracts of land bought and sold by them, in that locality, prior to 1771, the last one lying on both sides of Blue Run, a tributary of the Rapidan. And we still do not know where the family lived during the years from 1771 and 1783, but the Blue Run land was stated as “being the land James Maddy lived on.”

The names of others who made purchases at Lingle’s “Vendue” were John Peters, Peter Cooper or Cooper, Thos. Dulin or Doolin, Jacob Haver or Hover, William Ludspeike, Peter Bronomer, Henry Trusler, Augustine Price, Jr., Christian Tedor, and John Fudge. We cannot locate any of these men except Augustine Price Jr. and John Fudge. These two were related by marriage to the Jacob Miller Jr. family, with which the Maddy family is so closely connected, several Millers and Maddys having later been married. John Maddy of the first family, married a Miller as will be later shown, and John’s nephews, two of them also took wives from that family. So the latest home from 1771 to 1783 will have to remain unknown for the present. Instead of Pack Horse Ford, many say it was White House, or White Horse Ford, or Ferry. There was a crossing at a White House Ford, where now is Lees Bridge, not many miles from Harrison-
burg, Va. A building erected in 1760, known as the White House, built for a Mennonite place of worship, probably gave the crossing its name. And it could have been somewhere near here that the drowning occurred, and somehow we have always felt that the drowning occurred near the family home. The story goes that James was swimming the river, carrying a log chain, and just before reaching the bank, he sank to rise no more. Wherever it was, the widow moved at once, to land on Indian Creek in what is now Monroe Co., West Va. They had been married in Orange Co., their oldest son William and several of the other children had been born there. Old neighbors, the Jacob Millers, had settled on Rich Creek not far from Indian Creek, some years before, which may have influenced her locating near. The distance from the older home would make little difference to our "Valiant Ann," for she was an accomplished horsewoman. Several trips were made for there was property to dispose of, and Anne was not the sort to shirk such tasks.

It is said by the Virginia Maddy families and others, that Ann was a sister of Robert Morris of Revolutionary fame, and if this were true, that would have had its influence on her removal to the Greenbrier country. Almost 400,000 acres of land had been granted to Robert Morris in that part of Virginia by the American Government, and it could be, as his sister, she was the recipient of some of this land. Be that as it may, she was able to gain control of much land along Indian Creek, and so did her sons. Matthew came to this part of the country some time later, settling along Stony Creek. To this day, you hear the reference, "The Stony Creek Maddys."

In trying to authenticate the Robert Morris connection, it has seemed hard to reconcile that view with the fact that Ann is not mentioned in either, Robert Morris Sr. or Robert Morris Jr.'s wills. Further research seems to point to a John Morris and Ann Jones as the parents of our Anne. They were married in Philadelphia in 1739, going directly to Orange Co. where their daughter Ann was born Nov. 17, 1740, and the historians say our Ann was born in 1740. Among others, James H. Miller in his history of Summers Co., claims she is Robert Morris's sister. Until last year, there were two living greatgrandchildren living in West Va., the Greatgrandson, Judge Lively of Charleston has written that it was true. The John Chapman Chapter, D.A.R. of Bluefield, W. Va., in the unveiling of markers at the graves of Ann and her son-in-law, Cottrell Lively, in their program seem to acknowledge the fact of the relationship. On this occasion, one part of the program was presented by the Greatgranddaughter, Mrs. Betty Holroyd, of Athens, W. Va. The story follows:

"Ann Morris was a sister of the uncrowned king of finance and patriotism of the Revolutionary period, Robert Morris, who impoverished himself that the patriot armies might function. After the war, the government was unable to reimburse him in money, but gave him large grants of land in the wilderness of West Virginia, land that was practically worthless at the time, but now worth
many millions, and has been the cause of much litigation. Whether Ann Morris Maddy received some of this land or whether she received land because of the service of her husband, James Maddy, who was a soldier under George Washington, I do not know. Ann Morris had married a Mr. Maddy who was drowned in the Shenandoah River just at the close of the war, leaving her with ten sons and one daughter. The sons of this marriage were the fathers of many of the Maddys in this vicinity. The daughter, Sarah Maddy married Cottrell Lively, soldier of the Revolution, and was the mother of thirteen children, the grandmothers and grandfathers of many here today.

The following story is told of Ann Morris Maddy, who later became Mrs. George Parsons. After settling in Monroe Co., business connected with the settling of the estate of her husband, who had large holdings in the Shenandoah valley, took her back on a trip through the mountains. She went horseback and alone. After transacting the business, she had a considerable sum of money in her possession, which she concealed in a belt beneath her clothing. Returning, she came to the house of a settler in the mountains, and was made welcome to spend the night. The settler guessed that she had money, and being avaricious and a murderer at heart, he determined to have her money. The next morning, he kindly (?) offered to show her a nearer way than the regular trail. She accepted his kind offer and coming to a lonely place over a ravine he told her he knew she had money, that he intended to have it, and that he would throw her over the cliff, and no one would be the wiser. She descended from her horse, as if accepting her fate and asked that he turn his back as the money was in her clothing. Probably she had a more complicated job to get it than she would today. He obligingly turned away, and she made a dash at him, threw him off his balance and over the cliff and resumed her journey, unmolested. In later years she went by the name of Granny Parsons. She was a midwife and a practical nurse, and was always perfectly fearless, riding a big black stallion, going on her errands of helpfulness at all hours. People in the scattered settlements of those days, hearing the thunder of flying hoofs in the dark hours of the night would say, "There goes Granny Parsons to help some one in trouble."

One tradition has it that she lived to be 104. Another has it that her birth was in 1746 and her death in 1853 and that she was 107. (The Census of 1850 does not contain record of her so the 1740 to 1844 is probably correct. O.M.) My older sister Mary Ann Lively told me she was more than ninety when she died, but did not say how much more. Mary Ann had received her information from her old aunts, Judy McGhee and Jane Pack and others which we children hardly knew. The intrepid woman, whom I love to think of as my Greatgrandmother and the Greatgrandmother of many here present today, we reverently unveil a stone to her, whose life was one of valor, courage and faith."

The above was published in the Union Watchman, on the occasion of the unveiling of two markers in the Old Lively Cemetery"
near Greenville and Marie, W. Va.
A letter from the other Greatgrandchild of our Ann, Judge Frank Lively.

"From the desk of Frank Lively^, Sept. 24, 1941
Charleston, West Virginia.

Dear Miss Olive,—
I was much pleased to get your letter of the 21st inst. and regret that I did not have the pleasure of meeting you and Mrs. Kempton. I hope you may again visit this state and that I will then greet you.

My Grandmother, the wife of Cottrell Lively was Sarah^ Maddy, the daughter of Ann Morris Maddy, the sister of Robert Morris of Revolutionary fame. My Grandmother had thirteen children, whose progeny is scattered all over these United States. I met one of them from Iowa, the latter part of last August.

With best wishes,

Very truly,
(signed) Frank Lively.

An extract from a letter from Betty Holroyd, the sister of Judge Lively, and greatgranddaughter of our "Ann."

"Dear Cousin, (576th or not). 1938.
I am no expert in Genealogy and only know what I have been told, and told in the sketch of Ann Morris Maddy, by hearsay and tradition. Really the nearest knowledge I have of Ann Morris Maddy was told me by my half-sister, Mary Ann, who was my father's oldest child and twenty years older than I. She remembered Granny Parsons and was the one that told me of the relationship to Robert Morris. I have had no means of verifying but accepted her firsthand knowledge as reliable. I had hoped some one would dig into the past and make the claim clear or explode the tradition. My Grandfather Cottrell Lively married Sarah Maddy, only daughter of Ann Morris Maddy.

Nothing could give me more pleasure than to attend the Maddy Reunion in Iowa, but I am 78 years old, and as much as I enjoy travelling, cannot go very far any more.

My regards to all the "Kin" no matter how far removed.

Yours

Betty Holroyd.

FROM THE UNION WATCHMAN, 1929

MONUMENTS UNVEILED.
In memory of Cottrell Lively and Mrs. Ann Morris Maddy Parsons.

Several hundred persons were present for the impressive ceremonies which marked the unveiling of a marker at the grave of Cottrell Lively, Revolutionary Soldier at the Old Lively Cemetery near Orchard, Monroe Co. last Saturday. A marker was also placed
at the grave of Ann Morris Maddy Parsons, mother of Cottrell Lively's wife and sister of Robert Morris, the great financier of the Revolution.

The unveiling ceremonies were conducted under the auspices of the John Chapman Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Bluefield, West Virginia.

An interesting and instructive paper concerning Mrs. Parsons was presented by Mrs. Betty Lively Holroyd, a greatgranddaughter of Mrs. Parsons and a granddaughter of Cottrell Lively. This paper appears on the fourth page of our paper today.

The markers were unveiled by Barbara Lytton, member of the D.A.R. at Huntington, W. Va., and Robert Morris Ferrall, both descendants of Mrs. Parsons and Cottrell Lively.

The ceremonial was one of the outstanding events in the history of John Chapman Chapter, which is doing so much to perpetuate the memory of the heroes of the Revolution."

All the record of the descendants of Sarah Maddy Lively², is that of her son Wilson³, and we do not have all of them. As she had thirteen children, we are very short of the records we should have. There are many who have taken their places as good citizens of these United States, and it could be that the next historian of our family, will be able to give them the credit due them.

Whether or not, our Ann was the sister of Robert Morris, of Revolutionary fame or daughter of John Morris and Ann Jones Morris, may never be established for sure, yet we all can be very proud of her for her own sake. One question that always confronts us is, if a daughter of John Morris, which John Morris? There are so many entries in history of the name of John Morris. Pages of entries of that name in lists of soldiers, and lists of landowners. A dozen military references to John Morris may all be for the same man, as many of the enlistments or services were for what is called "tours," and most of those were for two or three months, only. A man might be in one company or regiment for one "tour" or "tower" as it was sometimes written, and another, tomorrow. Landowners sometimes owned land in several counties, as today. He has probably married more than one wife. One row of graves seen in an Eastern graveyard, five in the row were inscribed "Beloved wife of" and one surviving him, apparently. Add to this the certainty that there were many, many John Morrises who have served in wars, owned land, sued and been sued in the courts, married once, perhaps, thrice, died, fathered families, but none of them seem quite so much to belong to us as the one who married Ann Jones in Philadelphia, in the Monthly Meeting House, and moved at once to Orange Co., Va., and had a daughter Ann, born Nov. 17, 1740.

You will note that many places in the narrative, Monroe Co., is given as location of many events, which from the dates given, happened in the years prior to 1799, the year that Monroe Co. was founded, and named. In giving the dates of these events as in
Monroe Co. the narrators probably had in mind, only the present name of the locality.

Our Ann Morris Maddy came to Monroe Co., W. Va., but it was not set off and named Monroe until some years after she had made her home on Indian Creek, and it was Virginia instead of West Virginia, until during the War between the States. 1863, in fact. The notation that James was drowned in Rockingham Co., could be correct, whether the drowning occurred in the main river or in South Branch, as the first boundaries of Rockingham extended much farther in some directions than now, and it could have occurred fairly near Pack Horse Ford, or the White House Ford, near Lee's Bridge. I hope these points can be cleared up and we can know just where the different events of our history occurred, and just where certain lands and homes were located. It is only within the last year that we have been able to know where any home of the James and Ann Maddy was located. Just last June, came the final result of search and research, calling on many older members of the family for long forgotten bits of memory, going over volume after volume of any historical lore, that might give us a clue to the childhood home of William, born in 1760, Sarah, born in 1762, John, born 1764, Matthew, Henry, and James, and perhaps another child or two born within a few miles of the old town of Orange, close to little old Blue Run and the Rapidan. From 1771 on, the certain is still the uncertain, except the probability that they were on the other side of the Blue Ridge, and has been said before, in the valley of the Shenandoah.

Perhaps this would be a good place to give a few of the facts concerning the counties of Virginia in which we are most interested. Orange Co. was formed from Spottsylvania in 1788, and four years later. Fairfax was cut off from Prince William in 1742. Orange, in its early days claimed to extend to the Ohio River, and some even claimed the Mississippi for its western border. Augusta was formed from Orange in 1769, Greenbrier from Augusta in 1778, also Rockingham. Monroe formed from Greenbrier in 1799, although some of the records make it appear that it was considered a part of Augusta until 1799. That entry could have been made by some one using memory instead of History. The Postoffice of Union, the present county seat of Monroe in 1800.

In this Indian Creek Country, where in 1785, Ann had married George Parsons, and her home had been near her sons and daughter with their families, she lost this second consort, George Parsons passing on in 1805. At that time, the second son, John\(^2\), whose land adjoined, took over the home farm, and for some years she made her home with him. William\(^2\) and John\(^3\) had married cousins, one a daughter and one a niece of Jacob Miller, the old neighbor, who had settled near Peter Mountain, on Rich Creek. In 1776, Jacob's first wife, Elizabeth, had died and he had taken one Margaret Sullivan to wife, and had sons and daughters of both families to the number of seventeen. There were two forts in that vicinity, established for protection from the Indians, who had been encouraged by the British
during the War to keep the settlers too busy to take much part in the War. Jacob Miller was steadily engaged in the countryside from Peter Mountain to the upper reaches of Indian Creek, working under the commanders of both Forts. One was Cooks Fort on Indian Creek, and Wood's on Rich Creek. Miller's services have been recognized to the extent that descendants of his have entered S. A. R. and D. A. R. on his record. We find the Millers and Maddys intermarrying, John marrying a daughter, while two of his nephews followed his example, one even marrying another daughter.

COPY.

Ann Waller Reddy,
Richmond, Virginia.

James Made (Maddy). Revolutionary Service.

"Records" (Manuscript Revolutionary Record Book in Archives).

"This book contains the name of men who were paid by Va. for actual military service or other services performed early in the Revolutionary War or for provisions or other articles furnished in the time."

August 5, 1930.

H. R. McElwain,
Librarian Va. State Library.

Page 133,
Col. John Donelson's Co., Pittsylvania entry # 156

James Made
By 87 days pay in service, Dr. 6, 10, 6.
To Anthony Bledsoe for this account per order 6, 10, 6
0, 0, 0.

Page 138
Capt. John Wilson' Co.

James Made 87 days pay L 0, 0, 0.

I declare this to be a true copy of "Excerpts" from "Records" in Va. State Library.

(Signed) Ann Waller Reddy,

I declare this to be a true and correct copy of the foregoing document, Sworn and subscribed before me this 26 day of Jan. 1945.

(Signed) Ann Waller Reddy.

(Seal) My commission expires Nov. 23, 1948.

(Signed) Estella Bass, N.P.

The foregoing proof was taken from a manuscript in the Virginia State Archives which, undated except in rare instances, gives the services of men who fought early in the Revolutionary War.
From the record of James Maddy, a number of the family, of his descendants, have become members of the Sons and the Daughters of the American Revolution.

SOME LAND RECORDS of James and Ann Morris Maddy, in Orange Co., Virginia.

From Deed Book # 13, page 495.—From the Murphys, Sylvester and Elizabeth, 3/29/1765, 60 A. to James and Ann Morris Maddy.

From Deed Book # 14, page 258., John Page and Elizabeth, wife, to James and Ann Maddy, 10/27/1767. 76 A.

From Deed Book, # 15, page 298, James and Ann Maddy to James Stodgill, 3/28/1770, 76 A.

From Deed Book #15, page 300. James and Ann Maddy to John Page, 28 day of March, One Thousand Seven Hundred and seventy-one, 150 A.

See copy of deed on following, as this is the home place up to this time of transfer.

From Deed Book, # 15, page 302., 250 A. to Capt. Francis Kirtley.

This was a part of the tract willed away in 1774, by Capt. Francis Kirtley, which he designated as the “Maddy 600 A.” From that, there were probably other small pieces of land which the Capt acquired that had belonged to James and Ann.

In the following copy, we find capitalization and punctuation leave much to be desired.

Deed Book 15, Page 302.

THIS INDENTURE made this twenty-eighth day of March, One thousand Seven hundred and seventy-one, between James Maddey and Ann his wife, of the County of Orange of the one part, and John Page of the County aforesaid of the Other part witnesseth that the said James Maddey and Ann his wife for and in consideration of the sum of Sixty pounds current money of Virginia, to him the said James Maddey in hand paid by said John Page before the Ensealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof he, the said James Maddey and Ann his wife, Doth acknowledge and confess themselves fully satisfied and paid, and thereof do Clearly Acquit, Exonerate and Discharge the said John Page his Heirs, Executors, Admrs, & everyone of them forever and by these presents have given, granted Bargained, Sold, Enfoeffed and Confirmed, and by these presents do fully, Clearly and Absolutely Bargain, Sell, Enfoeff and Confirm unto the said John Page, his heirs and Assigns forever, one certain tract or parcel of land, containing by supposition One hundred and fifty acres more or less, Situate, Lying and being in Orange County on both sides of Blue Run it being the land the said Maddey now lives on and bounded as followeth Towit, Beginning at a pine in Octuna line, Corner to Francis Kirtleys thence South thirty eight degrees West along Kirtleys Line, two hundred poles to a black oak and two white oak saplins thence North forty-nine degrees West one hundred and thirty two poles to a pine and white oak saplin in Goldings line thence forty degrees east one hundred
House of
Ann Morris Molly
Fredericksburg, Va.
Burnt down, 1862.
and forty four poles to the beginning Together with all houses out houses Orchards Gardens Fences Woods Underwoods Waters and water Courses thereunto belonging To Have and to Hold the said lands and premises with all and singular the appurtenances whatsoever to the Same, Belonging to him, the said John Page his heirs and Assigns forever and he the said James Maddey and Ann his wife for themselves and their heirs the said Lands and premises with their and every of their appurtenances to the said John Page his heirs and Assigns. Shall and forever will warrant to forever defend by these presents against any person or persons whatsoever having or Lawfully Claiming any Right or Title to the same or any part or parcel thereof and he the said James Maddy for himself and his heirs doth grant covenant and agree and with the said John Page his heirs and Assigns as followeth Viz: that he the said James Maddey at the time of ensealing & Delivery of these presents is and Stands Seized of an Indefeasible Estate in fee simple of and in the above mentioned Lands & premises and that he hath good right and authority to Sell and Convey the same in Manner aforesaid and that the same shall forever Remain unto him the said John Page his heirs and Assigns freely and Clearly Exonerate and Discharge of all and all manner of other and former Bargains Sales Leases Title of Dower and all other Rights and Estates whatsoever thereunto belonging or in anyway appertaining In Witness whereof he the said James Maddey and Ann his wife hath hereunto set their hands and Seals the day and year above written.

Above written James Maddey (LS)
Signed Sealed Ann Maddey (LS)
& Delivered

In the presence of
At a Court held for Orange County on Thursday the 28th day of March 1771. This Indenture of Bargain and Sale from James Maddey & Ann his wife to John Page was Acknowledged by the said James and Ann Maddey, she being first privately Examined as the Law Directs & ordered to be Recorded.

Teste;
Geo. Taylor. C.O.C.
GENEALOGY OF JAMES AND ANN MORRIS MADDY.


1. WILLIAM3, b. 1760 in Orange Co., Va., m. to Elizabeth Mann. 2/18/1785.
2. SARAH2, b. 1762, m. Cottrell Lively 10/24/1790.
3. JOHN2, b. 9/18/1764. d. 1846. m. Barbara Ann Miller, 8/9/1785.
5. JAMES2, b. 1768, m. 7/11/1791 Anna Kissinger, d. 10/6/1824. Wife d. 1826.
6. HENRY2, 1770, although it has been believed and so stated by some that Henry and Matthew were twins, the idea probably arising from the fact that they were both married on 12/4/1798. m. Jane Ballangee. Henry and Jane living in 1810.
7. AORESS2, b. 1772, m. Martha Burnside 7/11/1791.

We have the names of four other brothers, Absolom2, Christopher2, Elias2, and Charles2, but not dates of their births. Tradition has it that all died young, no record of their living with their mother in the Greenbrier country. But there are records of namesakes all down the line.

EARLY MARRIAGES OF MADDYS,
copied from the records at Union, W. Va., By the writer in 1941.

2/25/1783 WILLIAM MADDY2, son of James the First, to ELIZABETH Also given MANN. daughter of Jacob & Barbara Miller Mann. (dau. 1785 Jacob Miller Sr.)
7/10/1791 JAMES MADDY2, son of James the First to ANN KISSINGER.
8/6/1785 JOHN MADDY2, m. BARBARA MILLER dau. Jacob Miller Jr.
12/4/1798 MATTHEW MADDY2, to JUDITH CHRISTIAN.
12/4/1798 HENRY MADDY2, to JANE BALLANGEE.
12/9/1783 ADAM MANN to MARY (POLLY) MADDY.
2/8/1785 PAUL LONG to ELIZABETH MADDY.
2/8/1785 GEORGE PARSONS to ANN MORRIS MADDY, (Widow of James the First).
10/24/1790 COTTRELL LIVELY to SARAH MADDY2, dau. James the First.
5/3/1790 ADAM MANN to POLLY FLYNN. First wife probably deceased.

Adam Mann was a brother to Elizabeth Mann Maddy.

7/10/1791 AORESS MADDY2, to MARTHA BURNSIDE.

Most of these marriages were performed by the Rev. John Alderson, whose name appears often in later years as a middle name for Maddy progeny. He seems to have been a very personable character. He is mentioned in one of the histories as a Baptist and in others as a Methodist, but always as a good friend to all. We find him mentioned often in land transfers, marriages and other public affairs of so many pioneer residents of other names. A prosperous town on the border between Monroe and Greenbrier counties, has perpetuated the name of Alderson.
WILLIAM MADDY, oldest child of James the First and Ann Morris Maddy, was born in Orange Co., near the present town of Somerset in 1760. Married Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob and Barbara Miller Mann, on Feb. 25, 1783, date also given 1785. See records at Lewisburg and Union, Greenbrier and Monroe counties in West Virginia. William was much interested in civic affairs, was a Captain in the Virginia Militia, and it is believed that he was a member in the Sixth Virginia, in the Revolutionary forces. However the records are scarce, and all we have, so far, is tradition. William was young, but as old as many of the Revolutionary forces, on record. After the war he made many real estate deals, owning many large tracts of land. A few of these are on record in Virginia and West Virginia, although it was all Virginia, in that day, for instance, 385 acres on Indian Creek, adjoining Joseph Mayo, 301 acres on Indian Creek bought in 1786, 421 acres on Laurel Creek, a branch of Indian Creek, in 1791, 380 acres on Indian Creek in 1799, and many others. He is mentioned in committees for various community affairs as of road locations, and settlements of neighborhood disputes, etc.

In 1806, the William Maddy family moved to Tennessee, Claiborne Co., where he seems to have taken a prominent place in public affairs. One authority mentions him as having served in the War of 1812, but that fact has not been authenticated. He was rather old to have taken much part in military affairs at that time, and yet he had served in different ranks in the Virginia Militia, from the time of the Revolution, on, so it may be true that he had served in both the Revolutionary and the War of 1812. He and his wife died in Tennessee. A number of his children had moved to southern Illinois, and others made their homes in more distant parts of the U. S., Georgia, Utah, Montana, Idaho, California, and others. The records of their descendants, so far as is known, follows:

1. ELIZABETH, m. James Henderson 1799. This daughter is named first, but Sarah has been mentioned as the oldest child, by descendants.

C., Walter, Givens, Peggy, Moss, Alex, Betsey, Mary, born in Illinois.

Born in Missouri, were, Louisa, Emily, m. Adkins, Sally, Robert, Emily, who m. Batey, Marcella, Benjamin, and Patsey.

1. SARAH MADDY, b. m. Reuben Moss, of Missouri, and we have the record of but one child, to date.

1. ROBERT BURTON MOSS, b. 6/3/1806, m. Sarah Smith Crockett, of the family of Davy Crockett, who was b. 1/1/1816, in Virginia, d. 1881 in Springville, Mo., m. 1/6/1835. Robt. d. 1872 in Springville.

1. MARGARET ANN MOSS, b. 1835 in Lee Co., Va. m. Christopher Lewis, in 1859, d. 1908 in Brookville, Mo. Four children, three dying in infancy.

1. OCTAVE LEWIS, b. 1860, in Mo., m. Wm. Runyan in 1892.

2. SARAH SMITH MOSS, b. 1838 in Mo. d. 1927, unmarried.
   1. **REED MOSS**, b. 1900.
   2. **FREDERIC MOSS**, b. 1869, d. 1935.

4. **ANDREW CROCKETT MOSS**, b. 1843, d. 1888 in Kansas. Was a farmer. m. Sarah Elizabeth Burke, 1867.
   2. **GERTRUDE MOSS**, b. 1871, m. Wm. Prior in 1894.
      1. **PATRICIA PRIOR**, b. 1921, m. Darrel Martin in 1942.
      1. **GERTRUDE MARTIN**, b. 1921, m. Darrel Martin in 1942.
      1. **PATRICIA PRIOR**, b. 1921, m. Darrel Martin in 1942.
   2. **GERTRUDE MOSS**, b. 1873 in Mo., d. 1919 in California.
   4. **RALPH MOSS**, b. 1877, barber with James in California.

   1. **LEON GYDE**, b. 1912, m. Kathleen Wynn. Sgt. in W.W.2., 5 years in service. In 1947, was the manager of a wholesale grocery in Pomona, California.
      1. **DIANA GYDE**, b. 1943.
   2. **GLADYS GYDE**, b. 1914, m. Keith Johnson, 1941. In 1947 was living in Trona, California and was a librarian in Riverside.
      2. **JUDITH JOHNSON**, b. 1944.
      3. **ROBERT GYDE**, b. 1918, m. Evelyn Glass, 1941.
      1. **CAROL GYDE**, b. 1943.
         2. **LEON LEROY CARLSON**, b. 1946.
   3. **Ralph Moss**, b. 1867, d. 1940.

6. **MARSHALL ALEXANDER MOSS**, b. 1848, m. Katherine Wanke, 1893. d. 1922 on family farm near Springville, Mo.
   1. **LENA MOSS**, b. 1894, m. Henry Lenhart.
      2. **ROBERT MOSS**, b. 1896, d. 1940.

7. **MARY FRANCES MOSS**, b. 1852, m. John L. Burke, M.D.
in 1873. d. 1932.
1. Foster Burke, b. 1874, m. Eunice Maxey.
   1. Foster Burke, Jr., b. 1912. At present member of staff, Pathological Library of Tucson, Arizona.
3. Mary Frances Burke, b. 1917. Chicago Conservatory of music, S. Calif. Univ. Now teaching music in Queens College, N. C.
3. Louise Burke, b. 1879. m. Alvin Lippitt, 1909, in Meadville, Mo.
   2. Lois Lippitt, b. 1914. m. Anthony Fillipello, 1941.
      1. Nicholas Fillipello, b. 1943.
   4. Nellie Frances Lippitt, b. 1918, m. John Mercer, in 1943. A graduate of University of Nebraska, now a member of faculty.
      1. David John Mercer, b. 1946.
5. Martha Florence Moss, b. 1854, m. James Clough, 1907, d. 1927. Was a teacher in Missouri for over thirty years.
10. Elizabeth Ladora Moss, b. 1860. m. Albert Walker in 1887. d. 1942 in Santa Ana California. Both took up claims in Western Kansas, then went back to La Clede, Mo., where they lived on the same farm for more than 35 years. Principal interest was raising Percheron horses, although breeders of fine livestock, in general. Many prizes for superior animal and plant products at State and local fairs.
1. Leora Walker, b. 1888 in Kansas. Graduate of University of Missouri. Taught in Mo. High Schools
for some years. Since 1920, teaching Biology in San Bernardino, Calif. Schools Address, 549 21st St.

2. LULA WALKER⁶, b. 1890 in Mo. Graduate Warrensburg Teachers College, Mo. Advanced work at University of Iowa and California. In 1947, teaching in Buena Park, Address, 419 Eastwood, Santa Ana, Calif.


4. RUBY WALKER⁶, b. 1899. Graduate of University of Mo. in 1926. Now teaching in Long Beach High Schools. Res. 554 Orange St.

5. JAMES MADDY³, third child of William and Elizabeth Mann Maddy, b. 5/16/1864 in Macoupin Co., Ill. m. Eliza Stinnett. Estate was administered by James Norvell.

1. WILLIAM M. MADDY⁴, b. m. Dillard.

2. SARAH⁴, b. m. . . . . Alford,

3. MARY Y. MADDY⁴, b. 12/4/1818, m. 7/9/1840 to Winston C. Rose, in Charleston, Tennessee. Later moved to Palmyra, Ill.

1. OSCAR LEE ROSE⁵, b. 1842, d. Jan. 1935, in Missouri.

1. CHARLES A. ROSE⁶, b. 1873, Dec. 3. m. Vice President of the Gillioz Bank and Trust Co., of Monett, Mo. In 1944 was still in active daily work in the bank. Res. 800, Fourth St., Monett, Mo.

1. CHARLES ROSE⁷, Jr., b. 11/24/1904. Lt. Col. Rose of Greensboro, N. C. in 1947. m. 1. CHARLES ROSE⁸, the Third, b. 11/22/1939.


1. JAMES T. SHARE⁸, Jr., b. 7/22/1922. In 1944 was in an officers training school in Texas.

2. JAMES ROSE⁵, b.

3. STEPHEN ROSE⁵, b.

4. JAMES C. MADDY⁴, b. 1831, m. 2/25/1851, to May Huson or Huston, b. 1833. Their License # 1604, and the ceremony was read by Lewis Solomon.

1. JAMES CAPERTON MADDY⁵, b. 4/1/1858 m. to Paulina, or Perlina . . . . Moved to Joplin, Mo. in 1870. Was known as "Squire" Maddy.

1. MATTIE MADDY⁶, b. m. Wm. Talbott.

1. JESSIE TALBOTT⁷, b. m. . . . . Beal.

2. MAUDE TALBOTT⁷, b. m. . . . . Cleson.

3. RICHARD TALBOTT⁷, b.

2. MELISSA⁶, b. m. Taylor Mayfield.

1. FRED MAYFIELD⁷,

2. ELMER⁷.
3. **JOHN** 7.

3. **SARAH** 6, b. m. J. H. Stephens.
   1. **OTIS** 7.
   2 & 3, twins, **GERTIE** 7 and **MERTIE** 7.
   4. **JENNIE** 6, b. m. Grant McCoy.
      Jennie died, 1942 and Grant, 1948.
      1. **MARY H. McCoy** 8, b. 1917. m. ..... Hanley.
      2. **JOHN TYNDELL McCoy** 8, b. 1920.
      3. **F. NEAL McCoy** 8, b. 1922.
      4. **DOROTHY** 8, b. 1924, m. ..... Huyster.
      5. **CHARLOTTE McCoy** 8, b. 1932, graduated from Carl Junction High School, 1949.
   2. **HAZEL McCoy** 7, b. m. ..... Scott, Res. 3204, 8th St., N. E., Washington, D. C.
   5. **MARY JANE MADDY** 6, b. m. Wm. Alfred McKee.
      1. **STELLA McKee** 7, b. m. ..... Brittain, d. 6/28/1949. A heart attack.
      2. **LENA McKee** 7, b. m. ..... Wilkerson.
      3. **RENA MAUDE McKee** 7, b. 1923, m. Maggie Heidrich, Eng.
      4. **EARL ALFRED** 7.
      5. **ELMER ERNEST McKee** 7. These children are not in correct order of birth, as Ernest is much older than Lena.
   6. **JOHN HENRY MADDY** 6, b. m. Maggie Heidrich, d. 1923.
      1. **MAY MADDY** 7, b. m. ..... Crouch, d. Fort Smith, Ark.
      2. **VILLA** 7, b. m. ..... Tibels, m. 2 ..... Fox.
         1. **RUTH FOX** 8.
      3. **JAMES A. MADDY** 7.
      4. **JOHN NICHOLAS MADDY** 7, b. 1883, d. 1947, m. Lillian Dudley in 1912.
         1. **JUNE ADAIR MADDY** 8, b. Res. 126 N. Picher, Joplin, Mo.
   7. **WILLIAM MADDY** 6, b. d. about 1910 or 1912. Ry. Engineer.
      5. **JOHN S. MADDY** 4, b. m. Some sons and daughters.
      6. **MADISON MADDY** 4, b. m.
         1. **JAMES A. MADDY** 5.
      7. **ISHAM MADDY** 4, b. m. Lucy Stinnett.
         1. **WILLIAM W. MADDY** 5, b.
         2. **JONAS H.** 5.
      3. **MARY J.** 5
   3. **MARY ANN MADDY** 3, b. Va. 4/17/1792. m. George Yoakum, Jr., 5/27/1809, who was also born in Va., 7/29/1783. Mary d. 4/27/1848. George d. 3/31/1841, and both are buried in the Methodist Churchyard at Madisonville, Tenn. Thirteen children
born to them.

1. **HENDERSON**, b. 9/6/1810, d. 11/30/1856. Date of 1890 is also given for his death in California. m. Evelyn Cameron, daughter of Robert and Ann Galbraith Cameron. Henderson was a graduate of West Point, was a Colonel in the Mexican War, was the author of history of Texas, a lawyer and a legislator.

1. **ELIZA**, m. D. G. Campbell.
2. **MARtha**, d. unmarried.
4. **ANNis**, d. unmarried.
5. **EMILY**, d. at three years.
7. **ROBERT**, d. unmarried.
9. **HENDERSON**, Jr. d. at ten years.

2. **MARIE LOUISE YOAKUM**, b. 8/2/1812, d. 9/17/1854, of cholera. m. Dr. Ben Bayless. No children.

3. **WASHINGTON YOAKUM**, b. 10/6/1814, d. 7/29/1869. m. Mary Turnstill.

2. **MARY E. YOAKUM**, b. 10/17/1841, m. .... Singer.
4. **IODINE**, b. 3/20/1845.
5. **FRANKLIN**, b.
6. **LAVINIA YOAKUM**, d.
7. **STEVEN T.**
8. **GEORGE the third**
9. **HEGGER**
10. **DAVID M.**

4. **EMILY YOAKUM**, b. 10/12/1816, d. 8/20/1854, m. Wort Stephens. Emily d. of cholera.
2. **GEORGE**.

5. **FRANKLIN YOAKUM**, Physician and Surgeon, b. 11/14/1819, d. 1891.
1. **FRANKLIN YOAKUM**, Jr., railway executive, one time president of the “Frisco” system.

6. **MADISON YOAKUM**, b. 7/12/1822, d. 1885, m. Mrs. Mary Elkins, nee Dillard.
1. **MATT YOAKUM**, b. Dallas, Texas.

7. **CELIA ANN YOAKUM**, b. 11/19/1824, d. 8/24/1854 with cholera. m. George M. Cuson.
1. **ADA AURELLA CUSON**, b. m. Joseph Cuzart, Phila., Pa. Moved to Waukomis, Okla., after their children were born.
1. **OLIVE CUZART**, b. 12/16/1872, m. John McQuigg, Okla.
2. JULIA CuzArt⁶, b. 3/10/1874, m. Earl Douglass, Colo.
4. Ada⁶, b. 11/20/1877, d. 5/11/1878.
5. Hattie CuzArt⁶, b. 11/10/1880, m. Will Gregg.
6. Hugh H.⁶ b. 1/14/1883, m. Vera Buford.
2. George Oliver Cuson⁵, unmarried, Texas.
3. John Franklin Cuson⁵, b. m. Eliza Ray.
8. Martha Aurelia Yoakum⁴, b. 10/9/1827, m. Julius Wright d. 8/19/1852.
1. Mary Wright⁵, b. m. George Holliday, Atlanta, Georgia.
  1. Mabel Holliday⁶, b. m. John T. Moody of Peachtree Road, Atlanta, Ga.
    1. 7, dau. m. to Clarence Knowles.
  2. Ethel Holliday⁶, b. m. Joseph Crankshaw.
    1. Elizabeth Crankshaw⁷, 3205 Peachtree Road, N. E. Atlanta, Ga. A legal education, and holding a personnel position with a corporation.
3. George Holliday⁶, Jr., m. Lola Houser.
9. Mary Ann⁴ the second, b. 1/28/1830, d. 8/2/1857, Texas.
10. Lavinia Yoakum⁴, b. 9/17/1832, d. 9/25/1933.
11. Adeline Yoakum⁴, b. 8/30/1835, d. 12/19/1858.
12. William M. Yoakum⁴, b. m. Miss Bass, Waco, Texas.
13. Chas. Yoakum⁴, b. member of Congress, m.1. Ollie m.2. Narcissa C. Teague.
  1. Finis Yoakum⁵, m. Mollie Hood, Los Angeles.
  2. Caledonia Yoakum⁵, m. J. L. Morrell, Los Angeles.
  3. Robert Dunn Yoakum⁵.
  4. B. F. Yoakum⁵, m. Bertie Porter.
  5. Lillian May Yoakum⁵, d. at 16 years.
Numbers 12 and 13 may not belong to Mary Maddy Yoakum's family as the original record was that there were eleven children in her family. But the last two are given in the Tenn. Records at Des Moines, in the Genealogical Library. This record of Mary Maddy Yoakum cannot be complete, as there must be at least two or three younger generations, besides the ones whose births and deaths are all the data we have regarding them, as in other lines in the Maddy family. There are Yoakums all over the map, although many of them spell the name Yocum, while others spell it, Yokum. There is a Miss Ruth Yoakum, a teacher of ability, in the Kansas schools. A Dr. C. S. Yoakum, Dean of one of the Departments of University of Michigan, one of the descendants of Mary Ann Maddy Yoakum, died in 1946.
5. William⁵, second son and fifth child of William² and Elizabeth Mann Maddy, and from his attachment for Mary Ann³, his sister, it could be that they were twins. In any case, they seem to have been quite close. He, William, married twice, but having no dates of the marriages, we cannot tell to which wife
the children belonged. The first wife's name was Posey, and the second, Rutledge. He had sons, John 4, Whitcomb 4, James 4 and Reuben 4. The latter had three children, whose names we do not have, and Reuben, himself, went to the California gold fields,—a 49'er. No further word of him.


6. John Maddy 4, b. 1/16/1832, m. Margaret Stinnett, who died many years ago. John d. 7/12/1872. Was a merchant and farmer in Illinois, near Springfield, and after going to California, had 200 A. of good land, there. While in Illinois, had been a neighbor of the Oscar Lee Rose family.

1. Anson Lincoln Maddy 5, b. 4/11/1860, in Ill. and d. 12/13/1926, there. Had been in the ice business in Glendale. Married a Miss McCarroll.

1. Luther Maddy 6, b. m. d. 1945.

2. Fred Maddy 6, b. m. Graham.

1. Villa Maddy 7, b. m. W. R. Stanton.

2. ..... b. m. Klee. In walnut business in Calestoga, California. 1946, in Glendale.

3 C.

3. & 4. Twin daughters 6 married to brothers, named Wayne.

2. Arabella Maddy 5, b. 6/19/1862, in Ill. Moved to Calif. after a few years in Mo., three falls in 1947, breaking her hip. In 1949, had been obliged to give up her home and be taken to a nursing home, there in Hemet, which had been her home for many years.

Had been living alone since the death of Arlow, in 1938. Her address at present, is Stanton Rest Home, 1020, Glardo St., Hemet, California.


4. Alvaretta 5, b. 12/24/1866, in Ill. d. 4/19/1868. in Missouri.

John 4, the father of this family, had been a client of Abraham Lincoln, while living in Ill.

6. Mann Maddy. b. m. Lucy Stinnett.

1. James Maddy, b. m. Margaret ....

1. Lou Etta, b d. at age of 17.

All buried in cemetery at Palmyra, Ill.

7. Nancy Maddy, b. 12/18/1800, m. Thomas Laughlin, of Tenn. d. 12/19/1886, in Loudoun Co., Va., and buried in Philadelphia cemetery. m. 2/8/1818. One son Thomas, Jr. and a grandson, Lycurgus. Nancy may have had a number of descendants, but have been unable to find any further record of her or her family.

8. John C. Maddy 3, b. early in 1801. m.1. Cynthya, dau. of Isaac Morris in 1826, and m.2. in 1828 to Susan, dau. of John Mann. The family home was near some Sulphur Springs in Mercer Co. Va. as per the Census of 1850. At this time the
family of John C. or Jack as familiarly called, was Susan, the wife, Green, Sarah, (married Stacy), Wm., Handley or Hendley, Cynthia, Olivia, Louisa, Ellison and H. Y. Foster. Green, and H. Y. Foster were named as executors. Jack was known as a splendid brick maker and brick layer, and was noted specially for making extra good chimneys. Some of the records call John C., Jackson, probably because of the custom of calling him Jack.

1. GEORGE MADDY, b. about 1856. Was a carpenter and lived for a few years in Oklahoma. d. 1941, at the age of 85, the last of his family to go. m. Eva Lou Rickman. The children, Raleigh Evert, Lloyd Eldo and Florence, — Mrs. Florence Phelps.


2. RALEIGH EVERT MADDY, b. 1/12/1893, at Rockridge, Ill. m. Laura May Stout, who was born 10/24/1894 at Elk Creek, Calif.

1. NADINE BEVERLY MADDY, b. 12/12/1920, m. Donald Earl Pence, 5/29/1920, at Maxwell, Calif. 1. RICHARD EARL PENCE, b. 9/5/1942, Willows, Calif.

2. MAURICE RICKMAN MADDY, b. 6/24/1924, m. Betty Jo Haddick, 12/12/1926, at Medina, Texas. 1. RICKMAN DEAN MADDY, b. 7/13/1948, at Willows, Calif.

3. FLOYD ELDO MADDY, b. 10/26/1907, Salem, Mo. Unmarried.
1. KAREN ELLA OPPERMAN⁸, b. 1942.  
2. GARFLA MAY⁸, b. 1947.

4. & 5. — Twins  
LEWIS MADDY⁵, b. 3/28/1860, d. 1920, Springfield, Ill. single.  
WILLIAM LUTHER⁵, b. 3/28/1860, d. 5/1/1929. m. Carrie Shea.  
1. RAYMOND OLIVER MADDY⁶, b. 12/26/1886, m. May Collins in 1939, Springfield, Ill.  
1. ELEANOR MADDY⁷, b. 4/10/1914, m. Wayne Hill.  
2. JEANETTE⁷, b. m. Frank W. Mitchell.  
3. DORIS MADDY⁷, b. m. Joseph Rodgerman.  
2. CARL GREEN MADDY⁶, b. Springfield.  
6. JAMES ELBERT MADDY⁵, b. m. Clydia Moore, of Rockbridge, Ill. A contractor in St. Louis. Quiet and conservatve type. "An old-fashioned marriage," as his son said, "the kind that stuck." 41 years of married life, and the wife died eight days after her husband.  
1. PAUL MADDY⁶, b. m. Hazel.  
Graduate of the University of Illinois. Post graduate of Goodyear Institute of Akron, Ohio. Plays piano and violin. Toured U. S. in 1920, with orchestra.  
Back in St. Louis and in furniture establishment there. Res. 1918 Miss. Ave. St. Louis, Mo.  
Two daughters of Green and Eliza Maddy, died in infancy.  
9. Lucinda Maddy⁵, b. m. Dr. Jos. Cusie.  
10. Julia Ann Maddy⁵, b. m. Alverson or Alderson.  
m.2. Price  
m.3. Lester.  
11. Rhoda Maddy⁵, b. m. Elvan Smith.  
12. Anna Maddy⁵, b. m. Alexander Laughlin.  

Some early Illinois Marriages among the Maddys.  
1213, Isham Maddy, m. Lucy Stinnett, 1/9/1848.  
1604, James C. Maddy and May Huson or Huston given 1/12/1851, and 2/25/1851, and 6/12/1851.  
3416, James M. Maddy and Margaret Sims, a widow.  
James Maddy and Olivy Maddy, 7/31/1859.  
2118, James M. Maddy and Louise LaMar.  
840, Permelia Maddy and Demos D. Miller 1/11/1841.  
5153, Lucy Maddy and James Stephens.  
John M. Maddy and Julia Samage or Savage, William, son of John M. and Julia Samage or Savage, and Sabina Sanders 12/4/1907.  
James Caperton Maddy, (Squire) to Palina or Paulina.  
3153, Lucy Maddy and James Stephens.  
One Margaret Maddy died 10/28/1894. Was this Margaret Sims M.
SECOND CHILD OF
JAMES AND ANN MORRIS MADDY.

2. SARAH MADDY2, b. 1762 in Orange Co., Va. m. Cottrell Lively, 10/24/1790, in Greenbrier Co. The Livelys came from England, where they had been followers of Cromwell, until the restoration of kings, when they came to America. Some of the family descendants are to be found in all parts of the United States, and many of them trace their lineage to Sarah Maddy Lively and her husband, Cottrell. Some of the family legends have it that a brother of Cottrell, Joseph Lively married a sister of Sarah2, named Frances. But a consensus of data seems to show that she was an aunt of Sarah, and a sister of the Mary (Polly) Maddy, who married Adam Mann and Elizabeth Maddy, who married Paul Long, both marriages occurring about the time of the second marriage of Ann Morris Maddy, to George Parsons. The Cottrell Lively home is still a Lively home, and on this farm, we find the beautiful Lively Cemetery, well kept, and there, Cottrell Lively, Revolutionary soldier, his wife, Sarah', and Ann Morris Maddy Parsons, are buried. The latter had spent her last days with the daughter, on this farm.

1. JANE LIVELY3, b. 9/10/1791, m. Lorenzo Pack. She died in 1864. Jane was the model elder sister, being present at the births of each of her brother Wilson's children and a tower of strength to the entire family.

2. JOSEPH LIVELY3, b. 5/1/1795, m. Polly Parker.

3. WILLIAM LIVELY3, b. 5/10/1796.

4. JUDITH LIVELY3, b. 3/16/1797, m. Peter McGee.

5. COTTRELL, JR.3, b. 2/28/1799.

6. JAMES LIVELY3, b. 12/16/1802.

7. THOMAS LIVELY3, b. 1/20/1805, m. Polly River.

8. HEMPHILL, b. 1/21/1807.

9. MADISON LIVELY3, b. 1/29/1809, drowned in childhood.

10. MARY LIVELY3, b. 1/10/1811, m. John Smith.


12. LORENZO LIVELY3, b. 4/11/1818.

13. WILSON LIVELY3, 4/12/1819, d. just at the close of the Civil War. Was a member of the Virginia Legislature, and voted against Secession time after time, but when Virginia finally seceded, he went with his state, of course. His death from heart failure, occurred on the street in Richmond, at the news of Lee's surrender. Was married three times.

m.1. Rebecca Sweeney, who lived one year.

m.2. .........Coulter, mother of two children.

1. Mary Ann4, b. 1843.


m.3. Elizabeth Gwynne, daughter of Andrew Gwynne, soldier of the Revolution. m. 1860.

3. JAMES FRANK LIVELY4, b. 11/18/1864 in Lowell, Va., m. 1/1/1884 to Miss Anna Prince. See "Who's Who of 1947."
Was Judge of Supreme Court of W. Va. in 1929. Many positions of political importance. Judge Lively made his home in Charleston, W. Va., where with his son, they maintained an office at the Security Building, # 400-1-2-3. In his latter days, was probably the only living grandson of TWO soldiers of the Revolution. Died during 1947.

Children of Judge Frank Lively; but probably not in the order of their births. Should be able to give more explicit notes on the members of the Judge’s family, but sometimes these things are difficult to get.

**CHARLES LIVELY**

Author of “How the South has Suffered” and other books, together with three editions of the “Blue Book of West Virginia”, of several volumes.

**WILLIAM LIVELY**, b.

Partner of his father in legal work.

**FREDERIC LIVELY** (Ted).

**JAMES LIVELY**,

**MRS. C. M. FONTAINE**, Charleston, W. Va. 2 daughters.

The names of Cottrell Lively’s children, were copied from his application for pension.

**BETTY LIVELY**, b. 1/21/1863, m. in 1882 to James French Holroyd, who died in 1936, member of the faculty of Concord College at Athens, W. V., whom she married shortly after her own graduation from the school. Is a D.A.R. through the service of both her grandfathers. Probably the only living granddaughter of two Revolutionary soldiers, “She is a life member of W.C.T.U.; a charter member of the W.S.C.S. of the Methodist Church; for many years, a teacher of the Bible Class of her Sunday School; and a pioneer member of W. Va.’s Women’s Clubs. Although her husband has been dead for more than a score of years, she still takes an active interest in the student life of Concord College, her hospitality and charm, as great as in her twenties.” The above quotation from a newspaper article by an interviewer in her home town. The writer is related to her through her great grandmother and my great-great-grandfather, the two being brother and sister. Am hoping to know her personally, some day, having known her through correspondence, since 1937.

1. **MAson Holroyd**, b. 12/20/1883, d. 11/28/1891.


1. **ROBERT EDWARD LEE STRIDER**.

1. **ROBERT EDWARD LEE STRIDER**.

2. **MARY H. STRIDER**.

4. **JAMES FRENCH Holroyd**, Jr. b. 11/18/1889, d. 6/22/1941.
Mrs. Betty Lively Nobroyd
and
Daughter Ramona Brennan
Col. William Lively - son of Carroll and Sarah Maddy Lively. Of the Confederate Army.
A veteran of World War 1.

5. FRANK H. HOLROYD⁵, b. 7/8/1892, d. 12/1/1897.
6. SALLY CALKINS HOLROYD⁵, b. 5/27/1894, and married to Dr. Henry Clay Hayes, Eye, ear, nose and throat specialist. Res. 37 West Sixth Ave., Williamson, W. Va.
7. GRACE LOUISE HOLROYD⁵, b. 2/7/1897, m. Col. Frank Linnell, attached to the office of the Secretary of War.
   1. FRANK HOLROYD LINNELL⁶, m. ....
      1. ELIZABETH ANN LINNELL⁷.
      2. JEAN KING LINNELL⁷.
   2. GRACE MARGARET LINNELL⁶.
8. WILLIAM MCKINLEY HOLROYD⁵, b. 4/12/1899, m. ....
   1. WILLIAM MCKINLEY HOLROYD⁶.
   2. BETTY LIVELY HOLROYD⁶.
William McKinley Holroyd⁵, a lawyer at Mullens, W. Va.
9. RAMONA JULIET HOLROYD⁵, b. 8/16/1903, m. M. J. Bresnahan. Is a teacher of music in a private school on Long Island.

In our next edition, if time should be "loaned", the family of the one daughter of the family, should have much more attention than we have been able to find, this time. Just to think of one sister of ten brothers not receiving her due, in this family history.
JOHN, THIRD CHILD OF JAMES AND ANN MORRIS MADDY

JOHN MADDY, b. 9/18/1764, in Orange Co., Va. d. 3/15/1840, in Monroe Co., Va. and married Anna Barbara Miller, dau. of Jacob Miller 8/9/1785, in Greenbrier Co., Va. Anna was the daughter of the first wife of Jacob Miller, Elizabeth Fudge Miller. According to some traditions in the Miller family, Jacob refused his daughter to John, because the lad was considered wild, according to the standards of that day, so that young John Maddy, came like Lochinvar and carried away his bride on horseback. She had been aided and abetted by her devoted slave girl, Betty, who had hidden Barbara's clothing in the hollow of a tree. Betty was not cast out for her connivance to the runaway marriage. We find her with the Miller family, long after she had received her freedom, mentioned and sharing in the will and property of Jacob Miller, and coming to Indiana with one of the sons of the family, there ending her days. It is told of her that when the Rev. John C. Maddy came to visit his Indiana relatives, in later years, that during and after his sermon, Betty went up and down the aisles, shouting, "Praise the Lord, I've lived to hear Miss Barbara's grandson preach." It is told of John, subject of this sketch, that he, in later years, became a great friend of his father-in-law, Jacob Miller, and his erstwhile objectionable qualities seem to have been forgiven and forgotten. The Millers had lived on a grant of 550 A. of land, situated somewhere between the Blue Ridge and the Shenandoah River, from which locality, they had moved in 1775, to land, near Peter Mountain, in Augusta Co., which later became Greenbrier and then, Monroe Co., on Rich Creek. That was only a few miles from where Ann Morris Maddy, John's mother, moved, following her husband's drowning, in 1783.

John and Barbara Miller Muddy lived many years in the Indian Creek locality, and amassed much land and other property. For many years after the death of Ann's second husband, George Parsons, in 1805, and even after the death of John, as the census, taken later in the year, shows that she was a member of the household, with John's son Charles as head of the family, and his mother, Barbara, for the remainder of her life. The Grandmother, Ann, spent her last days with her daughter, Sarah Lively, only a few miles away.

John and Barbara and son Charles, and many other members of the Maddy family are buried under the trees in the Methodist Church-yard in Greenville, W. Va. A large stalagmite, marks their lot, most likely, one from the cave on the old farm, but both graves are also marked with more modern headstones. All of the area of the town of Greenville, including this graveyard, was at one time, a part of the old Maddy farm. John had taken a prominent part in the affairs of the community, and as mentioned before, he and his father-in-law had become very good friends. The homes were only a few miles apart, and at the sale of Jacob Miller's estate, we find the following purchases going into the possession of John.

1 Crane, 1.98 1 pot rack 2.08 1 Bible 3.30
Betty Corder, Barbara’s former slave, also bought a basin, a sugar bowl and a fan.

In Morton’s history of Monroe Co., we find that he states Ann Morris Maddy’s husband was John, but as she had lived in the household of John for so many years, and her husband James had never been known in that locality, it is understandable that the one giving him the record could easily have confused the names. There is no doubt that Morton’s account is an error, from many accounts, but one absolute proof that her husband was James can be shown from the Administration records at Harrisonburg for 1783 and 1784, you can find the statement, Ann furnishes two hundred pounds bond, for the settlement of her husband James’s estate, Col. Wm. Nall and Henry Armentrout, bondsmen.

Family of John and Barbara Miller Maddy.
1. MARY MADDY, b. 6/31/1786, d. 1797.
  1. ANDERSON McNEER, b. 2/5/1811, d. 1885, m. Evelyn Ellis in 1833.
    1. JOHN McNEER, b. ——, Methodist minister.
    2. RICHARD, b. ——, m. ——, d. ——.
    3. SARAH, b. ——, m. John Snyder who was married thrice after Sarah’s death.
    4. JAMES W., b. ——, m. Carrie Brown, d. ——.
    5. ANDERSON, Jr. b. ——, m. Lida Sipps or Lipps.
    6. ELIZABETH, b. ——, m. O. F. Burgess, d. ——.
    7. MORRIS, b. ——, m. ——, d. ——.
  2. IVARY McNEER, b. 2/6/1813, m. Rev. George Ryan, d. ——.
  3. JAMES McNEER, b. 8/12/1815, m. Virginia Ellis, d. ——.
    C., RICHARD, CHARLES, JOHN, JAMES, SARAH,
    MARY, ELIZABETH and EVELYN.
  4. JOHN McNEER, b. 1/5/1818, m. Elizabeth Arnot, d. ——.
    1. JOHN W., b. ——, m. 1. Martha Ellis, m. 2. Ella Humphrey, d. ——.
    2. WILLIAM, b. ——, m. Laura Anderson, d. ——.
    3. A., b. ——, m. Emma Smith, d. ——.
    4. L. E. O., b. ——, m. Lillie Morgan, d. ——.
    5. T. A., b. ——, m. Ada Broyls, d. ——.
    6. JAMES.
    7. MARY B.
  5. WILLIAM E., b. 5/14/1820, m. Margaret Miller, d. ——.
  6. AUGUSTUS McNEER, b. 9/17/1822, m. Sarah Arnot, d. 1889.
  7. RICHARD T., b. 4/16/1825, m. 1. Armanda Pease, d. 3/3/1891.
    Armanda was born 9/6/1830 and d. 11/23/1879.
    1. NANCY E. McNEER, b. ——, d. 4/4/1849.
2. HENRY B. McNEER, b. 6/4/1850, m. Ellen E. Hunter, 11/28/1871, 4 C. GEORGE, ARTHUR, LEWIS, THOMAS and DEWEY.

3. ELLEN McNEER, b. ——-, m. John Shanklin 12/3/1872.
   1. RICHARD SHANKLIN, b. ——-, m. Ann Scott, d. ——-
      1. RICHARD V., & 2, JAMES R.
   2. JAMES SHANKLIN, b. ——-, m. Mamie Cooper,
      1. LUCILLE SHANKLIN, 2. JOHN, 3. MARTHA
   3. NELLIE SHANKLIN, b. ——-, m. C. T. Perin.
      1. ELLEN Perin.

4. LEWIS McNEER, b. 10/22/1853, single. d. ——-

5. VIRGINIA CAMPBELL McNEER, b. 1/5/1856, m. Dr. Charles W. Spangler in 1885. Virginia d. 1925, Dr. Chas. d. 1932.
   1. JOHN LATIMER SPangler, b. early 1886, d. 1922, single.
   2. DR. PAUL CARRINGTON SPangler, b. 1887, d. suddenly, 5/16/1949. m. 1. Ruth Adams, 1 C. NATALIE SPangler.
      m. 2. Margaret Henderson, no children.
   3. BERTHA SPangler, b. 1888, m. 6/1/1926, to Samuel L. Calloway, a grocer, b. 3/31/1884.
      1. VIRGINIA HUNTER CALLOWAY, b. 4/5/1927, m. R. E. Riddle, a graduate of Ohio State Univ. in 1948. 2 C. Virginia won the Rubinoff medal in music while in High School but dropped clarinet and piano while at the Agnes Scott School. Later went to Ohio State U. Riddle with General Tire and Rubber Co., Akron, O.
   4. MARY McNEER SPangler, b. 1890, m. 1910 to Roy Lipscomb Cox, b. 1892.
      1. FRANCES Cox, b. 1911, m. Wm. Hooper.
      2. VIRGINIA, b. 1913, m. Robert Mac (?).
      3. LUCILE COX, b. 1916, m. Dr. Gilman Kirk.
      4. RUTH COX, b. 1920, m. 1946.
   5. LOUISE FLournay SPangler, b. 6/30/1896, m. John Tulley, Coal operator, No children.
   6. RICHARD CONROY SPangler, b. 1892, d. 1946.
      m. 1. Marie Lacy, One child, RICHARD C. SPangler.
      m. 2. Mary Staley in 1930, One child, PAUL, b. 8/10/1941.
   7. HARRIET McNEER, b. 6/18/1860, m. Theodore Delaney, 1895.
      1. RICHARD DELANEY, b. ——-, d. ——-
      2. ETHEL DELANEY, b. ——-, m. H. C. Chariton. 2 Sons.
   8. DR. HEDLEY McNEER, b. 4/8/1863, d. 1903, m. Nannie N. Gaver, 11/17/1892.
      1. BESSIE McNEER, b. ——-, m. S. D. O'Neal, d. ——-
   9. ROBERT E. LEE McNEER, b. 12/31/1866, d. 5/12/1900. Unmarried. A lawyer and served in Cuba prior to Spanish-American War.
   10. FLORENCE McNEER, b. 7/21/1869, m. Dr. C. A. Flournoy, 1891, He died 1/16/1892. m. 2. E. M. Jennings,
10/11/1894.

1. MARSHALL6, 2. FLOURNOY6, 3. FREDERICK6.

11. RICHARD MCNEER5, M.D., b. 9/14/1871, m. Effie Barnes 11/8/1903.

RICHARD T.4, m. 2. Mrs. Hannah Beard, 1882.


13. AMANDA5, b. 11/29/1885, d. 6/4/1907.

8. SARAH MCNEER4, b. 5/10/1827, m. Wm. E. Miller, 1849.

1. CHARLES L.5, b. 5/13/1852,

2. EMBERY5, b. 10/1/1859, m. Jennie Hutchinson 6/22/1859.

1. OWEN6, HARRY6, FAY6, JOSEPHINE6, BARBARA6,

JAMES H.6, (JUDGE). JAMES H.6, m. Jane Miller, was Judge Miller and wrote the history of Summers Co., Va. Was a distant relative of the Jacob Miller family. 4 C. JAMES JR.7, GRACE7,

JEAN7, DAISY GOOCH7.

9. CAFERTON MCNEER4, b. 1829, m. Rebecca Stodgill, d. ——.

1. JOSEPHINE MCNEER5, b. ——, m. John Duncan, d. ——.

2. HARRIET5, b. ——, m. Samuel Symmes.

1. JOHN6, 2. ELIZABETH6, and PETER6 SYMMES.

3. WILLIAM6, b. ——, m. Ellen Alderson Ballard.

10. JACOH MILLER MCNEER1, b. 3/3/1832, d. Never married.


"The most usual spelling of this name is McNair. James and Eliza Busby McNeer came to Monroe Co., not later than 1785 as the son Richard was born here. James McNeer's settlement was in the vicinity of Greenville, W. Va. All the children but Richard left and went to Indiana. Richard lived on Hands and Indian Creek. In 1812, Richard put up $150.00 bond for his brother-in-law James Maddy's marriage bond on the occasion of his marriage to Elizabeth Lowry. It was necessary to give this bond in those early days, but the obligation was void in the event the marriage was not obstructed.

The McNeer home was four or five miles from the present town of Greenville—a log house with large rooms, at the time it was built considered the best house in Monroe Co. A visitor at the house in Sept. 1830, says,—

"The owner took great pride in showing me the hand carved mantles, etc."

3. JAMES MADDY3, b. 9/2/1791, d. 5/15/1864, m. 10/18/1812 to Elizabeth Lowrey, daughter of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Burton Jacobs Lowry by the Rev. J. Cook. Lowrey was one of the "minute men". Elizabeth b. 5/10/1796, in Stafford Co., Va., and had been married
prior to her marriage with Jeremiah Lowery. Elizabeth died 2/20/1873 in Gallia Co., Ohio, near Georges Creek. James Maddy was drafted for the war of 1812 with the war closed before he could get in service. The Lowreys lived on the Maddy farm, near the daughter.

"JAMES", son of John of the first family, son of James the First, in 1813 or 1814, and his wife Betsey, a babe in arms and a colored servant, started for Gallia Co., Ohio, a distance of about 175 miles. James pursued the journey on foot but his wife rode horseback, carrying the infant son, with the maid on the horse, behind her. James purchased 100 A. of land, soon after arrival—almost the first land purchase in the settlement. From this couple originated the group, usually known as the Gallipolis Maddys. James made a trip back to Virginia, with his son James when the latter was 15 years old. The daughters of Ellen Maddy Fenner visited with their W. Va. cousins, from time to time." Mrs. Aline Fenner Kempton of Centerville, Indiana, gave these facts to show that the Maddys of Ohio and W. Va. kept in rather close touch. She—Mrs. K. has made some trips to Greenville, and vicinity, and met descendants of John Jr., both the Hintons, the Johnson girls of Alderson, W. T. Maddy and sons of the Matthew Maddy line, and has met Mrs. Betty Holroyd who is the greatgrandchild of Ann Morris Maddy, descending through Sally Lively. She has also been in correspondence with a descendant of Elizabeth Maddy and Richard McNeer.

The quotation given in the account above, is from the History of the Upper Ohio Valley, by Judge G. L. Cranmer, of Wheeling, W. Va. Dated 1891.

1. JOHN MADDY, b. 12/18/1813, m. 1. 2/5/1835 to Mary Switzer by the Rev. Daniel Smithers. John d. 5/31/1880. The date has also been given 6/6/1880. John bought between 300 and 400 A. of land and on the Ohio at the mouth of Georges Creek. The old house is still standing, but only the burial ground has been reserved. The rest of the land has passed out of family ownership. John died of Bright's disease.

1. HUDSON, b. 1838, m. 1. Eliza Berry, 12/25/1862. On 8/6/1910, Hudson died in a railway accident. Had head crushed, leg and arm broken. Had stepped off track to let a train go by, and stepped in the way of another. Eliza died 1/2/1870.

1. CHARLES ELIJAH MADDY, b. 10/20/1865, in Gallia Co., Ohio. m. 1. Libbie Yeager, b. 10/24/1867, m. 9/8/1887. Chas. was operating a hardware store in Witt, Ohio, in 1899. Chas. died in Lawton, Okla., 4/20/1918. Buried in Bradley, Okla. Libbie d. 9/18/1899 in Ohio.

1. EBBIE MARTHA, an adopted daughter, b. 3/2/1893.

2. LEVERETT OSCAR, b. 7/23/1895, d. 9/9/1899.
3. Chester7, b. 8/15/1897, m. Martha Goldsmith, 6/6/1920. Chester d. 10/14/1929. Was in Frisco Ry. employ. Enlisted in W. W. I. and at port of embarkation when peace was declared. Martha's address in 1945 was 1341 Courtland, Houston, Texas.

1. Anna Sue Maddys8, b. 7/9/1912, m. Thos. Van Zandt.
2. Mabel Nell Maddys8, b. m. W. W. 2. veteran. 1 C. Charles Elijah, m. 2. Sarah Coons, b. 1/7/1879, m. 2/24/1904 by the Rev. Salter in Bradley, Okla. Res. 1425 S. W. 34th St., Okla. City, Okla.
5. Sylvia Lorene Maddys7, b. 8/24/1905. A graduate of the Okla. Univ. at Norman, Okla. m. 8/6/1927 to Foster Precise, in oil business at Wilson, Okla., in 1948, transferred to Purcell, Oklahoma.
2. Mary Doris Precise8, b. 2/23/1930. 1948 in the University of Oklahoma. Both Jack and Mary were honor students in high school.
8. Charles Maddys7, b. 10/1/1912, m. 9/8/1934 to Dorothy Davis.
   1. Robert Foster Maddys8, b. 1/10/1941.
1. John Edwin Sparkman8, b. 9/20/1942.
2. Belle Maddys6, b. 1866, burned to death, 3/9/1878.
Helen was a graduate of Northwestern at Evanston, Ill. Res. 2020 S. Grandview, Dubuque, Iowa.


3. DONNA8, b. at Dubuque, Ia. 12/2/1932. A graduate of Emma Willard School.

2. GENEVIEVE MAY CASTLEMAN7, b. at Pawnee, Ill., 11/26/1903. m. 7/27/1926 at Pawnee, Ill. to Milton Owen Picknell, b. 10/6/1906 at Champaign, Ill. Genevieve May was a graduate of Univ. of Illinois. Her husband served in W.W.2. in Europe and is now a Major and stationed at 317 First St., Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas.

1. KAY8, b. at Springfield, Ill., 6/11/1932.

2. MILTON OWEN PICKNELL8, Jr. b. at Springfield, Ill., 6/21/1938.

3. HAROLD F. CASTLEMAN7, b. 11/5/1905, at Pawnee, Ill., m. Dorothy Dorr at Chicago, Ill., on 3/6/1925. She was b. at Springfield, Ill., 4/7/1904. Harold is an inspector with the Western Electric Co., Chicago, Ill.

1. CHARLES RICHARD CASTLEMAN8, b. 11/10/1928, at Springfield, Ill. Served in W.W.2. and is now with the Western Electric Co.

2. JOANNE8, b. at Springfield, Ill. 2/19/1929, m. 9/8/1947, at Chicago, to Arthur Hendrickson.

1. JOHN HENDRICKSON9, b. 11/8/1948.

JOANNE8 and family address is 2021 No. Mozart, Chicago, Ill.

Harold7 and family res. at 9:30 Leland Ave., Chicago.

Hudson Maddy5 was again married to Louise Payne, but in his obituary in the newspaper it is given Louise Preston. As the ladies were cousins and the initials and names so similar, it was rather confusing, but a letter from a daughter, Frances Maddy6, settles the matter, that her mother’s name was Louise Payne, b. 1873, m. 1890, and d. 1923.

4. MARY MADDY9, d. in infancy.

5. SUSAN MADDY9, b. m. Leon Bing, Columbus, Ohio. Res. 106 N. Westmoor Ave.

1. LAWSON BING7, b. Nov. 1902, m. Imogene Travis, address 196 Eldon Ave., Columbus, Ohio, m. 2. Wilma Richardson,


1. RICHARD BING8, Res. Dayton Ave.
6. Frances Maddy⁶, b. 1877, in Columbus, Ohio, was a music teacher for many years. In 1949, residing in Los Angeles at 906 So. Westlake Ave.

7. William Maddy⁶, b. 1879, d. 1/10/1916. m. in Gallipolis, Ohio, in 1902, to Cora Reynolds. Cora b. 5/18/1887, d. 12/18/1944.


1. Harold Spence, Jr.⁸, b. 10/18/1925. Now is in Ohio State, majoring in agriculture.


2. Ermina Maddy⁵, daughter of John and Mary Switzer Maddy, b. 1/14/1836 in Gallipolis, Ohio. m. 1854 to Alfred Leonard. They settled on a section of land near Pawnee, Ill., in fact the town was built on a part of that land. Eight children were born to them, three surviving her—James E. Leonard⁶, Mrs. J. T. Jones⁶, and Mrs. Joseph Burtle⁶, all residing in Springfield, Ill. Mrs. Leonard had married a second time, an Isaac Valentine, who died seven years after their marriage. At the time of her death, 1805, her brother Hudson was still living. She had been a faithful and consistent member of the Methodist Church. Of the remainder of the family of John and Mary Switzer there are two daughters and one son. The son James⁶ was at one time at Beach Hill, Va. No response to letters. The daughters do not further appear in records. John married, a second time, a Lucena
Everton on 3/6/1841 by the Rev. John Young. Lucena was born 12/2/1818 and died 9/2/1902.

6. JOHN MADDY, b. 11/25/1841, d. 12/6/1864.


1. OLIVE E. MADDY, b. 12/8/1870, m. Aaron Viers. Still living in 1944 at Dover, Fla.
   1. JOHN', m. Edna ———,
   1. Ruby', 2. HARRY',
   2. SARAH', d. in infancy.
   3. DAVID', m. Esther ———.
      1. DAVID', in army, 2. FRANCES', 3. HAZEL',
      4. WM.', 5. ROBERT', 6. BETTY JO',
      7. OLIVE AGNES', 8. WANDA', 9. CHARLOTTE',
   4. FRANCES', m. T. B. Gortsb,y, they have five boys, two in the army, but no names given.
   5. ORILLA', m. Hubbard F. Page,
      1. ELINOR', 2. BURTON C.', 3. ELLENS',
      4. DORIS', 5. EDNA LEE', 6. RINOLD',
      7. EMBERT' and another son No. 8. (John W.[?]).
   6 ETHEL MAY',
   2. JOHN W.', m. Anna ———, b. 3/13/1872.
   3. EDITH JOSEPHINE', b. 8/25/1875, no children, moved to California.
   4. JANET M. MADDY, b. 10/11/1877, deceased.
   5. ORILLA A.', m. ———, 3 children.
      b. 11/27/1879. Cleveland, Ohio.
      b. 12/21/1882.
      1. JACK C. MADDY', N.A.S., Alameda, California.
         Res. 2001 Quincy, Alameda, Calif.
         1. JACKIE',
   7. WILLIAM E.', m. 1 child', b. , b. 4/4/1885, deceased.
   8. BERTHA G. MADDY, m. no children. ies. Carpenter, O.
      b. 8/13/1887.
   8. LUCENA MADDY, b. 10/23/1845, m. Geo. Hall.
   10. ELIZA MADDY, b. 3/5/1852, m. Elmer Bishop.
      1. PEARL BISHOP',
      2. PAUL BISHOP'
   11. ELMIRA MADDY, b. 4/7/1854. m. Lew Pullins, b. 10/26/1841.
      1. NETTIE PULLINS', a son at Lancaster, Ohio.
      2. WALLACE PULLINS', In Kanaqua, Ohio in 1946.
1. CAPT. EDWIN FRANKLIN MADDY, b. 1/20/1848, d. 1/2/1914,
m. Mary Maria, dau. of Capt. Harry and Caroline Donnelly
Byers. Maria b. 9/17/1858, and d. 7/18/1918. Capt. Edwin
Maddy and two of his brothers, were engaged with steamboat
travel on the Ohio River. Later, the two brothers, William
and Lewis were engaged in the same line in Florida. One of
their splendid boats on the Ohio, was launched about the time
of the first use of the telephone. Capt. Edwin had devoted
the whole of his life to steamboating, and was responsible for
the construction of the Steamer Telephone, as well as its
name. Six weeks before the boat was launched and two
months after the first commercial telephone in the world,
was opened at New Haven, Connecticut, the Maddy Bros.
announced that their new packet would be called “The Tele­
phone” in honor of this new packet would be called “The
Telephone” in honor of this new mysterious means of com­
munication, which was fast becoming a general topic of
discussion. A newspaper account described the event as
follow: “It was a very successful launch, the hull gliding
down the ways as smoothly, and floating off as gracefully
as a duck slipping off a blue clay bank.” Her life was a
comparatively short one, about six and one-half years. She
had made her maiden trip on June 11, 1878, and was sold
after a few months to the Kanawha Valley Packet Co., for
$12,000. “She was,” as one newspaper put it,” as fine a
little steamer as floats the Ohio River.”
Besides the two brothers who were co-owners of the Tele­
phone and other steamboats run up and down the river by the
Maddys, Capt. Edwin was joined by his son, Harry, and the
latter’s son, Edwin James Maddy, who carried on the family
traditions during the summer, serving as second clerk on the
steamer, “Gordon C. Greene”. The end of the “Telephone”
was caused by her being struck, amidships, by a field of
shore ice that had been loosened by her swells. The Tele­
phone settled on a bed of rocks, so badly damaged that all
that was not completely destroyed by the ice, was sold to
wreckers. Capt. Ed’s family consisted of one son.
1. HARRY JAMES MADDY, b. 5/19/1875 in Gallipolis, Ohio.
Was with his father in steamboat work and later, for
years, secretary and cashier and member of the board of
directors of the Ohio Valley Bank Co. Spent his life in
Gallipolis except for a few years in Columbus in the
employ of the state of Ohio. He was married to Syd, dau.

A letter from Harry, dated April 18, 1845 follows:

"Dear Coz. Olive,-

Think you and Aline have covered the Maddys so well, about the only place left for my research would be in the penitentiary, and I don't want to run the risk of being a regular boarder behind the high walls.

That original Jim Maddy must have been some man, for there are still Jims on the track. My Grandfather was James J., his youngest son was James J., my middle name is James, and our son is Edwin James Maddy. You mention our Ruth's birth as 3/15/1916. It should be 3/5/1916. Ruth attended Marshall College, Huntington, W. Va. three years and is now a bookkeeper in the Ohio Valley Bank. Ed graduated from the Ohio University when he was twenty, tried to enlist in the Coast Guards, Navy, and Army, but was rejected and is now bookkeeper for the Buckeye Rural Electric Corp., with offices in Gallipolis.

Don't see how there could be a better wife and mother than Syd, her only mistake or sign of weakness was when she took me for better or for WORSE, very heavy on the worse.

Hope the gas and rubber will soon be off the song bird list, and you can make that trip to Harpers Ferry. Under separate cover am sending you some clippings which may be of interest.

(signed) Harry."

Harry\textsuperscript{6} passed on in June 1946, within a year of the death of the son, Edwin\textsuperscript{7}. Edwin James\textsuperscript{7} was born 7/21/1920 and died 9/4/1945. Born in Grant Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. Graduated from the Gallipolis High School in 1938. Was the first Eagle Scout in Gallia Co. Was a clerk on the "Gordon C. Green" from his 14th year until 1942, during every vacation. Rejected in Army, and Navy, but accepted in the Coast Guards, only to be rejected when symptoms of the dread Von Recklinghausen disease developed. Treated at Holzer, Mayo Clinic, John Hopkins and others, but in vain. Nothing could relieve his suffering but death. Many of the officers and crew of the "Gordon C. Green" and friends from Cincinnati, Columbus, Newport, Loveland, Chesapeake, Jackson, Parma, Point Pleasant, Charleston, Huntington, and Detroit were present at his funeral services.

Ruth\textsuperscript{7} lives with her mother at 228, First Ave., Gallipolis, Ohio.

A tribute to Harry Maddy\textsuperscript{6}, by Wiatt Smith.

"When the passenger packets were still plying the Ohio, there originated the custom of throwing the steamer flashlights on the home of Harry Maddy on First Ave., Gallipolis. Mr. Maddy, like his father
had been a steamboatman. He quit the river to become a bank executive, but his boating friends never forgot him. All manner of craft passed the residence and each one cast its light upon it. Perhaps this custom will be continued but never again will Harry Maddy be awakened by the familiar gleam. He was buried, Sunday. Many members of the Huntington, W. Va.'s Gallipolis colony attended the funeral. There was a general testimony to the love which people every where held for this man, who attended all parties, but who drank buttermilk while the others drank beer or wine. He died suddenly while on his job at the bank, but he had never been well since the death of his son."

Those of us who were regular readers of the column of the late O. O. McIntyre, were often interested in the references to his old home, Gallipolis, and his boyhood partner in escapades, Harry Maddy.

Of the family of James and Mary Ann Hardy Maddy.

2. WILLIAM ARTHUR MADDY\(5\), second son, b. 5/6/1850, m. 1. Clara Propst, m. 2. Flora Propst, of Pomeroy, Ohio. Clara and Flora, sisters.
   1. ALFRED\(5\), 2. RONALD\(5\), 3. ARTHUR MADDY\(5\). No further record.

3. LEONIDA\(5\), b. 9/29/1853, d. 12/27/1884, unmarried.

4. SARAH ELIZABETH MADDY\(5\), b. 9/15/1857, d. 11/19/1877, unmarried

5. JAMES JULIAN MADDY\(5\), b. 5/20/1860, d. 8/21/1906. Married Flora Claflin, who died 7/23/1923.
   2. ELLEN MARIE MADDY\(7\), b. 10/17/1925, m. Harlan Northrup, on 2/25/1947.

2. EDNA PEARL MADDY\(6\), b. 5/25/1887, d. 12/5/1911.

3. WILLIAM MADDY\(6\), b. 11/2/1900, m. Cora, dau. of Capt. and Mrs. T. S. Haines. d. 8/11/1927.
   1. MARGARET, 2. ELEANOR MADDY\(7\), no further record.

4. LEWIS LEONIDAS MADDY\(6\), b. 11/8/1902, m. Frances, dau. of Frank and Charlotte Mills.

5. ALBERT MADDY\(6\), b. 6/25/1904, m. Hilda ——, d. 3/4/1930.

6. FRANK MADDY\(6\), b. m. twice, son & dau. by first wife.

6. JOHN THOMAS MADDY\(5\), b. 7/21/1866, d. 2/24/1887.

4. ELIZABETH\(4\), daughter of James and Elizabeth Lowry Maddy, b. 3/19/1819, m. L. E. Shepard by the Rev. John Young.
   1. FRANKLIN DEWEY SHEPARD\(5\), b. 10/2/1846.

4. ELMAN LUTHER SHEPARD\(6\), b. 9/10/1849. Elizabeth d. 9/19/1853 and the two small sons raised by their Grandmother. Elman a Methodist minister. d. after 1900.

5. MARIA\(4\), b. 7/16/1821, d. 9/11/1822.

1. Elizaleth Ann⁵, b. 1/10/1847, d. 9/10/1847.
2. Harry L.⁵, b. 3/10/1848. still born.
3. James E.⁵, b. 9/14/1849.
4. Chas. Lewis⁵, b. 5/8/1853, d. 1/29/1855.
5. Roma Josephine⁵, b. 3/8/1856, d. 3/19/1857.
6. Wm. Richard⁵, b. 4/23/1861, was married. d. suddenly. Newspaper man in Cincinnati.
7. Sarah Ellen⁵, b. 11/8/1863, d. 12/19/1864.

7. Wm. Lowery Maddy⁴, b. 12/24/1825, m. Mariah S. Shaw, dau. of Dr. Shaw of Point Pleasant, 12/8/1858. Wm. L. died from a heart attack, 8/15/1891.

2. Sam⁵, b. ——, m. 1 child. d. in infancy.
3. Kate⁵, b. ——, m. Frank Fuller. d. in Spring of 1880 when dau. Kate was 3 weeks old.
   1. Kate Fuller⁶, b. ——, d. in Aug. 1948. Was a teacher for many years in the Huntington schools.
4. Anna⁵, d. 4/25/1936.
5. Mattie⁵, d. very suddenly at 10 r 12 years.
6. Ed⁵, b. ——, m. Nora Noonan, one son d. infancy.
   Ed and Nora died comparatively young. After Kate Maddy Fuller died, Lizzie and Anna stayed on caring for the home and the little daughter, Kate.

8. Ellen D. Maddy⁴, b. 9/15/1828, m. 9/15/1856 to Nicholas Paul Fenner b. Gravenbauer, Bavaria, a merchant tailor, who made uniforms for Civil War soldiers. Had been brought to America by an aunt about 1839, b. 11/5/1828 and died Lima, Ohio. Ellen died 4/2/1881.

1. William James Fenner⁶, b. 11/7/1857, m. Nell, dau. of Wm. and Avatilla Ann Fowler of Gallipolis at Lima, Ohio, 12/9/1886, by the Rev. Stubben. William d. of a heart ailment at his home in Lima, 9/7/1903. Had passed away while his family was away on a short visit. He and his brother Charles Fenner were photographers in Lima. Mrs. Fenner died 9/18/1939 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Forrest Kempton, near Centerville, Ind.

Ellen Aline Fenner⁶, daughter of William James and Nellie Fowler Fenner, was born in Huntington, W. Va., but spent her school years in Lima, Ohio, and was graduated from Marietta College in Marietta, Ohio. She taught the biological sciences for a while before taking up the work in Plant Pathology in the Dept. of Agriculture, in Washington, D.C. There she met Dr. Forrest E. Kempton, Plant Pathologist
in charge of barberry eradication, in the Bureau of Plant Industry. Forrest got his doctorate at the University of Illinois. Aline and Forrest were married in the Methodist Church in Winchester, W. Va., May 29, 1930, with Aline's mother and a few friends in attendance. Since 1938, they have been living near Centerville, Indiana, where Forrest owns and operates several farms which have been in his family for a long time. For several years, he has been teaching agriculture to G. I. farm boys, and is District Chairman of Soil Conservation. Aline is active in the Daughters of the American Revolution, the American Association of University Women, has been Chairman of the W.S.C.S. of the Methodist Church on the Status of Women, for three and one-half years. Both take an active part in other community affairs and the Methodist Church. Their hobbies are antiques and Genealogy. The Kemptons have no children.

For some years we two had looked forward to a trip down in the "Maddy Country" of the Virginias. Had known her through correspondence, for some years, but personal contact was not made until the summer of 1940, after we had postponed our trip to the Virginias for another year. Then, she with Mrs. Jeanette Orr, and Miss Louise Maddy, daughter and granddaughter, respectively, of James Maddy, the Third, of Muncie, Indiana, made a short visit to the writer, of Oskaloosa, Iowa. More plans were made for the trip, for the coming year. References to that 1941 journey have cropped out in various spots in the story. As Aline had been a resident of Washington, D.C., it was so easy to follow her lead about the city. Time was saved here and there, for she knew her way about. Then a delightful twist to our stay was given by the fact that she had left so many friends when she left the city, four years previously. These friends vied with each other to see that Aline had a good time, and being with her brought a great share of that good time to me. Her friends took us to Fairfax, Mt. Vernon, to the very new Washington Airport, to Arlington Cemetery, Lee's Home, Lincoln Memorial, and the Mellon Art Gallery, which was also very new. Luncheons here and luncheons there, one out to Olney Inn, twenty miles up in Maryland, dinners, more Art Galleries, the Capitol, other public buildings, with some days spent in the Congressional Library, and Continental Memorial, and Constitution Halls of the D.A.R. How much time Aline saved us, knowing her way around, I never realized until the 1949 trek, over much the same ground, again, all by myself. This was also a happy time. After ten days in Washington, then toward home, with visits to Clerk of Courts offices in Leesburg, and Manasses, through the kindness of Cousin Elma, and some visiting with the Maddys, (Bill and Elma) in Alexandria, then Winchester, Va., where my Mother's grandparents, West and Hannah Senseney Burgess had lived and married. Then Harrisonburg, Staunton and Orange, Va., the latter where I found the first trace of the early home of the young married couple, whom we Maddys know as James the First and his wife, Ann Morris Maddy.
More about this in the early chapter having to do with other data regarding them. At Staunton there are many early records of both my ancestral families, Maddys and Rankins. Maybe I will put the Rankin data in order, later, if I should be allowed some more "borrowed time." And, always remember when you say "Staunton" to pronounce it as if the "U" were not there, - as Stanton. At Staunton, I was in the home of a Mrs. Tyler, who makes each and every one of her guests wish to come back, and maybe I will, some day.

Then, some years later, Forrest and Aline spent a few days with us, and the Oskaloosa Maddys spent the Sunday of their stay at Keomah Park. Luncheon was served in the Lodge, with plenty of sunshine, conversation and food. Cousins, Will G., Ancil and Fern Maddy joined us for the day, driving over from Knoxville.

WHITE SULPHUR SPRINGS., The Greenbrier.

One of the excursions I felt I must make during the last trip to the "downeastern" country of the Maddys, was to the White Sulphur Springs, so very near Lewisburg, where the old records were to be reached. The road from Lexington, is scenic, to a great degree, but not one which an inexperienced driver would enjoy. Some of the time, even the everyday Greyhound driver, finds rather heavy weather of the climb, as it seems to be just one mountain climb after another, scaled by hairpin turns. To become car-sick, or perhaps bus-sick would be a better expression, is not surprising. All the way, we see rugged, heavily forested mountains, cut by valleys with swift tumbling streams. Then one last tremendous climb to the border line between the two Virginias, then, a gentle decline, almost coasting into the town of White Sulphur Springs. There, we find, the Greenbrier Hotel, where so many political planks have brewed, even a favorite stage for many of those of bushy-browed John L. Lewis, and his antagonists, the coal men of the United States. The scene is magnificent. The building, grand, elegant and stately in its classic style, with shade trees planted skilfully to form a setting for its beauty. Yet, the pictures they show, there, of the hotel that stood in this self-same spot, around the Civil War days, shows a building quite as astounding in size and elegance for that pre-war day. Even in 1856, when the "Old White" first was shown with its classic dome, the place had long been famous through the South, as a pleasure resort. For a hundred-and-a-half and more it has been called the "nation's center of fashion, health and recreation." Three Presidents had been registered there. Our interest in the Old White is centered in the fact that about the time of the Civil War, the property consisting of 7000 acres was purchased by a group of Virginians, of whom one was a nephew of the two daughters of Jacob Miller who had married into the Maddy family. John, son of James the First, and Thomas, son of James the Second, uncle and nephew married sisters, Anna Barbara and Rhoda Miller. The said nephew was Allen T. Caperton, at that time, U.S. Senator from the state of Virginia. A first cousin of George
OM, Netta, Louis, Frank, My Blue, Ada, Hill.

The Medley homestead on Long Lane, Marion Co., Ind.

1940.

Floyd, Moina, Mill, Louis, Alice, Netta.
The famous "Old White," and typical scenes at White Sulphur, as it appeared during the 1880's—

From an old undated color-engraving now hanging in The Greenbrier

Below—The Tavern at White Sulphur Springs as it appeared in 1832, from a painting by John H. B. Latrobe, Baltimore architect.
Washington Maddy of Iowa. The magnificence of the present Greenbrier Hotel, is overwhelming. It could easily house some of the governmental departments in Washington. On the ground floor, there is an array of shops, branches of metropolitan stores. Many have stated that it reminds them of the low level of the Rockefeller Plaza, only that here, the shops look more expensive. The Spring House, that has stood there for more than a hundred years, and across on the opposite slope, are the cottages, almost or quite as old. Modernized, yes, but, most of them have stood there since the early days of the old tavern, which stood on the site of the Old White, before its luxurious history. The Casino, the five tennis courts, the golf courses of White Sulphur, covering a layout of forty-five holes, are of special interest, when you learn that the first golf course in America, was organized here, the first real club, with a real course duly laid out and played upon, even in 1884. The bustle was just then gaining prominence on the style arena. The forty-five hole course was not then. They were satisfied with a nine hole course. What was called the Presidents’ Cottage in the early days, is now the local museum, showing many interesting mementoes of early days. Genealogical research, was crowded aside for most of the day, for a quick “once-over” of these interesting sights, and then on to Lewisburg, to begin the “grind” again, in the interest of US MADDYS. Not the least point of interest was that Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, (not Edward the Eighth) had made a visit there, and still later, the Prince of Wales, who was afterward to abdicate his throne for the sake of the woman he loved, came in 1919. He claimed that brief stay as “the happiest of my visit to the United States”.

2. CHARLES FENNER5, son of Ellen Maddy and N. Paul Fenner, b. 6/12/1859, m. Grace Hunter of Cincinnati, d. Lima, Ohio, 10/27/1918 of Flu. Was a photographer and a partner of his brother, William.

3. MARY FENNER3, b. 1/10/1861. The last survivor of 45 first cousins. Now living with her niece, Louise Slicer Hammond, 5529 Coniston Road, Seattle, Washington.

4. NICHOLAS PAUL FENNER5, Jr. b. 11/8/1862, d. 7/19/1909, m. Laura May Oliver, at Cincinnati, Ohio, 10/14/1885.

1. LAURA RUTH FENNER6, b. 11/3/1891, m. Van R. Winans, a lawyer in Chicago, 6/26/1912.
1. RICHARD WINANS7, b. 5/27/1913, in Chicago, m. Marian Simon, at Wheaton, Ill., 5/9/1936, Richard, a grad. of Univ. of Illinois.
1. RICHARD LOREN WINANS5, b. 1/29/1938,
2. KAREN RUTH8, b. 3/27/1941,
3. THOMAS KENT8, b. 9/18/1944.

2. BETTY JANE WINANS8, b. ———, m. Kenneth Kloc- han, at Appleton, Wis. Nov. 1938. Betty, a grad-
uate of Lawrence College, "cum laude" in musica.

1. Peter Alan¹, b. 5/29/1943,
2. Ted Oliver², b. 8/5/1947.

3. Paul Fenner Winans³, b. ——, m. 1/29/1944 to Virginia Wimpress.
1. Nancy Lynn Winans⁴, b. 10/24/1946,
2. Larry⁵, b. 9/14/1948.

Paul grad. in June, 1949 from Denver Univ.

2. Olive Ellen Fenner⁶, b. 7/28/1896, m. 10/9/1918, in Denver, James D. Copeland, b. 10/10/1891. Olive is Music Chairman for French Legion and had a group of sixteen women that sang on programs. She has a woman's quartette in her church group, and sings in the Civic Women's Club Chorus, and in choir, does solo work. Was a soloist at the World's Fair. Her husband in W.W.I. Res. 9106 Lawson Ave., Skokie, Ill.


In W.W.2. Last heard from at Bataan, was in Jap. prison for 3½ years. News that he was living reached the U.S., 9/28/1945, had been captured at Nichols Field, had been away from home for over five years, and no word from him since 1942. His family had thought that perhaps he had been in the Japanese ship that was sunk by the Americans, to find out afterward that it had carried American prisoners. The following letter tells the tale.

Skokie, Ill.

"Dear Aline,— At last I have some good news for you. Olive and Jim received a telegram from Jimmy—it said, 'Dear Folks,—Will be home soon, can hardly wait to see you again. We are being treated royally. Trying to reach Bill, here. Love, Jim.'

Isn't that grand? And you know how happy we are. We laughed and cried and danced and hugged each other. I know we were all rather hysterical, and who could blame us after all these years of doubt.

The telephone has been ringing all day and late at night. Jim's picture with article are in the Tribune today. Must close.

With love,
Aunt Laura

"JAMES COPLAND CABLES PARENTS ON THE WAY HOME"

"There are times when words fail, when heartfelt joy and thank-
fulness leave no room for verbal expression. This is the way the James D. Copelands of 9106 Lawson Ave., Skokie, felt Tuesday afternoon when they received the telegram from their son James, who for three and one-half years, had been held a prisoner of the Japs. The cablegram read, 'Will be home soon. Can hardly wait to be with you again. We are being treated royally. Trying to reach Bill here.

Love, James.'

James was stationed at Nichols Field, Manila, when it had been captured by the Japs, had survived the Bataan Death March, and three and one-half years imprisonment. He was first imprisoned at Camp 10 D. around Bilibidi in Manila. A year ago today, he was moved with other prisoners to Zentsuzu Camp at Shikoku. His brother Bill, whom he speaks about, in the cable, is stationed in the Palawan Islands, south of Manila. He is a member of the Army Air Force, mechanical crew.

It has been five years since the Copelands have seen James, and they had been long and anxious years waiting for the word they finally received, Tuesday.'


James D. Copeland’s Citations.

Presidential Citation, with two Oak Leaf clusters,
American Defense, One battle star,
Asiatic Pacific Ribbon,
Philippine Defense, One battle star,
Good Conduct Ribbon, One bar, meaning four years good conduct,
Seven Overseas Stripes, one stripe meaning six months service,
Two Service Stripes, one stripe meaning three years service,
Crew Chief Wings.

Stayed in Army and graduated as Master Mechanic.


1. JAMES ALLEN TESSE, b. 1/13/1947. Divorced 2/20/1948, and m. 2. Roy S. —— in Skokie.

2. PATRICIA ANN, b. 8/12/1949.

4. MARY ELLEN COPELAND, b. 11/29/1929. At
home.

5. EMMA LOU7, b. 3/9/1931. At home.
   Both graduates of Niles Twp. High School.

3. NICHOLAS PAUL FENNER8, the Third, b. 4/8/1900, died very suddenly 11/12/1947, m. Claire Ann Hubert, at Elmhurst, Illinois, Aug. 7, 1926.
   1. PATRICIA CLAIRE FENNER7, b. 4/7/1929, Elmhurst, Ill.
   2. N. PAUL7, b. 11/20/1930, d. 3/5/1931.
   3. PETER HUBERT7, b. 1/30/1936, at Rockville Center, Long Island, New York.

4. WILLIAM JAMES FENNER8, b. 2/28/1902, d. 3/27/1906.

5. IDA MAY FENNER5, dau. N. Paul and Ellen Maddy Fenner, b. 3/13/1864, m. Frank Waltz, a lawyer in Cincinnati. Res. 3075 Daytona Ave. Frank b. 7/2/1867.
   1. INFANT died unnamed.
   2. FRANK WALTZ, JR8, b. 8/2/1892, m. Louise Boye, of Chicago.
      1. ELLEN WALTZ7, b. ———, m. 1949.
      2. GLORIA7, b. ———, "Now in her second year at Bradley College.
         Louise Boye and Ellen Langley visited the Waltz home in Cincinnati, where Louise met Frank, Jr.
   3. LYLE6, b. 1/27/1894, d. 1928, the result of an airplane accident, after going through World War 1, unharmed. Was to have been married in three weeks.
   4. ELLEN MABEL WALTZ6, b. 5/18/1896. Keeps house for her father.
   5. EARL RAYMOND6, b. 11/19/1897, m. Margaret Randolph of Nashville, Tennessee. Killed by a train, 5/12/1929. A son born after his death.
   7. LOUIS PAUL6, b. 9/4/1900, m. 1.
      m. 2. Ruth Fugitt, who had been his nurse, during an illness, Aug. 1, 1936.
      1. PAUL7, b. ———, m. ———, W.W.2.
      2. CONNIE7, b. ———.
   8. CARL FREDERICK WALTZ6, b. 10/5/1902, m. Mary Louise Ray, 7/5/1925.
      1. SUZANNE7, b. ———.
   10. HELEN WALTZ6, b. 8/30/1906, d. 7/18/1907.

6. EMMA SARAH FENNER5, b. 1/12/1866, m. William Slicer,
a mechanical engineer, of St. Louis, Mo., about 1888. d. 10/17/1900 in childbirth.


2. William Slicer, Jr.6, b. 8/2/1892. Res. in Toledo, Ohio. In Auto business. During the war, was in the government employ, in New York City. Married twice. Divorced No. 1.


7. Darwin Fenner6, b. 2/8/1868, m. 1896 to Cora ——. d. 6/7/1982.

1. Ellen Martha4, b. 7/1/1897, m. 1. —— Havekotte. m. 2. Jack Little. No children.

2. Dorothy Grace5, b. 5/4/1901, d. 7/26/1917.


1. Dale Fenner Glardon7, b. 9/1/1931.

4. Isabelle Carol6, b. 12/25/1908, m. Lewis Thieman.

1. Roger Lewis Thieman7, b. 1/11/1901.


5. WM. Paul6, b. 4/18/1912, d. 3/25/1916.

6. Mary Jane6, b. 4/25/1916. m. 1. Lee Wagner. 1. Myrna Lee Wagner7, b. 12/20/1837. Mary Jane, m. 2. —— Bunthoff, a lawyer.

2. Gary Fenner Bunthoff7, b. 11/12/1945.


1. Charles L. Woodrum5, b. 7/22/1867, m. 3/7/1895, to Mary DeLuvy, a school teacher, d. Dec. 1923.


1. Charles Richard7, b. 9/24/1916, lives in Washington, D. C.

1. Mary Charlene8, b. 9/1/1939.

2. James E.5, b. 9/15/1868, d. 8/4/1906, single.

10. MARY JANE, b. 9/19/1833, m. Caleb Enos Johnson of Monroe Co., Va. 10/18/1860, by the Rev. E. B. Smith, at the home of her uncle, David Hinton. Mary Jane taught school, there. She d. 2/3/1909. Caleb had two children by a former wife, William McKendrie Johnson, who married Effie Harrah, and Luther R., unmarried. Wm. McKendrie Johnson had two children, Elman and Mary Louise. Caleb and Mary had 11 children.

1. JANE ELLEN JOHNSON, b. 8/4/1862, m. 5/2/1889 to her cousin, Edgar Johnson. d. 9/9/1926.
2. AGNES, b. ———, m. 8/19/1924 to a Mr. Vernon whom she had met at Columbia University when both were students there. They were married in Manila, P. I. She had worked in the Virginia Industrial school for Federal Children's Bureau, as a special research assistant. Taught two years in Phila. Her husband taught in University of Illinois, and University of North Carolina, and was in the Consular service in Canada. In Education in the P.I. Is employed in Indian Service for the last few years. He taught electrical engineering in West Point. In W.W.2.

1. AGNES VERNON, JR., attended Columbia U. b. 11/1/1927.
2. JO ANN, b. 10/24/1931.
3. HENRY, b. 2/13/1933.

2. SALOME ELIZABETH JOHNSON, b. 3/21/1864, d. 10/13/1932.
3. JOSEPHINE, b. 12/8/1886, d. 4/1/1941.
4. JAMES CALEB JOHNSON, b. 6/12/1874, m. Blanche Shrewsbury, 11/27/1901.

1. CALEB FILLMORE JOHNSON, b. 8/1/1904, d. 8/17/1905.
2. JAMES ROY, b. 11/16/1906, d. 4/18/1907.
3. VIRGINIA EVELYN, b. 5/8/1908, m. Gilbert Johnson, and living in Brownwood, Texas.
4. LUTHER ELMAN JOHNSON, b. 7/26/1910, a Lieut. Col. in charge of communications in Tokio, Japan, for the Pacific. Taught electrical engineering at West Point during W.W.2.

The school for Young Ladies that Caleb Johnson and his wife conducted, was located at Union, Monroe Co., W. Va. It was called W. Va. Female Seminary and was incorporated April 13, 1872. In 1882, the total number of pupils was forty. Mr. Johnson renamed the school, Johnson Female College, and conducted it for eight years. He, himself was not a teacher. "The instructors employed there were
ladies and gentlemen of refinement, culture and superior education.”

The first principal was Reverend J. M. Follanbee, A.M., M.D., ex­

president of the University of Texas. Miss M. C. Cabell of Greenbrier,

was head of the Music Dept. This academy provided a higher educa­
tional training to many of the students who would otherwise have

been deprived of it. Many students became teachers in their turn.

11. CHARLES CAPERTON MADDY4, b. 5/19/1836, d. 10/26/1893, m. Emma Heiskell Brown, of Union, W. Va. Three children

but all died in infancy. Emma d. 10/28/1873 in Gallia Co.,

Ohio. m. 2. Rebecca Gwinn (Rebecca Maddy whose first

husband had been Robert Gwinn).

4. ELLEN or ELINOR, MADDY3, b. 8/3/1794, m. John Hinton, son

of Capt. John Hinton, of the War of the Revolution, and a

brother of David Hinton, who married Anna Maddy. 1 DAU.4

who married William Allen, 2 sons, Peter and Evan.

1. MARY JANE ALLEN5, b. ——, m. —— Huffman.

1. ISENA HUFFMAN6.

2. SARAH JANE5, b. ——, m. —— Parker.

In 1941, when Aline Kempton and the writer were touring the

Virginias, the Parkers were occupying the old John Maddy

home, which you may see on one of the pages of this book. It

was in this house that many of the pieces of furniture were

contained, that had belonged in the old houses, that of John2

and Barbara Miller Maddy, and of John, Jr., and from the

George Parsons home. Much of it much worn, but we would

have liked very much to have seen it. There was a sale in that

house, not long after we came home. CHARLES PARKER6, the

son of Sarah Jane, was in charge of the place.

5. SARAH MADDY3, b. 7/17/1797, m. Henry Neal, 10/24/1821, and

later moved to Mo. Many of their descendants are said to be

living there now. Have not been able to contact any of them.

Henry Neal was a teacher.

6. WILLIAM MADDY3, b. 2/19/1799, m. Mary Larew, 5/7/1831, d.

8/3/1844. 2 children, Peter and Barbara.

7. JACOB MADDY3, b. 6/20/1800 or 1802. 4. 4/21/1860, m. Nancy

Neal, a sister of Henry Neal, in 1821. Nancy died of typhoid,

5/22/1861. Jacob owned two slaves, Yantus and Gus.

1. JOHN COOK4, b. 2/28/1822, m. Hannah Langdon, dau. of

Charles and Sarah Langdon, 2/29/1852, who was born 6/18

/1832, d. 11/18/1891. John was a prominent minister in the

Methodist Church, occupying many of the main pulpits in

Ohio and Indiana. He died in Kokomo, Ind. 12/12/1885.

From a letter from Judge Oscar G. Miller, Greensburg, Ind. 1942.

Miss Olive Maddy,

Dear Cousin Olive,—

I was very much delighted to receive your very nice letter, which
I received about the first of this month. I took it home and wife and I read it over, and enjoyed reading about the Maddys and your trip down through old West Virginia. My wife and I have made three trips down in that country, and we have had much pleasure in hunting out the old landmarks made by the Millers and the Maddys.

The Reverend John C. Maddy and his family have had much in common with us in the days gone by. I think I am right in saying that his father married one of Grandfather’s sisters. At all events his grandmother was a Miller. For many years the Reverend John was a pastor of one of the largest churches on Walnut Hills in the city of Cincinnati. I understand that this was one of the aristocratic churches of the city. Here he was married and had a family which consisted of four girls and two boys; first Augusta, then Ella and Emma, Frances, John and Charlie. While they lived at Walnut Hills, they had a large carriage with closed glass doors, not unlike the present style of enclosed automobile tops. I then lived two miles from the city of Greensburg. Out there on the farm, I longed for company, and was always transported into an ecstasy of delight to see the big carriage come rolling in with the Maddy family, usually Rev. and Mrs. Maddy, and two of the girls, and the two boys.

They were fine visitors and would stay with us for several days, making our home their headquarters while visiting around with the numerous relatives in the neighborhood. This was a very remarkable family. Charley was about my age and John a year or two older. Charley now lives in Perrysburg, Ohio, with his sister Frank. All the other members of this family have gone beyond. Charley comes to see us, and we do so like to have him. My father and the Rev. John were cousins and very fond of each other. I think that Mr. Maddy named his oldest daughter, Augusta as a namesake of my father, whose name was Augustus Miller.

I do not know but I am wondering if I have not been telling you a big lot of stuff you already know, however, I guess it will bear repeating. By the bye, did Mrs. Kempton tell you of the big Miller Reunion that was held at our house, last summer? It was a grand success even if it did rain part of the time. Where we live, we have a very large porch and it came in very well for the speeches and the general co-mingling of the crowd. I suppose there were 85 or 90 there.

Ira Miller is the president of the Miller Reunion Association. We meet each year. Our next meeting will be in the Greensburg City Park. I hope you may be there and have your folks talked about, and have you tell us about your trip to West Va.

I must bring this letter to a close, by bidding you goodbye. With kind personal regards to you, I remain.

Very truly your cousin,
Oscar G. Miller.

From a later letter from the Judge.

“I was very sorry to hear that Forrest Kempton had to go under
the surgeon's knife. He and his wife are such nice people. I love to talk to her and she is so enthusiastic about the relatives. She and Forrest attended one of our Reunions some years ago, that was held at our house in Greensburg. It was a glorious Reunion. Every one had a fine time. Our big back yard was full of people in the afternoon. However as it was raining at the noon hour, we had to eat in the house and on the big front porch. Speeches were made and ye old time songs sung. I only wish you had been there to join in the festivities. However, as the War progressed, we discontinued the Reunions. I hope that we may revive the old yearly meetings again. You will certainly be notified and invited to attend.

With best personal regards,
Your half third cousin,
Oscar G. Miller

Judge Oscar Miller's greatgrandfather, George Miller was a brother of Barbara Ann Miller, wife of John Maddy, and Rhoda Miller, wife of John's nephew, Thomas, greatgrandfather of the writer. As Barbara and Rhoda were half sisters, that explains the above-expressed relationship. Judge and Mrs. Miller, with their daughter, Mrs. Margaret Smernoff, were guests of the writer, a couple of years ago. As Cousin "Mike" Maddy of Newcastle, Indiana remarked, when we called on the Judge in his office, in 1941, "He knows more about the Maddys than I do."

1. AUGUSTA MADDY⁵, b. 12/18/1853, m. Alan Stanch, d. —.  
   1. LAWRENCE MADDY STANCH, b. —.  
2. ELLA LANGDON MADDY⁵, b. 1/31/1855, d. 1946, m. James Walker Tucker, a bank cashier in Wichita, Kansas. Ella became a staunch member of Unity. Was quite a musician, a splendid singer, did solo work at public services until her health failed.  
   1. FLORENCE ELIZA TUCKER⁶, b. —, m. Chas. Robinson.  
      1. CHARLES CLARK ROBINSON⁷, b. —.  
      2. MARY ELIZA⁷, b. —.  
      3. PHILIP LANGDON⁷, b. —.  
   2. ALICE MADDY TUCKER⁶, b. —, m. John McCarroll.  
      1. JOAN MCCARROLL⁷, b. —.  
      2. ROY⁷.  
      3. ELLA ELIZABETH⁷.  
      4. ROBERT⁷.  
   3. LEROY MADDY TUCKER⁶, b. —, m. Viola Judy.  
      1. LEROY TUCKER⁷. Within the last few years, a LeRoy Tucker was a member of the Illinois U. faculty.  
      2. JUDY⁷.  
      3. PAUL⁷.
4. **Morris Langdon Tucker**, b. —, m. Dorothy Sims.
   1. **Mary Lenore Tucker**.
   2. **Jack**.
5. **Herbert Cecil Tucker**, b. —, m. Luetta Miller.
   1. **Herbert Cecil Tucker, Jr**.
   2. **Gail Louise**.

4. **Mary Frances Maddy**, b. 9/2/1860, m. Andrew Ballantyne, who was born 5/24/1854. Both deceased.

From one of the Perrysburg papers, we get the following.
"Mrs. Ballantyne has been in failing health for some time, and her brother Charles Maddy, with whom she lived, assisted in her care. On Sunday morning, (March 28, 1943) apparently alarmed about her brother's absence from the room, made effort to investigate his whereabouts, when she was stricken. She called a roomer in the house, Dennis Mills, who summoned members of the family, and found Mr. Maddy, overcome by gas fumes from a gas heater in their home. Mr. Maddy was removed to Community Hospital, and on Wednesday, was reported "recovering."

   1. **Mary Elizabeth Ballantyne**.
   2. **Robert Langdon**.
   3. **Cherie Louise**.

2. **Malcolm Maddy Ballantyne**, b. 8/1/1901, m. Alice Cochran.
   1. **Gloria Jean Ballantyne**.
   2. **Philip Langdon**.

   1. **Sarah Ballantyne**.
   2. **Suzanne**.
   3. **David**.

5. **John Cook Maddy**, b. 9/7/1862, m. Edith Hollenbeck.
   1. **Roland Zelckman**.
   2. **Virginia**.
   3. **Constance**.
   4. **John**.

2. **John Churchill Maddy**, b. —, m. Marguerite
Hufford.

1. Robert Maddy, 7.
2. Glenn, 7.

6. Charles Lincoln Maddy, 5. b. 9/6/1864, 
m. Mabel Hilton. After the death of his wife, Charles, 
Emma and Frances had made their home together 
in Perrysburg. After the death of both sisters, Chas. 
went to the home of his son in Grove City, Pa., where 
he now resides.
2. Charles Lincoln Maddy, 6. b. 9/6/1897, 
m. Virginia May.
3. Louise Langdon Maddy, 6. b. 1/20/1902.

7. William Henry Maddy, 5. b. 7/2/1866, d. ——.
2. Martha Ann Maddy, dau. of Jacob and Nancy Neal 
Maddy, b. 11/22/1823, m. Andrew Skaggs, 1/7/1843, 
d. 1902.
1. Preston Skaggs, 6. 2. Frank Skaggs, 5.

3. Charles Neal Maddy, 4. b. 4/4/1826, d. 1890. m. Harriet 
Rose 10/4/1846, Divorced in 1863. Another authority 
says m. 9/11/1848. Harriet went to the homes of her 
brothers in Missouri in 1854, some years before the 
divorce. Took the two children with her while the third 
was born on the voyage down the river.
1. William Franklin Maddy, 5. b. 8/9/1849 in Gallia Co., 
Ohio. m. 1 to Christina Maria Wright, of Delaware 
Co., Ohio, in 1870. She d. 9/28/1900.
m. 2. Susie Hedges.
1. Jacob Derrick Maddy, 6. b. 1870. A railway em­ 
ployee in Brownington, Mo. 1949 address, R. 7, 
Box 108 F., Springfield, Mo.
2. Minnie Maddy, 6. b. 8/7/1872, m. Fritz Miers, who 
died 12/30/1932, in Kansas City, Mo. m. 1920.
1. Edna Miers, 5. b. ——, Kansas City, Mo., Calif.
2. Edith Miers, 5. b. ——, m. ——, Kansas City.
Minnie finally sold her Kansas City home and 
grew to Bell, Mo. to Edith, and later to Edna 
in Calif. Her present address, 21 B. Mirabel 
Ave., San Francisco, Cal. since 8/5/1937.
3. William Franklin, Jr. 6. Both he and his father 
were carpenters and builders. The son had his
home in Dennis, Kansas, 1930, but later to Honolulu, and was there in 1937.

4. MARIE MADDY, b. ——, died at seven.
5. WILBUR MADDY, b. ——, to Hawaii.

2. LAURA JANE MADDY, b. 1852, m. Conklin. 
   d. Los Angeles. Three daughters, BESSIE, MILLIE, and LULU. Bessie had married one Charles Walters, and was living in Oregon. Had a stroke and was taken to a hospital in North Bend, Oregon, where she suffered another stroke. A letter from her daughter stated that her mother was not able to give any information.

3. JAMES ARTHUR MADDY, b. 3/9/1854, on a boat coming from Gallia Co., Ohio, to Mo. His mother had left her husband, Charles Neal Maddy, a silversmith and a dentist. He later located in Cincinnati. James Arthur m. on Sept. 1, 1884, Louise Telscher, who was born in Theissen, Germany, and she outlived him. She was still making her home in Adrian, Mich., where she and her husband had made their home.
   1. ——, b. ——, m. James Gwinn.
   2. NATALIE, b. ——, m. H. Tess, later divorced him and at home with her mother. m. 2. E. Hughes.
   3. HARRIETT, b. ——, m. Ed Paxton, and living in Kansas City.

CHAS NEAL MADDY, m. 2. a Miss Lewis of Lewis Co., Ky. Shortly after his divorce, Chas. Neal moved to Kentucky. One daughter was born to them, in 1872, who was named MARY ANN LUCINDA ROSETTA ALICE. She was married in Lewis Co. to a Mr. Liles. Her address in 1945 was R.F.D. 1, Garrison, Ky. She had three sons and two beautiful daughters. In 1945, was living with one of her sons.

4. ELIZA JANE MADDY, b. 3/29/1828, d. 3/19/1844 of malignant fever.

5. DELILAH MAY MADDY, b. 11/5/1830, d. in childbirth, 5/2/1850. Husband was James Sayre who was b. 1831, and m. 6/10/1849.

6. MARIETTA FRANCES MADDY, b. 12/24/1832, d. 10/29/1833 of cholera infantum.

7. HUGH CAPERTON MADDY, b. 9/21/1834. Was in Civil War, d. in Aug. 1903. m. Mary Lillard. d. of heart complications.

8. JACOB MILLER MADDY, b. 5/18/1837 in Va. Moved to Ohio in 1840. m. Helen McDonald, b. 1/13/1841, d. 7/5/1896 of stomach ulcers. Jacob m. 2. Deborah Jones, b. 8/10/1841, d. 6/14/1830. Jacob d. 3/6/1916, of pneu-
monia. Note large number of ministers of the gospel among his descendants.

1. **MIREEN MADDY**, b. 8/10/1859, d. 8/19/1860.
2. **FRANKLIN SYLVESTER**, b. 10/25/1860, d. 5/18/1923 of a heart ailment. m. Lena Bostwick, 7/11/1882.
   1. **THOMAS STANLEY MADDY**, d. infancy.
   2. **STAFFORD MADDY**, b. ——, d. infancy.
   3. **NELIE MADDY**, b. ——, m. —— Wease, lives, Chesapeake.

   1. **RALPH WEASE**, b. ——. In Army school of radio in Chicago.
   2. **IMogene Wease**, ——. Has several children and lives in Oakland, Calif.
3. **CHARLES PRESTON MADDY**, b. 11/1/1862, m. 1888 to Venola Rice, d. in Oakland, Calif. 6/18/1944.
   1. **NELIE VIRGIE MADDY**, b. 1889, m. John Fopay.
      1. **FRANCES**, and three or four others, no record.
   2. **JOHN BASIL MADDY**, b. 1891, m. Joanna Marchant, who was born in Russia.
      1. **EUGENE MADDY**.
      2. **WINIFRED**, m. —— McKee.
   3. **LEONIA MYRTLE MADDY**, b. 1894, m. Frank Cox. No children. Her father had lived with her.
   1. **CHARLES RICE**, b. ——, m. Sylvia Bennett. A minister and president of a Bible School, Sanford, Fla.
   2. **CHESTER**, b. ——, m. ——, 1 dau. married.
   3. **NELSON**, b. ——, m. Louise Rowan.
      1. **CEcil Ray Rice**, b. ——. 1 dau.5.
   4. **REV. LéONARD**, b. ——, m. Emma Queen, 1 dau. teaching. A Nazarene minister in Columbus, Ohio.
   5. **GLENNA RICE**, b. ——, m. ——, 2 children.
   6. **CLEONE RICE**, b. ——, m. Geo. Corbin, Also given Corby.
      2. **EMIL**.
      1. **VIRGIL GREEEn**.
   5. **GOLDIE RICE**, b. ——, m. Findlay Frye, who was murdered by a crazed cousin. 4 children of this
marriage. m. 2. — Harrison, a farmer, no chil.

5. MANTIE J. MADDY6, b. 10/14/1867, m. John Malone, in Waterloo, Ohio. Three strokes, the first one at her son's home in Orlando, Florida. d. 12/23/1947.
d. in Waterloo, Ohio.
1. HAROLD MALONE6, b. Aug. 1894, d. 1918. Killed in W.W.1. just one week before the Armistice.
2. ESTELLA MALONE6, b. 1896, d. 1898. Pernicious anemia.
3. GOLDIE HAZEL6, b. 1898, m. 1 — Rose. Rose in an automobile wreck and killed in an argument about it. m. 2. — Gill, m. 3 — Drummond. Hazel died of cancer in 1942.
4. GLADYS6, b. 1900, m. 1. C. Craft.
   2. ROSA7, m. 2 C.
5. BERNICE6, b. 1902. m. 1. Jesse Roach who was killed in W.W.2. No children.
6. JOHN6, b. 1904, m. Blanche Allison, Connersville, Ind.
   1. BETTY JANE MALONE7,
   2. JOHN ARTHUR7,
7. ZELDA6, b. ——, m. Samuel Clevenger, 4 children. Both Ministers and living in Laurel, Indiana. One son, Samuel, Jr., is also a minister.
8. ROSE MALONE6, b. 1908, m. ——Gill. 4 children.
1. CLARENCE MADDY6, a minister in Intercession, Fla., and V.P. and General Manager of Fellowship Foundation, Sanford, Fla.
2. BUDDY7, d. at one year of cholera infantum.
3. HENRY MADDY6, b. ——, m. ——, No C. Lives in Massieville, Ohio.
3. LUTHER6, Massieville, Ohio.
5 C. DORIS7, MAXINE7, HAROLD7, LUTHER JR7., and JOAN7,
4. ANNA MADDY6, b. ——, m. ——Malone, 3 or 4 children.
5. ZELLA MADDY6, b. ——, m. —— Oliver, Chillicothe, O. Has one child.
6. HELEN VERGIE6, b. ——, m.—— Hunt, 3 C., Waverly, O.
7. LAURA BELLE5, b. 3/2/1873, d. 6/28/1875.
8. WILLIAM H.5, b. 7/18/1875, m. Mrs. Winnie Miller who was born 4/23/1888.
1. LOREN⁶, b. ——, m. 1.-2.-3. 7 children. Res. Oakland, California.
2. HERBERT⁶, b. ——, m. 1........, m. 2. M. DeTroy. 8 children. 1 son, Harold⁵, in W.W.2.
3. MARY MADDY⁶, b. .........Milligan, W.W.1., Res. Toledo, Ohio.
5. RUTH⁶, m. .........Seelig, Toledo, O.

9. JAMES FORTESCUE MADDY⁵, b. 5/25/1878, m. Florence Powell, 5/14/1908.
1. RUDOLPH⁶, b. Springfield, Ohio. unmarried, 1944.
2. RUTH⁶, b. ——, m. .........McDaniel, m. 2. Rogers.

10. LUTHER M. MADDY⁵, b. 8/14/1850, m. Gertude Bennett, 7/20/1909. No. C.
11. VENOLA⁵, b. 1/3/1883, m. 1/22/1911, Sherman Corrgan, Columbus, Ohio.

12. HOMER BASIL MADDY⁵, b. 1/16/1886, Gallia Co., Ohio. In 1911, to Huntington, W. Va., Res. 1425, 15th St. Office manager for the Foster, Thornburgh Hardware Co. Sec'y Treas. of the General Andrew Lewis Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution. Was married, 11/23/1912 to Emma R. Betts who was born 3/22/1885, and died 2/21/1935 at a Cleveland Hospital, of a cancerous tumor of the spine Bd. in Woodmere Cemetery. Homer was married to Mrs. Tressa Thorne, 2/24/1940. A most gracious hostess and a lovely person to know. Homer has written much in both prose and verse. Some numbers are shown on the following page. The two are active in Methodist Churches where Homer has taught the Men’s Bible Class for years.

1. HELEN MAE MADDY⁶, b. 1916, m. 1/29/1940, to Thos. E. Myers, and residing at St. Albans, W. Va. Later returned to Huntington.
2. RUSSELL BETTS MYERS⁷, b. 3/10/1944.
3. BARBARA GAIL, MYERS⁷, b. 3/20/1945.

“OLD BIBLE HISTORY”
by Homer B. Maddy.

An extended poem, dealing with the early period of the Old Testament. The following, is taken from the beginning of the Bible
"The first day God created light,
And then he called the darkness, night;
The second day, the clouds and air,
The third, the sea and land so fair.
He made the stars, the moon, the sun,
And then fourth day's work was done.
The fifth day came the fish and birds,
The sixth, the swine and sheep in herds.
He made man's body from the dust
Taken from the earth's dry crust,
And next, to carry out his plan,
Woman was made from rib of man.
Thus God made Human kind that way,
In his own image, the sixth day.
The seventh day, He chose and blest
The holy Sabbath for our rest.

9. NANCY ELLEN MADDY⁴, b. 2/18/1840, m. about 1860 to Sylvester Chick d. 1910.
   1. JOHN F⁶,
   2. CHARLES⁵,
   3. IDA⁵,
   4. REDDY⁵,
   5. HATTIE⁵,
   6. FLORENCEx⁵.

10. AMANDA ELIZABETH⁴, b. 6/19/1843, d. d. 1882, m.... Summers.
   1. JOHN F. SUMMERS⁵, b. —, d. —, single. Boat business.
   2. CHARLES⁵, has three living children, one grandson.
   3. ROBERT⁵,
   4. NORA⁵, d. ———,
   5. EFFIE⁵, m. Skaggs, a first cousin.
      1. GLADYS SKAGGS⁶, m. O.D. Winn.
      3. GERTRUDE⁶, teacher,
      4. BERTHA⁶, m.....Hambrick, lives at Peterstown, W. Va.

Verse by Homer B. Maddy of Huntington, W. Va.

PEARL HARBOR.
On the seventh of December, Nineteen hundred forty-one,
On some warm Pacific Islands, tragic war was then begun.
It was on a Sunday morning, seven thirty in the day,
And our crews were not expecting Japanese to come that way.  
But they came in scores and dozens, roaring through the morning air,  
Dropping bombs upon our war ships, in Pearl Harbor, anchored there,  
And they swooped upon our airplanes on the ground at Hickman Field.

And wrought devastating havoc, unfair tactics only yield.  
And our gallant, brave defenders, with the means at their command,  
Fought and chased the yellow vermin from that tropic jungle-land.  
Now we are engaged in battles in most sections of the world  
'gainst the Axis combination with their mighty powers unfurled.  
And in time, we'll beat the Axis with their military might  
And set free the countless millions now in slavery's wretched plight.  
We will rid the world of Hitler; we will teach his super-race  
They are only common beings and deserve a common place.  
We will make the Japs pay dearly for their treacherous assault,  
On our Navy at Hawaii; to such crimes, we'll call a halt.  
We'll dethrone these vile dictators, cruel, heartless, and depraved;  
We'll establish world-wide freedom for the millions now enslaved.

Aug. 4, 1942

1. WILLIAM EDGAR MADDY⁵, b. 1878. In 1937, was struck by lightning, ripping off clothes, even tearing shoes from feet. Body found in field, far from any tree that might have attracted the lightning. His farm adjoined Twelve Mile Pike, near California, Ky.  
1. HOMER⁶, b. 1919.  
2. MILTON MADDY⁶, b. 1921.  
2. NANCY MADDY⁵, b. 1886.  
8. JOHN MADDY³, b. 9/19/1804, d. 3/10/1887, m. Ellen Larew, b. 10/28/1838, and d. 10/9/1854. On her tombstone is inscribed, "For of such is the Kingdom of God."  
1. ANNA MADDY⁴, b. 7/10/1839, 111. J. R. Thomas, 5/17/1865. Anna d. 3/31/1908. James R. was b. 1838, d. 1917.  
1. MARY THOMAS⁵, b. ——, m. Lee Halstead.  
1. CECIL HALSTEAD⁶, m. Vera Johnson.  
1. LINDA LOU HALSTEAD⁷.  
2. SHELBIE HALSTEAD⁶, m. Tressa Tinsley,  
3. NEVA HALSTEAD⁶, m. Reed Curry,  
1. JAMES CURRY⁷, m. Ginny Massey,  
1. HOWARD REED CURRY⁸.  
2. MARY JANE CURRY⁷, m. Henry May. No. C.  
2. BETTIE THOMAS⁵, b. ——, d. 1926, single.  
3. MATTIE THOMAS⁵, m. Bert Halstead.  
1. MYRTLE HALSTEAD⁶.  
4. ANNIE THOMAS⁵, m. Wm. Comer, banker and
merchant of Greenville, W. Va., but now retired. Their home is on
the corner of the old Maddy homestead, on which the town of
Greenville is located. The writer can prove these people are grand
hosts. Their house was home, and their car, our great means of
travel, to see the sights and relatives of the district. A happy time.
We were taken ("We", Aline Kempton and Olive Maddy,) by the
Comers to the old Lively farm, with its cemetery where our Great-
greatgreatgrandmother Ann Morris Maddy Parsons, rests by the
side of her only daughter, Sarah Maddy Lively2, with the soldier of
the Revolution, Cottrell Lively. Then over by the mill of our an-
cestor, Jacob Miller, in the shadow of Peter Mountain, then back
by the graves of Jacob Miller and his wives, Elizabeth Fudge and
Margaret Sullivan, on the now alien ground, but once family acres.
The knoll on which they lie is covered with briers and underbrush.
In a new modern bungalow not far from this burial site, we called
on another cousin, a widow, Mrs. Maud Broyles Maddy. Such a
comfortable happy home with her sons. Many of these people are
third, fourth, fifth cousins, some bearing other names than Maddy,
but they are over in the land that could be called almost the source
of the Maddy blood, in America. It is in the country where Ann
brought her household "Gods" following the drowning of her hus-
band. No doubt, she never wanted to look on the Shenandoah, again,
and while its north and south branches were only a few hours ride,
away, as we travel now, it is believed that after the trips she made
to settle her estate, she never went near it again. The Indian Creek
country was her home for almost sixty years, as her life span was
from 1740 to 1844, as nearly as history and tradition will tell us.

During this same stay with the Comers, we were taken to the
home of William Thomas Maddy4, "Uncle Tommy" as he is well
known, near Marie, W. Va. He is a grandson of another one of the
first family, Matthew2, whose history is taken up in another chap-
ter. This home is near Stony Creek, and this, too, is in the beauti-
ful hills of West Virginia, and in Monroe Co. When we reached the
roomy, comfortable home, which to us westerners, was at the top
of a considerable climb, we were told that Uncle Tommy4 and Glenn5
were in the hayfields. We reached the barns, after a breath taking
climb. Perhaps the shortness of breath was partly owing to the
abundance of food we had been "viewing". Here the other girls de-
cided to wait, while the far-western cousin volunteered to summon
the men. After a much longer climb, finally reached the hayfield,
fully appreciating the double meaning of the term "breath taking",
for these hills do make the beauty of West Virginia, making you
feel that you may develop a neck resembling a giraffe's, after try-
ing to see the view on all sides, at once. The hayfield was a part
of a more gentle incline, for there were still more hills beyond.
There, was Uncle Tommy, who accompanied me back to the house,
Glenn5 staying with the men working in the hay. Uncle Tommy4
was a most interesting host, had three sons in W.W.I. one son in
W.W.2, and lost two brothers in the Civil War. Right here, I must
say that I wish I had been taught to call it "The War between the States." It sounds so much more real.

This great day, way back in 1941, is not yet over. We went over, under, around more hills, and finally opening a gate, we were nearing the home of another cousin. Part of the time, the car seeming to be almost standing on its nose. The cousins, living in that vicinity, did not seem to notice this. We finally reached the home of Isena Huffman, whose greatgrandmother Ellen Hinton, was a daughter of John Maddy, of the first family, as we call the children of James the First and Ann Maddy. The old time two story house, with its two story gallery across the front, one story side porches also, house filled with relics of other days, (furniture, dishes, glass ware,) all material to set the heart of an antique lover aflutter. A full complement of farm buildings, clustered about, all with modern, matching roofs, and the latest in lightning arresters. Isena does not intend that the elements shall destroy her property if she can help it. There is probably not enough money in the pockets of anyone to tempt her to part with this home, where she is “monarch of all she surveys”. Fruit trees, bushes and vines in abundance, were unloading their harvest, when we were there, and a big truck load of baskets and bags awaited the coming of the market truck. From her conversation, it would seem that Isena seldom leaves this spot. Family Reunions over on the Greenbrier, and occasional visits to relatives or the market, seem to satisfy her “wanderlust”. In her possession, are some small glass plates that had belonged to my Greatgreatgreatgrandmother, Ann. We westerners were even rude enough to ask her to put a price on them, but “nothing doing”. She told us of some of the prices she had been offered for various pieces, by people who had heard of her treasures, but she seemed to prefer the treasures, themselves. I was also rude enough to ask her what would become of all of these things when she had to leave them. Her answer was, “Whoever takes care of me”. All this happened in 1941, when Aline Kempton and Olive Maddy were “climbing the family tree” round about in both the Virginias, thanks to Wm. and Annie Comer, and Mary Lee Thomas.

5. HATTIE THOMAS, m. John Embry,
   1. RUSSELL EMBRY, m. Nan Brooks.
   2. JOHN,
   3. MARY.

8. JOHN MADDY, m. 2. Sarah Thomas, on 11/26/1846.
   4. WILLIAM RICHARD MADDY, b. 5/13/1849, m. Rebecca Peck, in Sept. 1876.
      1. LUTHER MADDY, b. ——, m. Maud Broyles. Luther disappeared in 1935. Maud lives on the highway between Indian Creek and Rich Creek, not far from Greenville. 4 C.
      1. WILLIAM RICHARD, m. Anna Ellison, and living
in Washington, D.C. 1605, 15th St., S.E.

2. JOHN MADDY⁶, 1 son, JOHN⁷.
3. MARY ELLEN MADDY⁶, m. Roy Hill,
   1. GLEN HILL⁷.
   2. REBECCA RUTH⁷.
   3. BILLIE JOE⁷.
4. GEORGE⁶, Single. At home in 1941.

2. FRANK MADDY⁵, d. 1935. m. Zula Shirey. 1949, Beaver.
   1. ANNA MADDY⁶, b. ——, m. Maynard Collins.
      1. FRANKLIN COLLINS⁷ fell from table to concrete floor. Lived four days without regaining consciousness.
   2. FRANK MADDY⁵, d. 1935. m. Zula Shirey. 1949, Beaver.
      1. ANNA MADDY⁶, b. ——, m. Maynard Collins.
         1. FRANKLIN COLLINS⁷ fell from table to concrete floor. Lived four days without regaining consciousness.
   2. FRANK MADDY⁵, d. 1935. m. Zula Shirey. 1949, Beaver.
      1. ANNA MADDY⁶, b. ——, m. Maynard Collins.
         1. FRANKLIN COLLINS⁷ fell from table to concrete floor. Lived four days without regaining consciousness.
   2. FRANK MADDY⁵, d. 1935. m. Zula Shirey. 1949, Beaver.
      1. ANNA MADDY⁶, b. ——, m. Maynard Collins.
         1. FRANKLIN COLLINS⁷ fell from table to concrete floor. Lived four days without regaining consciousness.

JOHN MADDY m. 3. 3/15/1864, Mary Arnot. No C.

9. ANNA MADDY³, b. 5/27/1807, d. 1881. m. 10/17/1826, also given 1/15/1834. m. to David Hinton.
   1. JOHN HINTON⁴, m. Lydia Reed, No family.
   2. SALLY⁴, m. ———. Cook. Moved to Texas.
   3. PHOEBE⁴, m. Armor Bailey,
      1. ERNEST WAGNER⁶,
      2. FRANK⁶,
      3. BARBARA⁶.
   4. ANN ELIZA HINTON⁴, m. Elijah Vass,
      1. EDD. VASS⁵, A prominent citizen of Bluefield, W. Va.
      2. ANNIE VASS⁵,
      3. SILAS⁵, and 4 others.
   5. BETTIE HINTON⁴, m. Add Gwinn.
      1. ANNA GWINN⁵, married and moved away.
   6. WILLIAM HINTON⁴, m. Fannie Peck.
   7. MARY JANE HINTON⁴, m. Joe Ellis.
      1. JOHN ELLIS⁵, Single.
      2. DAVID ELLIS⁵, m. Betty Taylor.
         1. ASHBY⁶,
         2. BENNY⁶,
         3. IVAN⁶,
         4. LUCY⁶,
         5. LYDIA⁶,
   We visited the two, Lucy⁶ and Lydia, at their comfortable home with its encircling galleries, in 1941, thanks to the Comers. Happy memories. Wishes that we might do it again.
   3. ELLEN ELLIS⁵, m. ... Hutchins.
   4. WILLIAM⁵ m. Melissa Linsley.
   5. FLETCHER⁵, m. Emma Ellis.
   6. PERRY ELLIS⁵, m. Edna Goddard.
   7. ORA ELLIS⁵, m. Ev Hutchinson.
   8. JAMES ELLIS⁵, m. Cally Nichols.
10. CHARLES MADDY3, b. 6/30/1809, m. 10/12/1840, to Margaret Arnott. Charles died 1/16/1853, and Margaret remarried.

1. ELIZABETH E.4, b. 1848. There is an Arnott home a very nice one, in Greenville. Both Arnott and Maddy families have many descendants in that part of the country, many being descended from ancestry of both names. A number of marriages between members of the two families.

DISPOSITION OF PROPERTY OF JOHN MADDY ON

May 4th, 1840.

Barbara Maddy, the widow,

One skillet, 50c, Small Oven, 75c, Sad Iron, 50c, 1.75
Soap, 2.00, Bee Stand, 1.00 Brass Kettle, 1.25, 4.25
Pail and Bucket, 50c, Keg Vinegar, 1.75, 5 bu. corn, 1.87½, 4.12½
Coffee Mill, 50c, 2 Pans & Crock, 50c, Stone Jug & spoon, 75c, 1.25
4 Chairs, 1.00, Table, 2.00, Tablecloths, 75c, 3.75
Small Table, 1.00, Bureau, 7.00, Clock, 12.00, 20.00
Jug & Honey, 1.00, Cupboard and contents, 8.00, 9.00
Bible and 2 Hymnbooks, 1.00, 52 lb. Sugar and box, 5.00, 6.00
A counterpane and piece of linen, 1.00
2 Beds and furniture, 42.50, Box knives and forks, 1.00 43.50
Saddle, 4.50, 11 lb. Bacon, 88c, Cow and Calf, 14.50, 19.88
2 Geese, 40c, Tea Kettle, 1.00, 15 lb. Bacon, 1.20, 2.60
2½ bu. wheat, 1.25,

Difference 118.35½

1.25

119.60

List of purchasers of property, sold from the John Maddy Estate.

Chas. Maddy, 1 Kettel, leg off, 2.00, Kettel, 1.37½, 3.37½
Dinner pot & hook, 1.12½, Oven, 25c, Lid, 45c, 1.82½
Little pot, 25c, Pail, 25c, Single tree, 30c, .80
2 Clevises, 43½, Half bushel, 30c, Bucket, 15c, .88½
Drawing knife and sundry irons,.25
Tub 6½, Doubltree beam, 25c, 4 hoes & fork, 25c, .40
1 Pr. Stretchers, 1.20, 1 cutting knife & box, 50c, 1.70
Steel & iron, 30c, Sprouting hoe, 45c, .75
Iron wedge, 37c, Chopping axe, 95c, Gourd, 12½, 1.44½
1 Hammer 37½c, 1 6 inch auger, 45c, auger, 45c, 1.27½
2 old scythes and hangings, 75c, 11 bu. rye, 4.40, 5.15
2 prs. hind gears, 3.75, Spinning wheel, 1.30, 5.05
4 benches from porch, 25c, 5 bu. wheat, 2.50, 2.75
24½ bu. oats, 4.59½, potatoes, 25c, 4.84½
4 chairs and old table, 1.75, Desk & box, 25c, 2.00
1. pewter bason, 40c, 1 plow, 3.00, Harrow, 2.45, 5.45
Lock Chain, 2.85, 2 scythes and cradle, 2.05, 4.90
White spotted cow and calf, 14.62, bull, 14.25, 28.87
Three steers & 1 heifer, 37.75, 51.40
Three two year old steers, 29.85, 4 yrigs., 21.55, 71.90
6 Second choice sheep & lambs, 12.50, 12.50
7 Third choice, 11.50, 7 Fourth choice, 7.00, 18.50
7 Shotes, 7.90, 10 bu. corn, 4.00, 6½ bu. crib, 2.34, 14.24
6 Geese, 75c, Small grindstone, 12½c, box 50c, 1.37½
Kitchen cupboard, 50c, 2 Bull tongues, 91c, 1.41
1 Krout cutter, 25c, .25
John Maddy, 1 Kettle, 1.90, Clevice, 10c., Doubletred beam, 10c, 2.10
1 Pot rack, 70c, 1 Bread axe, 50c, 1.20
1 Mattock, 65c, 5 inch auger, 45c, Sheepshears, 50c,
Loom and Tacklings, 2.00, Tub, 25c, barrel, 40c, 2.65
Barrel, 35c, Steelyards, 40c, 2 Gums, 30, 1.05
Cups, saucers & knives, 55c, 8 pewter plates, 1.12½,
Jug, pan, etc., 25c, 1 pewter bason, 30c, Wagon, 50.25,
Steer in the woods, 9.95, Tub, 25c, 10.20
Half the rye and meadow in field, 2.60, Axe, 40 3.00
William Maddy, 1 Baker, 25c, Set Blacksmith tools, 25.00, 25.25
1 Bed & furniture, 12.50, Half a piece of
Meadow, 5.50, 18.00
An old axe, 12½c, 1 Lot Books, 50c, .62½
Eber Maddy, 1 Tub & sundries, 12½c, .12½
Jacob Maddy, 1 Cross Cut Saw, 2.25, 1 Pewter dish &
pans, 1.20,
1 Sorrel colt, 15.00, Bay Mare, 60.00, 75.00
1 Lame bay horse, 13.90, 1/3, wheat at John’s,
11.00, 24.90
3 old sickles, 12½c, .12½
David Hinton, 1 Cracked kettle & 1 kettle,
1 churn, 25, old irons, 12½c, .37½
4 hoes & curry comb, 51c, Sprouting hoe, 12½c,
1 Flax buckle, 62½c, 2 Pewter basons, 50c, 1.12½
1 Pewter bason, 31½c, .81½
Samuel Lewis, 1 Kettle, 2.50, 1 1” auger, 12½c, 2.62½
John McNeer, 1 Large pot, 2.37½, 1 pr. stretchers, 1.90, 4.27½
1 Set Gums, 38c, 10 Geese, 2.05, 2.43
Half a piece of meadow, 1.37½, 1.37½
Armstrong Woodrum, Little tea kettle, 50c, Old big
wheel, 06½, .56½
4½ bu. wheat, 2.13½, 10 Geese, 1.25, 3.38½
Richard Thomas, Sledge Mould, 50c, Smoothing iron, 25c, .75
John McNeer, 1 Large pot, 2.37½, 1 pr. stretchers, 1.90, 4.27½
129

1 Set Gums, 38c, 10 Geese, 2.05, 2.43

Half a piece of meadow, 1.37½, 1.37½

Armstrong Woodrum, Little tea kettle, 50c, Old big wheel, 06¼, 0.56¼

4½ bu. wheat, 2.13½, 10 Geese, 1.25, 3.38½

Richard Thomas, Sledge Mould, 50c, Smoothing iron 25c, .75

Wm. Shanklin, Jr., 1 Swingletree, .25

Lewis Shanklin, 1½ bu. Buckwheat, 46½c, .40½

6 first choice sheep and lambs, 14.50, 14.50

F. F. Neil, 2 Short chains, 41c, Big Brindle Cow, 13.50, 13.91

William Mann, Jr., 5 bu. wheat, 2.30, 2.30

William Allen, 1 Sheep bell, 41c, Looking glass, 46c, .87

1 Couler, 36c, .36

Richard McNeer, 1 2" Auger, 85c, 2 prs. Horse gears, 3.81, 4.66

1 Patent plow, & 2 shovel plows, 3.30

1 axe, 12½c, .12½

George Allen, 11 bu. rye, 3.96, 3.96

Anderson McNeer, 1 Tin can, 18¾, .18¾

John Hargis, 1 Gun and shot bag, 10.00, 10.00

Henry Miller Jr., 1 Cow and calf, 14.13

Issac Carden, 1 Speckled cow, 10.50

John C. Maddy, 1 Cow, 12.80

John Hinton, 1 Sorrel Horse, 40.50

Henry Miller, 1 Large Kettle, 3.37½

Thomas Lively, 98 lb. Bacon, 8.33

James A. Dunlap, 1 Big Wheel, .80

George Walters, Half another lot of meadow, 5.00

Michael Miller, 1 Skillet, .50

Jacob Miller, 1 Pr. Dog Irons, 1.60

Mdse. sold

Slaves

William Maddy, Negro woman named Fan and her son, Caleb, 425.00

William and John Maddy, A negro boy named Jerry, 325.00

John Maddy, Negro boy named Andrew, 430.00

Jacob Maddy, Negro named Samuel, Women named Mary and two children named Henry & Martha, 592.50

David Hinton, Negro boy named Lewis, 430.00

Richard McNeer, Negro girl named Matilda, 250.00

Michael Miller, A girl, Matilda & boy William, 375.00

Charles Maddy, boy named Archie and girl named Frances, 565.00

Total Slaves 3392.00

Mdse. Sold 775.75

4167.75

Some items included in mdse. sold, but not itemized.
A Windmill, 12.00
5 Hogs, 10.00
1 Hog, 2.56
1 Sow and pigs, 3.12½

We do certify that the foregoing is a true statement of the sale of personal property and disposition of slaves of the estate of John Maddy, Sr., Dec'd, 5th May, 1840.

John H. Vawter
Charles Maddy, Executors.

At Monroe March Court, 1942.
This sale bill of the personal estate of John Maddy, dec'd was returned and ordered to be recorded. A Copy Teste
John Hutchinson, Jr. C MC.

At Monroe, June Court, 1843.
This appraisement of the personal estate, John H. Vawter and Charles Maddy, Ex'rs of John Maddy, dec'd, in acct. with the estate, Dr.
1841, May, to the amount of the sale bill, 4167.75
May to Cash from Richard McNeer, 46.60
May, to Cash from Charles Maddy, 35.79
May, to Cash from David Hinton, 40.77
May, to Cash from Jacob Maddy, 12.00

Credits
May, By allowance to Executors for services 110.00
May, By Cash paid to R. Thomas, appraiser for services
Voucher, 1 1.00
May, By Cash paid to J. A. Dunlap, Voucher, 2 1.00
May, By Cash paid to R. Shanklin, Voucher, 3 1.00
May, By Cash paid to D. Mathews, Voucher, 4 1.00

Crying Sale.
By Cash paid to Clerk of Monroe, 1840, 5 6.21
By Cash paid to Willis Ballard for making coffin, 6 6.00
By Cash paid to Sheriff Monroe Land Tax, 1840, 7 2.64
By Cash paid to Samuel Humphreys, a/c, 8 2.06½
By Cash paid to Samuel Maggart, a/c, 9 1.17
By Cash paid to Dr. W. Cook, a/c, 10 13.12½
By Cash paid to Erskine & Caruthers, a/c, 11 .20
By Cash paid to Stephen Buckland, a/c, 12 3.50
By Cash paid to Clerk of Monroe Co., 13 3.24
By Cash paid to Jesse Ellison, 14 4.50

156.65

Paid John Maddy, legacy, 15 320.00
Paid Wm. Maddy, legacy, 16 320.00
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Payee</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Jacob Maddy, legacy</td>
<td>320.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Richard McNeer, legacy</td>
<td>200.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Richard McNeer, legacy</td>
<td>288.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Richard McNeer, legacy</td>
<td>31.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>David Hinton, legacy</td>
<td>570.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>James Maddy, legacy</td>
<td>320.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Henry Neal, legacy</td>
<td>220.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Henry Neal, legacy</td>
<td>350.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total balance 2940.00

Some figures missing 50.00

Brot forward 3146.60

May, 1841, By property paid to Barbara Maddy, 119.60
By Cash paid same, 139.21
By cash paid Chas. Maddy, legacy, 320.00
By cash paid Michael Miller, legacy, 77.00
By cash paid Evan Hinton, legacy, 77.00
By cash paid Peter Hinton, legacy, 77.00
By cash paid William Allen, legacy, 77.00
By cash paid R. Thomas for making this settlement, 1.00

Balance in the hands of Executors. 268.45

4034.46

4302.91

In pursuance of an order of the County Court of Monroe Co. to us directed, we have proceeded to settle with the executors of John Maddy, deceased, and find the foregoing to be true statement of the accounts by which it appears there is a balance in their hands of 268.91 of which sum $231.00 will have to be paid to three of the children of John Hinton who are not yet of age, to make them equal to the other heirs, the residue of $37.45 will have to be distributed equally amongst all the heirs, according to the provisions of the will, May 22, 1843.

James A. Dunlap
Richard Thomas

At Monroe June Court, 1843

This settlement of the estate of John Maddy, dec'd was presented in Court, confirmed and ordered to be recorded.

A Copy Teste
Geo. W. Hutchinson.
D. C. M. C.
You will note that all the slaves were sold to sons or sons-in-law. That was a stipulation in the will of John Maddy, as he believed that would insure their future proper treatment.
MATTHEW MADDY, SON OF JAMES THE FIRST.

4. MATTHEW 2, b. 1766 in Orange Co. Because Matthew and Henry were married on the same date, many have thought them twins, but nothing else seems to bear out that idea. m. Judith Christian. Also the name is given as Judith Seloy. This could have been her second marriage. Matthew seems to have come to the Greenbrier country after the others of the family, and came to the Stony Creek locality, which is a few miles from Indian Creek. There he found the springs and cave, of that name, and his branch of the family have always been known as "The Stony Creek Maddys". As the others, he left numerous descendants.

1. NANCY 3, b. 1800. In the Census of 1850, Nancy is unmarried and making a home for her brothers, and for a helper, James Crawford, 20 years old.
2. WILLIAM 3, b. ——, d. young.
3. LUCINDA 3, d. young.
4. JOHN 3, b. 1804, m. ——. Passed through Shelby Co. Ind. in 1843. Appeared to have plenty of money, but not spending much of it for appearances.
1. ANNA 4, b. 1839.
2. WILLIAM 4, b. 1849. The family also included a housekeeper, Julia Ann Green, b. 1821.
5. ABSOLOM 3, b. 1806, also given as 1813, and as the census of 1850 gives his age as 37, 1813 must be correct. Born in Greenbrier Co. and in 1842, married Elizabeth Flint, who died in Summers Co., 1/26/1874. The home was not far from Ballangee Post Office at one time. The first Maddy Reunion was held there.
1. JOSEPH 4, b. 1844. d. 5/15/1863, in Civil War, Co. F. 26th Battalion of Va., and is buried at Staunton, Va.
2. EBER MADDY 4, b. 1846. Fell in Civil War at Newmarket, Va., in 1863.
3. NANCY JANE 4, b. 1848, d. 1849.
4. WILLARD 4, b. 1849. Name is also given Millard.
5. ELIAS CHRISTOPHER 4, b. 1851, d. 1921. m. Caroline Thompson who was born 1845, still living in 1938. m. 1876.
1. OLA 5, b. ——, m. ——, d. ——,
1. ZELMA PAULINE BAILY 6, b. 11/12/1910, m. 2/19/1930, to Grover Trail.
1. ROBERT WAYNE TRAIL 7, b. 12/31/1935.
2. LILLIAN G. BAILEY 6, b. 5/18/1913, m. 10/1/1933 to Alfred Turner.
1. CAROL SUE TURNER 7, b. 7/20/1934,
2. ALLEN RAY 7, b. 3/31/1937.
3. GLENN A. IRENE BAILEY 6, b. 8/28/1915, m. 5/15/
1939, to John Dillinger, Jr.
1. NANCY LEE DILLINGER7, b. 10/21/1940.
2. JOHN the THIRD7, b. July, 1946.
3. JESSIE MADDY5, b. —.
4. ELDREDGE5.
5. MACKIE5, b. 1884, and died from a fall, in 1946.
6. 7. & 8. KENNA5, KYLE5 and JOHN5. The order of all following Mackie not sure. Do not have birth dates. John living in Urbana, Ill. and attended the Indiana Reunion of 1949.
1. AMY DAVIS5.
3. LOMA or LORNA5.
8. MATTHEW MADDY4, b. 1855. d. 1874.
9. JOHN HENDERSON MADDY4, b. 1/20/1858 in Summers Co., Va., d. 12/19/1906. Was a teacher for many years. m. 1, Mary Lively, dau. of Rudiman Lively. It is claimed that Rudiman was the son of Joseph Lively and Frances Maddy. Said Frances evidently a dau. of William of Fairfax and a sister of James the First. Not sure. Mary was b. 5/28/1866 and d. 1/28/1894. m. 3/3/1883.
2. ISHAM MONROE SILKWOOD6, Jr., b. 11/17/1919, in Franklin Co., Ill. 1941 to 1944 in England & France. Then to South Pacific in all the major battles of his group. Pneumonia, and invalidated home. Now has asthma. m. 3/16/1943 to Janet Karns. Res. 5500 Virginia Ave., Charleston 4., W. Va.
1. DEAN MONROE SILKWOOD7, b. 12/25/1949.
1. BEVERLY SIMMONS7,
2. **George Klipstein Simmons**, b. 3/15/1923, m. 2/14/1946 to June Minnick. U.S.N. 39551705. Tank Destroyer, 9th Army 30th Div. Germany. Purple Heart, Oak Leaf, Presidential Citation.
1. **Carol June Simmons**, b. 11/8/1946.

3. **Carl Maddy**, b. 7/7/1890, m. Stella Smith, 6/29/1909, who d. 2/19/1919.
      1. **Carl E. Maddy**, b. 1935.
   2. **Edna May Maddy**, b. 2/14/1914, m. 1. Houston Harwood, 10/19/1934 who died 12/29/1935.
      1. **Connie Jo French**, b. 1/22/1942.
      2. **Sandra Lee**, b. 5/22/1946.

   Carl Maddy married again in recent years, and after Roy's death, took the other children to Hinton, W. Va., where he still resides.

5. **Clete Matthew Maddy**, b. 6/15/1892, m. 2/4/1914, Ethel Smith who was born 1/6/1896.
   2. **Glenn Howard Maddy**, b. 7/16/1917, m. 10/8/1938 to Erma L. Bigham.
      1. **Marlene Maddy**, b. 5/14/1940.


John Henderson Maddy, m. 2. Edna Hedrick in 1895.

6. **Lena Clyde Maddy**, b. 12/1/1896, m. 1/1/1914, Chas. W. Garten.
1. M(RY B. GARTEN6, b. 6/9/1916.
7. WALTER LAKE MADDY5, b. 4/6/1899, m. Muriel Whiting, 10/19/1921.
1. HELEN6, b. 8/4/1923, m. M. Huzoski,
2. JACK MADDY6, b. 8/11/1924, m. Martha Parrish.
3. EDITH M.6, b. 2/19/1926,
4. WALTER LAKE6, Jr., b. 2/16/1930.
8. RENAMADDY5, b. 9/14/1900, m. 5/28/1929, Ed Bailey,
1. CHARLES W. BAILEY6, b. 9/29/1932,
2. JAMES E.6, b. 6/9/1938.
9. JOHN KESTER5, b. 10/24/1902, m. 5/29/1929, Nannie Richardson. P.O. Ballangee, W. Va.
1. IOLA MAY MADDY6, b. 3/2/1930. b. 3/2/1930.
10. RUTH MADDY4, b. 1859, d. 1860.
11. LUCINDA3, b. —, & d. —,
12. CAROLINE4, b. 5/24/1861, m. 1881 to G. H. Kester who was b. 9/1/1860, who died 12/3/1934.
1. OMAR KESTER5, b. 12/3/1883, m. Susan Wheeler in 1932, Later m. 2. Laura S. Some children but do not have record.
1. EUGENIA BALLANGEE6, b. 8/30/1911, m. Basil Meadows, 8/8/1935.
2. BERNICE RUTH BALLANGEE6, b. 2/17/1913, m. Paul Heslop, 9/28/1935.
3. VELDA N. BALLANGEE6, b. 8/6/1915., m. Thos Heslop, 1/7/1938.
No record of the grandchildren of Virgie Ballangee.
4. JOHN OKES KESTER5, b. 6/18/1892, m. Lulu McCormick, 8/1/1915.
5. MINNIE MARY KESTER5, b. 8/6/1894, m. W. Lee Fox, 7/10/1914. Minnie died 12/8/1924.
6. LENA KESTER5, b. 7/19/1897, d. 10/24/1923.
13. WILLIAM THOMAS MADDY4, Youngest son of Absalom Maddy3, b. 1864, Monroe Co., W. Va. m. Emma Leftwich, in 1891, who died 3/26/1941 during the term of her youngest son, Irwin5, member of the House of Delegates. Charleston, W. Va. Irwin's family is now new to the legislative halls in Charleston, as several of the name Leftwich, among his maternal relatives have been delegates before him.
1. GLEN MADDY5, b. 6/15/1892. Unmarried. In Navy in

2. CLAUDE MADDY, b. 3/11/1895, Navy in World War I, 7/25/1918 to 9/10/1919. In Gunners School in Norfolk, Va. Assigned to the battleship, Virginia, temporarily used as a troop ship. 3 trips, crossing the Atlantic 6 times. m. 10/7/1922 to Mary Brewster at Welch, W. Va. Merchant at Hinton, W. Va.

1. RUTH, b. 10/17/1923, m. to James W. Talbot, in 1941.

1. JAMES W. TALBOT, b. 1947.
2. JEAN, b. 7/4/1925.
3. JOAN ELOISE, b. 12/21/1928.


4. THOMAS EARL, b. 1901, d. 1912.
5. PARK, b. 1899, d. 1922.

1. Joyce, b. 4/9/1929.
7. INFANT, b.——, & d. 1905.

8. IRWIN MADDY, b. 3/23/1907. Delegate to the West Virginia Legislature in 1941, at the time of his Mother's death. Was sent to Panama in 1940, active duty in July as first lieutenant. Then, as Capt., service in the Caribbean, then back to Panama. Disc. in fall of 1945 after 54 months, service. Advanced to rank of Major after return from active duty. Altogether twenty years of teaching. Received his Bachelor of Arts degree from Concord College in 1930, his Master's degree from Univ. of West Virginia, and at present is a candidate for the degree of Doctor of Education, from the Univ. of New York. Is at present the Assistant Supt. of Schools, at Hinton, West Virginia. Was married 1931, to Marie Tallman. Irwin attended the Indiana Reunion in 1949. The latchstring is out to him at the Iowa Reunion at Knoxville, Iowa. We are always glad to welcome Maddys, there.

1. IRWIN, JR, b. 1/18/1940.
2. THOMAS LEWIS⁶, b. 5/5/1942.

6. PETER MADDY⁶, b. 1807, m. Eliza George, dau. of John George. Peter⁵, a Confederate soldier and killed near Union, W. Va. Owned two slaves called Cale and Gus. Eliza was born in Greenbrier Co. 400 A. near Rich Creek, was their home. No record of children.

7. ALEXANDER⁵, b. 1808, m. 1837, Rebecca Grimes. Alexander died 1915.

1. WILSON⁴, b. 1838, m. Jennie Cousins, and lived near Talcott. Was usually tied up in some legal difficulty, and as some of his neighbors said, was quite a help to the lawyers of the vicinity. WILSON⁴, d. 1915.

1. CHARLES⁵,
2. FRANK⁵,
3. ROY⁵,
4. CORA⁵, m. .........Cummings.
5. BERTIE⁵, m. .........Hedrick.

2. WILLIAM⁴, b. 1843, m. 1, Eliza Parker. Wm. a doctor and dentist.

1. ELMA⁵, m. .........Bevans,
2. AMBER⁵, Unmarried, and a nurse.

William², m. 2. Jennie Pilcher.

3. ELMER⁵, Lineford, W. Va. m. ——, No C.

4. JESSE⁵, Covington, Ky.

1. ELIZABETH⁶, m. a preacher. adopted child.
2. BURNETT⁶, m. .....Humphrey. 4 C.
3. AUDREY⁶, m. Virgil Morgan, a preacher. 1 dau.
4. PAUL⁶, m. ——, 1 son living, 2 dead.
5. LEE⁶, m. Gertrude Taylor, m. 1914.

1. ELMER⁷, m. ——, 1 dau.
2. LUTHER⁷, d. at six.
3. AUDREY⁷, m. .........Firstnall, 1 son.


7. THOMAS⁶, Lived at Talcoot. 4C., THOMAS⁷, HOLLIS⁷, LUTHER⁷, ALTA⁷.

3. HENDERSON⁴, b. ——, m. .....Himes. San Antonio, Texas

4. REBECCA⁴, b. 1839, m. Robert Gwinn.

From the Census of 1850, Alexander³, was born in 1804, m. to Emaeline, who was b. 1812. Could be another Alexander. Children of ALEXANDER MADDY³, from Census of 1850, were ELISHA⁴, b. 1834, LEWIS⁴, b. 1837, REBECCA⁴, b. 1839, and WILLIAM⁴, b. 1843.

8. GABRIEL⁵, b. 1809, m. 2/13/1836, to Frances Ann Jones, b. 1817. Like his grandfather, Gabriel⁵ came to his death by drowning. It is also stated, that through an accident with a boat, he lost both hands.

1. THADDEUS MADDY⁴, b. ——, m. M. Wissner, and was a prominent citizen of Dugat in Raleigh Co. m. 2. Harriet ..... who died at Pemberton in 1945, leaving
three daughters, three sons, fifty grandchildren, and 86 greatgrandchildren, also 4 greatgreatgrandchildren.

4. Mrs. T. C. Wiseman, Jackson, Ohio.

2. Thomas4, b. 11/19/1864, m. Lillie Murdock. Thomas d. 4/30/1891 at Talcott. In Confederate Army.
3. James4, m. Cynthia Flint.
4. Ella4, m. Marshall Scarborough and lives on Gabriel's3 old place.
5. Sarah4, m. O. E. Smith.
1. Oscar Smith5, Jr.

Above is according to some newspaper articles and W. T. Maddy. As per the 1850 census follows, Could be another Gabriel3, but if so, was there another Frances Ann Jones, too?

8. Gabriel Maddy3, b. 1809, m. Frances Ann Jones, b. 1817.
1. Elisha4, b. 1837; 2. Marion4, b. 1839; 3. Thomas4, b. 1841; 4. Atha4, b. 1843; 5. Nancy4, b. 1847; James4, b. 1849 or 1850, depending on what part of the year the Census was taken as James4 is listed as an infant.
9. Elias3, b. 1812, Farmer as per the 1850 Census. Personal property listed as $600.00.
10. George3, b. 1813, d. in Texas.
13. Sarah3, Rebecca, according to Monroe Co. account. Probably confused with her daughter, Rebeccaaaa. Sarah3 m. Eber Willey or Willsey, in 1825, April 21. Eber, b. 7/4/1797, a son of Abijah and Susan Grant Willsey. Eber d. 2/9/1890. Abijah was in the Revolutionary War and War of 1812, and Susan was a member of the ancestral family of Gen. U. S. Grant. Two daughters, Rebecca4, who married Allen Sims, and Judith4, (Judy) married Exling.

In 1948, the Maddy Reunion of West Virginia was held at the home of W. T.4 and Glenn Maddy5 at Lowell, W. Va. A fine crowd was present, which included Mr. & Mrs. Homer Maddy of Huntington, W. Va., the Mike and Orris Maddy family of New Castle, Indiana, Albert Maddy, Mr. & Mrs. Raymond Thomas and son, Mr. and Mrs. Harrison Holcomb families of Cadiz, Indiana. Over one hundred were present, but not nearly so many as were in the habit of attending prior to the war which interrupted the gathering for some years.
The first West Virginia Maddy Reunion was held in 1926 on the old Absolom Maddy's farm near Ballangee, W. Va. Absolom was the son of Matthew and Judith Christian Maddy, was a grandson of James the First, and father of W. T. Maddy, at whose home the 1947, 1948 and 1949 gatherings have been held. The old home, where the first Reunion was held, was burned some years ago, burning the family Bible, pictures of the older Maddys and many valuable records.

Extracts from letters of W. T. Maddy.

"Yes, every one here calls me Uncle Tommy, so it will be all right for you to do so."

"It seems I have seen enough of War. Two brothers killed in the Civil War, three sons serving in the first World War, and now the youngest in World War 2. General Sherman did not make it strong enough in his notable remark about War. I wish they would bring that animal they call Hitler over here in a cage, and turn him loose. He would not roam very far."

The youngest son, mentioned above, Irwin, had been a reserve officer, but resumed active duty on July 29, 1941, active service lasting 50 months. Went into W. W. 2 from the Reserves, as Lieutenant, was advanced to the rank of Captain during the war, and came out as Major.

W. T. Maddy was the author of a very interesting history of the Marie, West Virginia community.
Major Leon Maddy
Norton, VA

One of H.T. and Elmae Maddy at Lowell, VA.
Below H.T. and Reunion of 1948
at Buzz Lomar.

1941

Corrie Conner
Alvin Knight
Uncle Lomar
JAMES, THE SECOND, SON OF JAMES THE FIRST, AND ANN MORRIS MADDY.

JAMES\textsuperscript{2} THE SECOND, was born in 1768, we believe in Orange Co., on the farm situated near the present town of Somerset in Orange Co. Was married July 11, 1791, and died of bloody flux on Oct. 6, 1824, at his home on Indian Creek in Monroe Co., Va. near where the town of Greenville, W. Va. now stands. There were born to JAMES\textsuperscript{2} and his wife, Ann Kissinger Maddy, nine children, POLLY\textsuperscript{3}, b. 1793; SUSANNAH\textsuperscript{3}, b. 1795; THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, b. 1797; JUDITH\textsuperscript{3}, b. 1801; HENRY\textsuperscript{3}, 1805; ANDREW\textsuperscript{3}, 1808; JANE\textsuperscript{3}, 1810; WILSON\textsuperscript{3}, 1812; and JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, the Third, 1815.

When Thomas\textsuperscript{3} at 19 years of age, wished to marry Rhoda Miller, a half sister of Anna Barbara Miller, dau. of Jacob Miller, a rather queer relationship was set up. Anna Barbara having married an uncle of Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, this made her the aunt of her sister Rhoda. On account of the minor age of Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, his father signed a consent for Thomas to marry. The paper which is on file in the Court House at Union, West Virginia is discolored, crumpled, and frayed, but readable. In it he spells his future daughter-in-law's name, "Rody". Also on file there is another paper of interest to the Maddy's. At that time in Virginia, it was the law that each applicant for a license to marry, should give a bond of $150.00, that he would go through with the marriage. The one given by Thomas\textsuperscript{3} was signed by his Uncle Henry\textsuperscript{2}, and Joseph Miller, brother of Rhoda, and was signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of Hugh Caperton, a brother-in-law of Rhoda. In the request for the license, the name was spelled Mady. In the bond, Thomas signed "Maddy". The writer held both these frail documents in her hand and read them.

The will of James Maddy\textsuperscript{2}, the Second, following, was given Oct. 1, 1824, after his illness was acute, so was signed by mark. Found in Will Book, p. 238 at Union, Monroe Co. West Virginia, on the 13th day of August, 1941.

\begin{verbatim}
WILL of James Maddy\textsuperscript{2}, of Monroe, Co., Va. Oct. 1, 1824

In the name of God, Amen.
I, James Maddy\textsuperscript{2} of the county of Monroe, and the state of Virginia, calling to mind the certainty of death, and wishing to dispose of the property that God has given me, by will. I therefore wish it disposed of as follows:-

Item 1. I wish all my just debts and funeral expenses paid.
Item 2. I give to my son Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, one dollar.
Item 3. I give to my daughter Susannah Luster\textsuperscript{3}, one dollar.

Item 4. I give to my daughter Polly Garten\textsuperscript{3}, one dollar.
Item 5. I give to my daughters Jane\textsuperscript{3} and Juda Maddy\textsuperscript{3} as much as my daughters Polly\textsuperscript{3} and Susannah\textsuperscript{3} have had, if there be enough left of my personal estate.
\end{verbatim}
Item 6. I give to my son Henry Maddy, fifty acres of land on Bowdy River, part of a survey of 147 acres for which I hold John Sim's bond.

Item 7. I wish each of my sons, Andrew and Wilson Maddy, to have out of my land or to be raised off the land, one horse apiece worth $50.00.

Item 8. I give all the balance of my land after the above distributions are made, to my son James Maddy, of which I wish my beloved wife Anna, to have the one-third part while she lives, and also the third of my personal estate. Given under my hand and seal this first day of Oct. 1824.

his
(signed) James X Maddy mark.

Test.
John N. Cook
John H. Vawter,
Polly Fisher.

At Monroe Court, 1824.

The last will and testament of James Maddy, dec'd was presented at court and proven by the subscribing witnesses there-to, and the same ordered to be recorded and administered of the estate of James Maddy, dec'd, and granted to Anna Maddy with the will annexed, who made oath and together with Harper Walker and John N. Cook, her security entered into and acknowledged bond, in the penalty of six hundred dollars, conditioned as the law directs.

A Copy, test.— Isaac Hutichins, C.M.C.

INVENTORY.

Agreeable to the order of the worshipful court of Monroe Co., to me directed, hearing, date, 19th day of October, 1824, we the undersigned met at the late dwelling house of James Maddy, dec'd, on the 25th day of Nov. 1824, and after being duly sworn, proceeded to view and appraise the personal estate of James Maddy, dec'd, shown to us by the administrator, which is as follows.

2 potlids and hooks, 2.50 1 Axe, 1.60
1 kettle, 5.25 1 winebarrel, .75
1 kettle, 1.25 1 Axe, 1.50
1 gray horse, 75.00 1 wheelbarrow, .50
1 wine barrel, .75 1 reel, .50
1 plow shovel, .50 2 meat barrels, 1.00
1 plow shovel, 1.25 1 kettle, 4.00
1 shovel and mattock, 1.75 1 woman's saddle, 4.00
4 hoes, 1.25 augers and saw, 2.25
1 wagon hammer, .37½ milk vessels and trunks, 1.50
2prs shear, 6.00 1 blind bridle, .25
1 churn and cane, .75 4 sifters, .75
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sundry irons</td>
<td>.75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 log hook</td>
<td>.75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 mill gudgeon</td>
<td>1.25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 log chain and whiffle tree</td>
<td></td>
<td>1.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 reeds</td>
<td>3.25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 saddle &amp; bridle</td>
<td>11.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 sled and clevis</td>
<td>.62 1/2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 calves</td>
<td>1.50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 hackle</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 sack bag</td>
<td>.25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 sorrel colt</td>
<td>10.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 rifle gun</td>
<td>15.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 hogs</td>
<td>8.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 pitch forks</td>
<td>1.25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 flax basket and sickle</td>
<td>.50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 bridle cow</td>
<td>10.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 note against Jacke McNeely</td>
<td>30.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 note against Thos. Dunn</td>
<td>10.87 1/2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 due bill against Ike Winter</td>
<td>10.42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 execution against Catherine, Lewis</td>
<td>5.81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1 pr. steelyards, 1.50
1 sickle, 12 1/2
1 old saddle & scythe, 75
1 pr. stretchers, 1.50
1 big wheel and spools, 1.50
1 grind stone, 1.00
1 bay mare, 15.00
1 lot shoemaker's tools, 1.75
3 prs. cards & umbrella, 2.50
1 lot books, 2.25
9 ducks, .50
7 hogs, 4.50
5 hogs, 2.50
1 hatting box, .65
9 geese, 2.00
2 cows, pigs, shote, 5.00
1 note against John Farrell, 2.50
1 acct. against Henry Maddy 3, 1.25
1 acct. against Nancy Barnard, 8.00

(Signed)

Robert Shanklin
John H. Vawter
John Thomas.

Anna Maddy, Adm. of James Maddy 2, dec'd.
Sale bill of property of James Maddy 2, dec'd Will 4.27
Appraisal, 4.50
Sale Bill, 5.40
Settlement, 5.90

Copied from the original paper on the 13th day of Aug. 1941, at the Court House, Union, Monroe Co., West Virginia.

Bond, marriage of Thomas Maddy 3 and Rhoda Miller.
Know all men by these presents that we, Thomas Maddy 3 and Joseph Miller are held and firmly bound to Wm. C. Mickles, Esq. Governor of Virginia and his succession for the use of the Commonwealth, in the sum of $150.00 to which payment well and truly be made, we bind our-selves, our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally firmly with these presents, sealed with our seals and dated this fifth day of Feb. 1815. The condition of the obligation is such that a marriage is shortly to be solemnized (insert, intended to) between the above bound and Rhoda Miller of Monroe Co., if therefore there shall be no lawful cause to obstruct the said
marriage, then the above to be void, otherwise to be in full force virtue.

Signed and sealed in the (signed) Thomas Maddy,
presence of Joseph Miller.

Hugh Caperton.
Copy of request for license and consent as said Thomas is still under age.

Sir,-

Please let Joseph Miller have license for Thomas Maddy, and Rody Miller. This given under my hand,

(signed) James Maddy.

Joseph Miller

Above papers, frayed and discolored but still intact, were shown me at Union, West Virginia and held in my own hand. Imagine the feeling to see and hold such documents, written and signed by Great-grandfather and Great-great-grandfather. Olive Maddy.

The wife of James Maddy, the Second, Anna Kissinger, was the daughter of Matthias Kissinger, whose home was near Greenbrier Springs, also near the home of Alexander Cambell, the founder of the Campbellite Church. Matthias died in 1795, leaving children, Andrew, Matthias Jr., Mary, Jacob, Michael and Anna. The founders of the Kissinger family in America, are said to have been a monk and a nun, who fell in love in Germany, escaped to America, and established their home here. They had sons, Josiah, Silas and Matthias. The early immigrant had been a scout with Daniel Boone. Of Anna's father, Matthias, he was said to have been in Dunmore's war. In Colonial Soldiers of Virginia.

In "Morton's, page 426, "Roster of Capt. John Lewis, son of Gen. Andrew Lewis, in Dunmore's War, Matthias Kissinger and Andrew Kissinger."

From Thwaite & Kellogg's, Original, Wis. p. 408, "In Capt. John Lewis's Co. of volunteers from Botetort, Regt. we find Matthias and Andrew Kissinger, Hugh and Adam Caperton, and James Burnside."
"A survey for Matthias Kissinger on the Greenbrier, in 1776."
"Tithables of 1782, Matt Kissinger, Jacob Miller, George Swope.

Residents of 1799 were Alexander Dunlap, Matthias Kissinger Jr., the Livelys,—Benjamin, Cottrell, Joseph, and the Maddys,—Henry, James, John, Matthew and William, five sons of James the First."

The one man of the Kissinger family, deserving the most honor from his fellow Americans, is the hero here acclaimed by a Huntington, Indiana newspaper as "Indiana's Hero of 1898." Copy of the article follows.

"The present address of the above is 810, Turner St., Clearwater, Florida. The public is so prone to forget the heroes of for-
mer years, that it is gratifying the attention still paid to an Indiana man who exemplified a rare type of courage, forty years ago. John R. Kissinger, a native of Huntington is the Spanish-American war veteran, whose readiness to sacrifice himself for the good of others, made a tale that has been repeated many times. Kissinger is now 62 years old. He was a young man when he enlisted in the 157th Vol. Infantry of Indiana for service in Cuba. Later he joined the Hospital Corps. Yellow fever was the scourge of the island at the time. The American forces were compelling the Spanish forces to capitulate and Major Walter Reed was one of the prominent medical officers attempting to determine the source of the epidemic. He suspected that the mosquito was the carrier of the yellow fever.

Major Reed called for volunteers to receive the probably fatal bite of the insect. Kissinger risked his life in the effort to stop the plague. This was not the type of heroism performed under the excitement and stimulation of battle or the patriotic impulse produced by bands, flags and mass enthusiasm. The life of a healthy individual was calmly staked on the success of a physician's theory. The test was made in the quiet seclusion of a hospital laboratory.

Mr. Kissinger has visited Washington to be the guest of Senator Van Nuys at a luncheon to which Hoosier Colleagues, among others, were invited. The visitor also attended the capitol premier of a motion picture drama, in which his experience was utilized in the plot. Our public moves so quickly from one sensation to another, that it is stimulating to note remembrance of unusual heroism performed more than a generation ago."

From a letter to the writer, Oct. 21, 1945, Mrs. Kissinger says,-

"We have been in Florida for two years. John is an invalid, and his mind is bad, at 68. His yellow fever experience was bad for him, and his health has never been good, since. Has lately had cataracts removed. Is very poorly, very weak, and eats very little. Dr. says it is principally nerves, and it does seem to me that something could be done."

In a letter after John's death, the information was given that for only fifteen years of his later life, did his grateful(?) government give him a pension. Prior to that date he had struggled with failing health, to keep his place in a work-a-day world. Fifteen times $1500.00 seems to be a small payment for a sacrifice like that John R. Kissinger made for his countrymen.

"I offer myself solely in the interest of humanity and the cause of science" were the words of John. His action was quickly imitated by one of his friends, John Moran. As they stood together in Dr. Reed's presence, he doffed his cap in their honor. "In my opinion" he said later, "this exhibition of moral courage has never been surpassed in the annals of the Army of the United States." They first experimented on Kissinger, confined in strictest quarantine for fifteen days. After that time, subjected to the bite of three mosquitoes, one of which had fed on the blood of a yellow fever patient fifteen days before, one, nineteen days before, and one, twenty-two days be-
fore Thirty-two days followed, then the first symptoms of the fever appeared, which rapidly developed into a severe case of the disease. Moran took the second test altogether bitten fifteen times by infected mosquitoes. Four days after, Moran was taken ill.

The last letter to the writer from Mrs. Kissinger, and after John’s death, contained the news that she was expecting to make her home in Huntington, Indiana, where both her own and John’s people were to be found. Late word from the relatives tell that she, too, has passed away.

Family of James Maddy, and Anna Kissinger.

1. Mary (Polly)3, b. in Va. 1793. m. 10/12/1815, to Wm. Garten by the Rev. Robert Chambers. Moved to Indiana with two of her sons. One had died in Virginia. The other two, Washington4 and Thompson4 died in Colorado.


3. Thomas3, b. in Va., 1797. m. Rhoda Miller, Moved to Indiana. Later to Iowa. Died there.


5. Henry3, b. 1805, m. Elizabeth Swope and both died in Indiana, of T.B.

6. Andrew3, b. 6/1/1808, d. 5/11/1887 in Indiana, Henry Co. m. Marcena Miller, dau. of Michael Miller.

7. Jane3, b. Monroe Co., Va. 1810. m. 1830 to Garten. Both Nathaniel and Elijah are given as first name. Perhaps it was Nathaniel Elijah. Died in Summers Co. Va. in 1873.

8. Wilson3, b. 1812, m. Nancy Swope, then m.2. Elizabeth Harvey. Wilson d. 1893.

9. James Maddy3 the Third b. 3/23/1815. d. July 2, 1898. m.1. Sarah Battreall, and m.2. Rebecca Drago. Lived in Muncie, Indiana, where a large number of his direct descendants still abide, among them, his youngest daughter, charming Nette Maddy Orr.

Thomas Maddy4, (James the Second3, James the first.) third child of James2 and Anna Kissinger Maddy, b. 1797, in Va. m. Rhoda Miller, dau. of Jacob Miller, Jr. in Monroe Co., Va. 2/6/1816. Went to housekeeping in the beautiful country along Indian creek, where on 1/11/1817, their son, George Washington4 was born. A couple of years later, hearing of the wonderful and bounteous west, Thomas with his little family started for the then wilds of Indiana. Going down the river to Cincinnati, in a pirogue, via the Kanawha and the Ohio, Rhoda and the little one were left in the town while Thomas walked over to Franklin Co., Indiana where he purchased a team and wagon and went back for the family, and the “plunder” as household goods was often called in those days. Whthin a short while, came
another, son, John⁴. In 1821, the little family moved on to Rush Co., and in Oct. 1822, a daughter Sally⁴ was born to them, but only stayed with them, until June of 1823. A son James⁴, named for his Grandfather and Greatgrandfather arrived in Oct. 1924. In June of 1827, came Joseph⁴ then on Dec. 2, 1830, came the almost Christmas gift, Jacob⁴. A son Charles⁴ coming along on Dec. 17, 1832, a little nearer being a gift from Santa Claus. Early in 1834, the family having shifted its base to Shelby Co., came Anna Barbara⁴ in Feb. of that year, and, unlike her sister Sally, decided to stay with them for a while. The youngest, Thomas⁴, was born in August of 1839.

The oldest son, George Washington⁴, went to Rush Co., for his childhood friend, Jane Dunn, and brot her to Shelby Co. to establish another Maddy home. In 1840, John⁴ married; In 1846, James⁴ took unto himself a wife and in 1850, Joseph⁴ did likewise. This made five Maddy homes of this group, in Indiana. In 1854, Thomas⁴ and Rhoda were again attacked by pioneering fever and decided to move on to Iowa. Marion Co., seemed to appeal to them. Six miles southeast of Knoxville, they were attracted by an 80 A. tract on which stood a good log house of extra size, one large room below, and another under the rafters, reached by a stairway built around one corner. The size has been explained by the fact that the former owner had built it large to accommodate church services and school. By having low beds, the upper room could be used clear out to the log sides, under the low roof. A window in each end afforded light and air. Downstairs, a fireplace in the west wall, a window and door in the front (south) side, a window in the east and door and window in the north, made a comfortable combination living, bed and dining room, with plenty of room for the cook stove in one corner. There was plenty of room for the comparatively small family at home. After a few years, finding no adjoining land available, and wishing for both a larger house and farm, Thomas sold this eighty to his son George, who had followed him to Iowa, and bought a much larger farm about ten miles southeast of Knoxville on what is known as Long Lane. A couple of miles east, there was a log church known as Indian Chapel, and burial ground had been laid off and was being used. Some time after, many of the neighbors wishing for a new church, a frame church was erected some distance to the west, and named Wesley Chapel. Thomas Maddy⁴ had furnished the land free, for Wesley Chapel, with the understanding that the gift was made for only the time when it should be used for a church. After a time, this building was sold, the land returned to the Maddy farm, and a frame church replaced the log one at Indiana Chapel. Today, it is a very attractive country church home. Many funerals are held there, and the cemetery is well looked after.

On Long Lane, the Thomas Maddy family made their home until on Oct. 7, 1861, the wife Rhoda, died and was buried in the churchyard at Indiana Chapel. The youngest son, Thomas⁴ had been married May 23 of that year and so was near to care for the bereft husband. By this time, too, all the sons and daughters, were occupying
Iowa homes near by. After a few years, Thomas Sr.3, married a Mrs. Oliva Kendrick, a widow, mother of John and A. V. Kendrick, two prominent Methodist ministers, who have occupied many of the principal Methodist pulpits in Iowa.

Going back to the log house, first home of Thomas3 and Rhoda, in Iowa, from 1874 when George Washington Maddy4 died, until 1882, belonged to the son Edmund5. The log house had burned to the ground in Dec. 1880, and was replaced during that winter and the summer of 1881, by a new six-room frame house. On August 9, the birthday of Edmund5, the owner, the Maddys came in from miles around, together with the Rankin family, relatives of the wife, Margaret Rankin Maddy, to celebrate the birthday, and also for a housewarming, for the new house. During the dinner, the festivities were interrupted by a rider who came by to tell that Oliva Kendrick Maddy was to be buried at Indiana Chapel that afternoon. Almost all the guests, being relatives or old friends, hurried to reach the church for the funeral. Although not related by blood, she had filled a loved place in the family, so much so, that among the descendants of her husband, granddaughters and greatgranddaughters, six had been named for her. Some spelled it Oliva, some Olive, some Ollie, and two wrote it, Ola. But they all claimed they were namesakes.

Sometime in childhood, Thomas3, Sr. had been blinded in one eye, by an accident with scissors, and seldom failed to warn acquaintances, old and new, of the danger when a child played with scissors. He died June 9, 1876 and was buried in Indiana Cemetery where so many of his descendants now rest.

Like the first home he made in Iowa, this later home on Long Lane has belonged to three generations of Maddys, but unlike the first one, this will probably belong to one or more generations to add to the three. For in this year of our Lord, 1949, a grandson of Thomas Sr.3, is still the owner, and has a son and grandson of his own, named Maddy, who in good time, may be proud owners of the grand old acres. The first farm belonging to Thomas, Sr.3, back in 1847, to his oldest son, George Washington4, from 1849 to 1874, and to the son of G. W. from 1874 to 1882. The later home on Long Lane passed from Thomas, Sr.3, to Thomas, Jr.4, the youngest son, then to his oldest son, Frank Asbury Maddy5, whose son Grant6 and grandson Alvin7 should be the fourth and fifth owners in the direct family line. Let us hope that it may be so.

GEORGE WASHINGTON MADDY4 born Jan. 11, 1817, in Monroe Co., Va. m. Nov. 29, 1838, Jane Dunn of Rush Co., Indiana, but their home was established near his parents in Shelby Co. On June 14, 1845, he bought a home about 11 miles southeast of Shelbyville, from Madison and Rhoda Chapman, paying $350.00 for the seventy-five acres. When they moved to this place they had lost two little daughters, Rhoda5 and Emily5, and had one daughter Mary Elizabeth5 born April 5, 1843. Then came John Wesley5, and after him, Thomas Edmund5, my father. The following February, Louis Alderman5
was born, but died in August of the same year. Where we leave Highway 9 for east, about nine miles from Shelbyville, there is an old church and a still older churchyard with graves, which probably surroundel a still older church. In this plot, there is no doubt that Louis⁵ and the little sister who left her twin Melinda⁶ but was named Marinda⁵, are buried. Sylvester Harvey⁵ came next with his twin brother who died unnamed. Armanda Alice⁵ was born and died in July of 1854. All four buried in the little cemetery so near. Arminta Jane⁵ was born Sept., 1855. With their family of six, George⁴ and Jane followed Thomas Sr.⁴, to Iowa in 1856 and found the large log cabin a fairly commodious residence. However if company came, and it did, the logs almost bulged. After getting settled in the new home, one more baby arrived.

This was George Washington, Jr.,⁵ and like most youngest children, was the principal member of the family and was considered "the young man we live with." In this pioneer home, there was always room for one more. When a cousin, William Maddy⁴, a Civil War veteran, found he could no longer fight tuberculosis, which he had contracted in the service of his country, room was made for him in this house, while his wife was cared for in her own parents’ home, where a few weeks after her husband’s death, her second child was born. George W. Sr.⁴, took almost the entire care of his cousin, and in 1874, succumbed to the same dread disease.

Children of GEORGE and JANE MADDY.

1. RHODA⁵, b. 3/18/1840. d. 3/20/1841 in Shelby Co., Ind.
2. EMILY⁵, b. 9/12/1841. d. 12/29/1844.

1. ARTHUR GOLDEN SPAUR⁶, b. 12/8/1867, in Marion Co., Ia. m.l. Cora Hollowell, on 3/20/1890, who was b. 8/12/1869, d. 1/5/1891.

1. CORA SPAUR⁷, b. 12/19/1890, in Marion Co., Ia. m. O. B. Peachee.
  1. DONNA KAY PEACHEE⁹, b. 12/6/1941.

2. WANDA MARLINE PEACHEE⁸, b. 11/22/1915. m. David Perkins, 6/13/1936, Bartlesville, Okla. Works for Phillips Oil Co.
  1. DONALD DAVID PERKINS⁹, b. 1/2/1940.
  2. RICHARD LEE⁹, b. 12/5/1942.
and supply store.

2. SADIE SPAUR7, b. 2/2/1892, Gosport, Ia., m. 4/27/1911, to DeWitt Clay Biles of Fredericksburg, Texas. In 1943, Sadie7 completed 25 years with the Mountain Telephone Co., but in 1945, on account of the war, was still on duty, and now in 1949, still is, at Burley, Idaho.

1. MABEL Norine8, b. 9/23/1912, m. Anthon Kunz, (Tony).
   1. HAROLD ARTHUR Kunz9, b. 6/9/1932.
   2. Harriet Beth9, b. 7/18/1940.
   3. Janet Marie9, b. 4/7/1942.

2. ELEANOR irene Biles8, b. 6/26/1914, m. 9/11/1933 to Reed Tueller, a reg. pharmacist. Kunz and Tueller were old neighbors and friends and distant relatives.
   1. Elizabeth Ann Tueller9, b. 4/26/1936.
   2. Arlin Reed9, b. 11/1/1940.
   3. Peggy Sue9, b. 2/22/1944.

Reed Tueller and Anthon Kunz’s parents were all born in Switzerland.

3. Harriet Spaur7, b. 12/3/1894, d. 5/30/1899.

4. ORVILLE LeRoy Spaur7, b. 10/25/1897, m. a Mrs. Ruth Cooper, a widow with two sons in W.W.2., who have families of their own, which automatically makes Roy7 a grandfather, in 1944, with no children of his own.

2. ANNA Spaur6, b. 4/5/1870, dau. of David and Mary Spaur5, m. 1887 to Elmer Kennedy, both natives of Marion Co., Iowa. Elmer b. 4/1/1867, d. 10/5/1921, and Anna”, d. 7/4/1939. Both buried in Evangelical Church Cemetery, in Newton, Kansas.

1. LILLIE Kennedy7, b. 5/22/1888 near Knoxville, Ia. m. Ed. F. Mitchell of Bloomington, Ind. m. 9/15/1909. Res. 714, W. 7th Topeka, Kansas.


1. Thelma Kennedy8, b. 7/16/1910 in Wichita, Kan. m. John Forbes, 10/7/1944, who was in the army in Virgin Islands also in Greenland. Later, back to Fort Benning, and in 1945, back to old job in Boyer, Texas. Later, Skellytown, Texas.
   1. Linda lorene9, b. 10/27/1949.

   1. lEROY Paul Bassett9, adopted 3/26/1942, aged 8 hours.


2. Lawrence, b. 10/17/1921; in Tax Dept. Later, Naval Ordnance, Norfolk, Va. m. Kathleen Graeber of Moundridge, 2/18/1944. Medical discharge from Seabees.
   1. Michael James Kennedy, b. 9/20/1948.


3. Warren Kennedy, b. 6/22/1939.

4. Ora Kennedy, b. 2/13/1896, in Marion Co., Ia. m. 4/5/1921 to Mildred Whiting, of Clovis, New Mexico. Entered service 5/11/1918, Texas border, 55th Field Artillery, Fort Sill, Adm. work. Hon. discharge, 2/10/1919. Hospital, hernia operation in service. Strokes in 1948 and 1949, with 14 mos. in hospital. With last stroke, speech affected, moves right hand and arm a little, and speaks a very few words. Late 1949, in V. A. Hospital in Temple Texas. Home address, Amarillo, Texas.
   1. Barbara Gale Langtzy, b. 2/5/1946.

5. Ray Kennedy, b. 11/10/1899, Marion Co., Ia. m. Helen Monk of Newton, Kansas, 2/10/1918. Ray d. 10/27/1946, heart attack.
   2. Barry Lee, b. 5/21/1944.


   2. Sally Sue, b. 3/5/1939, Norton, Kansas.

3. Charles Lewis Spaur, 12/9/1872, in Marion Co., Ia. m.1. 4/7/1897 to Nettie Goff of Dallas, Ia. Twin and Hazel b. 6/2/1898. Nettie and twin died 6/2/1898 and Hazel died
Charles m. 2. Ethelinda Walker, 7/12/1904 in Grant Co., Neb. who d. 12/9/1933.


3. WINIFRED (NETTIE) SPAUR7, b. 2/14/1916, Vernon Co., Mo. m. Bert Terrell Newby, 6/17/1939, in Denver, Colo.

4. WILLIS SYLVESTER SPAUR6, b. 3/20/1876, Marion Co., Ia. d. 3/2/1935. m. Anna, dau. of George Newman, and her address in 1942, was Adrian, Mich.

5. ARMINTA JANE SPAUR6, b. 5/25/1882, in Marion Co., Ia., d. in Frederick, Okla. 12/31/1907. m. Earl Rue, in 1900, in Marion Co., Ia.

1. WINIFRED SPAUR7, m. Morse Huffaker, Sterling, Neb., 3/4/1940.

2. JAMES3, b. Omaha, Neb. 9/30/1938.

3. STEPHEN8, b. 11/17/1941, Evansville, Ind.

1. MARYLINMCDONALDB, b. 5/9/1933, Pittsburg, Kansas.

2. MERRILLD. RUE7, b. 2/12/1901 at Dallas, Ia. In Detroit in 1947. 2 children.

3. HELEN7, b. 8/17/1902 in Dallas, Ia. m. 2/11/1918 to Dan Price, then in service in W.W.1. Res. 1827, 28th St. Des Moines, Ia.

4. ETHEL7, m. Ash, in 1938, in Los Angeles.

5. Chester Rue7, b. 11/28/1903, d. 1/18/1904.

6. JOHN HENRY RUE7, b. 12/17/1907, in Frederick, Okla. Was two weeks old at time of his mother's death. His uncle and aunt, Arthur6 and Anna Spaur5, of Burley, Idaho, were parents from that time on, John being a real son to them, both in family life and in business. His two children
"beautiful" say Grandmother Anna and Aunt Cora. m. 12/31/1937 to Jane Deven. Res. Burley, Idaho.

1. PATRICIA JANE RUE, b. 7/30/1940.
2. JOHN HENRY RUE, Jr. b. 9/27/1946.
Both born in Burley, Idaho.

2. JOHN WESLEY MADDY, b. 12/31/1845, near Shelbyville, Ind. m. Mary Sweem, dau. of David and Mary Sweem of Attica, Iowa, b. 9/29/1844, d. 6/26/1908. J. W. d. 7/14/1883, losing his life for his country, perhaps as much as if he had died during his service in the Civil War, in which he enlisted 12/28/1863, in Co. 1, 33d Iowa.

One night in April, 1883, Major Stubbs of Polk City, Ia. was called from his bed and shot down. So Polk City came into the crime picture. Then on July 11, Postmaster Clingan was shot, unsuccessfully defending his post office from robbery. The bandits escaped, but were finally discovered to be hiding in Elkhorn Grove, in the southwest corner of Shelby Co., Ia. An armed sentinel for each fifteen feet of the grove border was posted, and the alarm sent out to all the surrounding country. From Atlantic and Marne, over three hundred men came to join in the search. By this time, over six hundred were surrounding the grove. About 11 A.M. a wagon load of food was brought in from Atlantic, augmented by loads brought in from other points. A message at 1:50 P.M. from Marne to a Des Moines newspaper said, "One murderer had been shot, one captured and Wes Maddy of Marne, dangerously shot." The Elkhorn was so filled with underbrush that it was impossible to see six feet ahead. The men were lined up around the grove, in squads of six, led by a captain, identified to them, by a handkerchief tied about one arm. These men were to go directly toward the center, thus bringing the men closer and closer together as they passed in. About halfway to the center, word was passed around that one squad captain, J. W. Maddy, druggist from Marne, had been shot. Next, the assassin was sighted and shortly captured, nine bullets having entered his body. He confessed, gave name as Ben Gates, and ten minutes later, died. In the meantime, the other man had been captured, and after several attempts to free him from the Sheriff, he was finally lodged in the Harlan jail. He first gave his name as William Smith of Dennison, Texas, later signing a confession, claiming the dead man was Crawford instead of Gates, and signed his own name to this as William Purdy, but later claimed his name was Hardy. Crawford's body was placed in a crude pine box, and buried in an obscure spot in Elkhorn Grove where he had done his dirty work. J. W. Maddy spoke to the man next him, "My God, I am shot" and although he lived several hours, those were his last words. His funeral was held July 17, 1883, at the Methodist Protestant Church in Marne, and his grave is just outside the little city, on a hill.
Hardy was taken each night, from the Harlan jail, and kept in some private house, shackled either to the Sheriff or some deputy. After a few days, the sheriff's watchfulness relaxed and Hardy was left in the jail. On the morning of July 24, 1883, about three o'clock, from fifty to one hundred men, reported as coming from the direction of Marne, came to the jail, tied Jailor Watkins, made his wife turn over the keys, unlocked the cell door, carried Hardy to a bridge over the little stream, hanged him there, and many of the men in the crowd, must have taken a shot at him, as the body swung; shooting until the rope was cut and the body fell into the river. Was later recovered. The mob left quietly. It has been said that two brothers of J. W. Maddy were in the crowd at Harlan. The other brother was aware of the plans, but was in a state of health that forbade his presence. His own death occurred in less than two months, thereafter.

An Oskaloosa physician, who had been living in Harlan in 1883, gave much the same description of the Harlan part of the affair. According to him, inhabitants of the little city, heard, and some saw the disturbance, but most of them just turned over, in bed, gave a sigh of relief, and were soon again, wrapped in slumber.

The widow, with her children, came soon, to her old home town of Attica, Marion Co., Ia., where she established a comfortable home for them. The son, James Franklin Maddy, raised his family in that home, and today, a grandson, Merle Maddy, has his home, there.

Family of John Wesley and Mary Sweem Maddy.


1. Edna L. Haines b. 3/23/1890, m. 6/14/1915 at Norwood, Colo., to Anton J. Sagrillo of Dolores, Colo. Res. 1949, 742, 137th Place, Hawthorne, California.


2. Alice Rose Sagrillo, b. 6/20/1918, in Cortez, Colo, d. 1/8/1946 at Hawthorne, Calif., m. 12/31/1938 to Albert Vernon Miller, b. 8/6/1908.


1. Sherrylellen Sagrillo, b. 9/3/1943 at Glendale, Calif.

2. Kenneth Delano, b. 9/2/1945, Grand Junction, Colo.

Arthur joined the Air Force of Army, Sept. 24, 1940.
Roger and Billy Milner

Colorado U.S.A.

Sgt. Elmer R. Sagilles

California Air Corps
10/27/40
4/26/1946

Lt. Halle C. Sagilles
Pilot in Air Corps
9/20/45 - 6/27/1946

Arthur M. Sagilles, Air Corps, Calif.
9/23/1940 to 3/20/1941
Contracted Rheumatic fever was in hospital from Nov. 9, 1940, to March 20, 1941, when he was given a medical discharge.


2. GEORGE W. HAINES\(^7\), b. and d. 6/29/1891.

3. MARY ETHEL HAINES\(^7\), b. 8/29/1892, Attica, Iowa, m. William Irvine Wilson, 8/2/1915 at Aztec, New Mexico. Wm. b. 8/8/1891, at Stratford, Ontario, Canada.

1. FLORENCE WILSON\(^8\), b. 2/22/1918, Norwood, Colo., m. Alvin E. Layton, 6/1/1943.
   1. DAVID LEE LAYTON\(^9\), b. 2/25/1918, Battle Mtn., Nev.
   2. DEAN RAY LAYTON\(^9\), b. 7/14/1914.

   1. SHIRLEY WILSON\(^9\), b. 3/3/1947.

3. MARY LOUISE WILSON\(^8\), b. 9/30/1927, at Delta, Colo., m. Edward Joseph Broyles, 11/16/1946.

4. LLOYD E. HAINES\(^7\), b. 3/29/1895, m. Mildred Morganson, b. 3/25/1895, Lloyd in W.W.1.
   1. LENORE JEAN HAINES\(^8\), adopted 12/15/1943, at Norwood.

2. EMMA JANE MADDY\(^6\), b. 9/24/1869, d. 12/13/1895, T.B. Buried at the Gullion Cemetery, Attica, Ia.

3. MARTHA ELLEN MADDY\(^6\), b. 7/21/1872, m. 2/2/1894 to Frank Tracey at Longmount, Colo. She d. 9/16/1903.
   1. ROY WESLEY TRACEY\(^7\), b. 12/22/1894, d. Sept. 18, 1918.
   2. FLORA MYRTLE\(^7\), b. 12/25/1896, d. 1923.
   3. EDITH ALICE\(^7\), b. 3/3/1899.

4. GLENN FRANKLIN\(^7\), b. 4/30/1901.

5. FREDDIE MADDY\(^6\), b. 3/9/1880, d. 3/15/1880.

6. JAMES FRANKLIN MADDY\(^6\), b. 8/12/1875, m. Ollie Roebuck, who was b. 1882 d. 1918. J. F. (Bob)\(^6\) was a farmer, a member of the Methodist Protestant Church, member of the School Board for many years. Belonged to Masonic fraternity. Died in Attica, Ia., 1938.

2. BERNICE\(^7\), b. 5/18/1905 at Attica, Ia. m. Forrest Garrison 1/6/1922. Res. Libertyville, Ill.
   1. HAROLD GARRISON\(^8\), b. 8/30/1923, m. Rosemary Ann Dada.
      1. KATHERINE ANN GARRISON\(^9\), b. 10/12/1944.
      2. DONALD GARRISON\(^9\), b. 11/29/1947.
      3. BERNICE ELLEN\(^9\), b. 11/5/1948.
Harold in Army Air Force, Jan. 1943, to 12/24/1945, in China, Burma, and India. m. 12/25/1941.
3. FORREST ROSCOE GARRISON, b. 7/16/1927, m. 5/15/1948 to Renee Marie Fontana.
4. MILDRED MAY GARRISON, b. 6/19/1929, m. 3/20/1948 to Henry Joseph Will, Jr. In Army and fought in Europe.
1. LINDA MARIE WILL, b. 10/15/1948.
2. RAYMOND J., b. 9/5/1932.
3. ROBERT W., b. 3/23/1935.
4. RICHARD JOHNSON, b. 11/2/1938.
5. WM. F. GARRISON, b. 12/14/1941.
3. MERLE FRANKLIN MADDY, b. 2/11/1909, m. LaVerne Pettijohn on 7/19/1928.
2. CLIFFORD DALE, b. 6/17/1933, d. 6/19/1933.
3. MARILYN LOUISE, b. 12/16/1934.
From the Knoxville, Iowa, Journal, 3/22/1934.
"Mrs. John Maddy, Helen Maddy, and Mrs. Mary Thebeau of Highland Park, Ill. are recovering from injuries received last Wednesday in an auto wreck. The three ladies were enroute to Libertyville, Ill. when Mrs. Maddy, fainted and lost control of the car. The car ran off an embankment, crashed into a telephone pole, breaking it completely off, the women being thrown out the door of the car. The radiator and motor were pushed back even with the floor boards. The rumble seat was pushed under the car. All that remained of the car, were the two spotlights and five tires. Mrs. Maddy is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Garrison of Knoxville, Ia. Mary Thebeau and Helen are daughters of J. F. (Bob) Maddy of Attica. Helen received a broken wrist, the others receiving cuts and bruises, but at that, were extremely fortunate."
How much are we offered for this car?
4. MARY ETHEL, b. 10/9/1911, m. Howard Thebeau. 8/26/1941.
5. HELEN, b. 11/22/1913 m. Vigeant.
1. JUDITH ANN, b. 9/17/1939.
2. LINDA SUE, b. 9/17/1941.
1. KENNETH WM. MILNER, b. 9/21/1902, at Loveland, Colo.
d. 2/2/1904.
2. CAROL ALICE MILNER, b. 11/19/1904, m. 12/18/1935, Steam-
boat Springs, to Charles A. Stout. In San Diego, Calif., Lumber dealer.

1. Charlotte Alice Stout\textsuperscript{8}, b. 6/12/1941 at Rifle, Colo.

2. Vinton Wesley Milner\textsuperscript{7}, b. 4/20/1906, Loveland, Colo. Farmer and foreman at cattle ranch. m. 11/17/1930 to Virginia at Hot Sulphur Springs.

1. Wm. Lewis Milner\textsuperscript{8}, b. 12/23/1932, Parshall, Colo.
2. Jo Ann Milner\textsuperscript{8}, b. 7/4/1934.
3. Roger Joe Milner\textsuperscript{8}, b. 2/20/1938.


1. Oliver Albert Milner\textsuperscript{8}, b. 9/12/1936, at Yampa.
2. Geraldine Fay\textsuperscript{8}, b. 9/6/1937, Phippsburg, Colo.
3. Eddie Alan Milner\textsuperscript{8}, b. 2/1/1940, Parshall.
5. Elinor Kay\textsuperscript{8}, b. 9/26/1945, Palisades.

5. Gladys Dana Milner\textsuperscript{7}, b. 4/21/1908, m. Clarence Eads Smith 5/4/1930 at Troublesome, Colo. In 1947, on their own ranch at Kremding, Colo.

1. Ethel Elizabeth Smith\textsuperscript{8}, b. 8/8/1931, Troublesome, Colo.
2. Cecil Frances\textsuperscript{8}, b. 3/14/1934 at Kremding.
3. Carol Joyce\textsuperscript{8}, b. 8/28/1937.
4. Lynn Ernest\textsuperscript{8}, b. 1/26/1938.

6. Dean Franklin\textsuperscript{7}, b. 9/22/1911, Mead, Colo. d. 1/16/1927, at Parshall.


Thomas Edmund Maddy\textsuperscript{5}, b. 8/9/1847, about 11 miles S. E. of Shelbyville, Ind. m. 2/7/1871 to Margaret, dau. of John Campbell and Nancy (Burgess) Rankin, near Attica, Ia. by the Rev. B. F. Shane. d. 9/11/1888, at the home six miles east of Knoxville, Iowa, on what was known as the "Jule Henry Place", which he had lately purchased.
Buried in Zion Churchyard by the side of his parents. All had been members of Zion Church in years gone by. Margaret was born 4/22/1853, on the old John Rankin farm, two miles north of Attica. Joined Zion Church in 1864 and continued a Methodist for life. d. 4/27/1927 in Oskaloosa, Ia., which had been her home for many years. She had been married again to John Lewis Roberts who preceded her in death. One daughter was born to them, Dena, Mrs. Howard Roberts of Monroe, Ia.

1. OLIVE MADDY6, b. 1/2/1872, near Attica, Ia. Was graduated from Knoxville High School in 1889. Taught school for some years holding State Certificate but in the “nineties” began office work. Homesteaded in New Mexico, from 1909 to 1911, spending some time in the office of the J. Calisher Dry Goods Co., of El Paso. In Book and Kodak business for about fifteen years, then back in office work. Retired in 1945. From 1933, when time and strength permitted, has worked on a history of the Maddy family. Made two trips to Washington, D. C. and the Virginias in that interest, with short terms in other Genealogical fields. Made contacts with Maddys all over the United States, and since 1937, has been in correspondence with Maddys in England. Added to that, a few years later, due to a broadcast by Dr. Joe Maddy, which had been overheard by one of the English Maddys living in Vancouver. Up to that time Norman Childe Maddy had supposed himself to be the lone bearer of the Maddy name in North America.

As this is being written, it is hoped that “US MADDYS” will soon be published and distributed among “The Faithful.” Methodist since 1881. Member of D. A. R. No. 364933. Charter Member W.S.C.S.

2. CLINTON C. MADDY6, 3/13/1877, six miles S. E. of Knoxville, Iowa, on the original farm owned by his Greatgrandfather Thomas Maddy3, later by his Grandfather George W.4, and still later by his father, Thomas Edmund Maddy5. Clint6 was only a few months old, when the old log house burned (on butchering day) but was parked safely in a distant fence corner while his mother called for help and worked to save as much of the household furnishings as possible. Within a few weeks, the kitchen wing of the new house, was ready for emergency occupancy, and there, the family of four lived during the remainder of the winter, with the east end, which was to be joined to the main building, boarded up and warmly draped with three of the rag carpets, to be used on the new house floors, and kept the room very comfortable with the help of a “Cannon” coal stove. The first visit of Grandmother Rankin, who had feared that the family would be cold, happened to be on a very cold day, and Father, who was a good fireman, soon had Grandma asking to have the fire toned down, and the door opened.

Clint6 was in Cuba a part of 1896 and 1897, going there on the “Three Friends” from Florida. Back to Knoxville to go
to the Philippines with Co. D of the 51st Iowa. An accident in the Presidio sent Maurice Curtis and Clint5 back to the W.C.A. Hospital at Council Bluffs, now the "Jennie Edmundson," for emergency operations. By the time they were sufficiently recovered, their company had been shipped, and as the war seemed to be nearing a settlement, no more troops were being sent over and the two were discharged. In later life, he was a salesman in several lines, but especially enjoyed road and bridge machinery. Died in Conway, Arkansas, Oct. 4, 1921. Buried in Forest Cemetery, at Oskaloosa, Ia. Was married to Fannie Parks, daughter of Albert and Maria Hugens Parks, in Oskaloosa, 9/30/1900. She had been a kindergarten teacher in the Oskaloosa Public Schools for seven years. She had homesteaded with her husband in Oklahoma for some years following 1901, and there four of their children were born. After her husband's death, she made her home in Oskaloosa, Ia., where for seventeen years, she was the High School Librarian, making twenty-four years, altogether, of service in the Oskaloosa schools. Both members Christian Church.

On August 25, 1948, she died, in her home, here, leaving six children, all in their own homes, and all, good citizens. Thelma Draper (Mrs. George) of the Tribune Press, had the following in her column.

"I can't remember the first time I ever met Fannie Maddy, but she was just as much a part of our growing up as a mother of six can be. And although she was frail of stature—she was a tower of strength to her beloved children . . . then after her own brood had grown and started their own lives, she spent many years influencing the lives of the high-schoolers when she served as librarian at O.H.S."

   1. BRUCE HOWARD MADDY8, b. 8/10/1939 in Chicago, Ill. First school in Portage.
   2. RUTH ELLEN MADDY5, b. 10/23/1942, 2 A.M. at St. Saviour's Hospital, Portage, Wis. Protestant Episcopal Church.

2. LOIS OLIVE MADDY7, b. 3/31/1904, near Walters, Okla. O.H.S. 1922. A few years in "Auntie's" Shop, then thirteen years in the Oskaloosa Public Library. m. Ben F. Lewis, farmer and a veteran of the first World War, 1/20/1938 at Kirksville, by the Rev. E. L. Knight. Ben b. 9/12/1894. Address, Bussey, Iowa, R.F.D. Methodist Church and O.E.S. When Lois7 left the Library to go to her farm home the Tribune Press said, "There will be many Library users, who will miss Lois Maddy Lewis7, methinks. Thirteen years of serving an exacting public, deserves commendation. So,
just remember, Lois, there are those who wish you joy, and will miss you.” O.H.S. Annual, note in 1922—“All the girls envy Polly her natural curls.”

1. MARY MARGARET LEWIS®, b. 12/31/1939 at Mahaska Hospital, Oskaloosa, Iowa. (Peggy).

2. FRANCES GWENDOLYN LEWIS®, b. 9/18/1943, at Mahaska Hospital, Oskaloosa, Ia. (Gwen).


5. MICHAEL PETER MADDY®, b. 5/8/1944, San Jose, Calif. Seems much interested in athletics, now, but later ??

6. TIMOTHY PATRICK MADDY®, b. 7/5/1947, 3.15 P.M., Phoenix, Arizona. We certainly love you, Tim, but you are still a question, too.

sailed from Hawaii to Japan, he went as Lieut. Commander.
1. ANN MADDY COLLINS⁸, b. 4/21/1941, 7 P.M., Geneva, Ill. Christened there. First school in Corpus Christi.
2. JANE ABIGAIL COLLINS⁸, b. 1/3/1943, 2 P.M. at Spohn Hospital, Corpus Christi.
3. MARGARET ROBIN COLLINS⁸, b. 10/16/1944 at Mahaska Hospital, Oskaloosa, Ia. Christened with Janie at St. James Episcopal Church, 4/29/1945. As one of the family most interested, “Auntie” might add that both were decidedly displeased with the ceremony and expressed their dislike in no uncertain terms.
1. WANETA GRACE⁸, b. 9/1/1935. (Neta).
2. WINIFRED⁸, b. 8/22/1939.
1. CONSTANCE LESLIE CUMPTON⁸, b. 8/2/1944 at Mahaska Hospital, Oskaloosa, Ia. First school in Chicago, Sept. 1949.
2. JONATHAN DEAN CUMPTON⁸, b. 7/29/1948, at Augustana Hospital, Chicago. Wt. 9 lbs.

6. LEWIS ALDERMAN⁵, b. 2/16/1850, d. 8/31/1850 in Shelby Co., Ind.
7. MARINDA MADDY⁵, b. 3/22/1851, d. 7/2/1851.
8. MELINDA⁵, twin, b. 3/22/1851 m.1. Alva McConley who died 12/3/1912.
1. SYLVESTER ALVA McCONLEY⁶, b. 10/3/1881, d. 12/18/1890.
2. MARY JANE⁶, b. 4/8/1885.
3. THOMAS ARThUR⁶, b. 5/17/1891.
   MELINDA McCONLEY⁶, m. 2. P. A. Linderback 6/6/1915.
   Melinda died in Delta, Colo, 9/11/1915.
10. SYLVESTER HARVEY MADDY⁵, b. 10/25/1852, in Indiana. Homesteaded in Nebraska. For some time, in his early manhood, studied medicine and hoped to become a physician. Later, a druggist in Newaha, Neb.
Lived for some years in Wichita, where he did much painting and decorating. A pioneer farmer in Grant Co., Okla. from 1908, with the exception of a year spent near Raymondsville, Texas, to date of his death, 6/19/1933. Was buried in the German Church Cemetery, near Jefferson, Okla. Began a history of the Maddy family, spending much time and effort, contacting others of the name, and at his death, his letters and papers were given to his niece, the writer, who plans to fulfill his hopes for as complete history as is possible.

Sylvester H. Maddy, was married 4/29/1893, to Miss Belle Westfall of Kansas City. She died in an Enid, Okla. hospital on Dec. 10, 1945. Was buried by the side of her husband, near Jefferson.

1. Izah Lottie Maddy, b. 2/17/1894, m. 7/16/1912 to Henry Schmitz, b. 6/17/1886. Farmer near Medford, but retired and living in Medford. Izah was graduated from a Kansas City, High School. Visited Iowa in 1902, then again in 1948. Again to attend the Maddy Reunion in July, 1949. Later, very ill and in a hospital in Enid, for weeks.

1. Ivan Lee Schmitz, b. 7/2/1918, near Medford. m. Opal Waymire, 12/10/1939. Opal b. 4/6/1918.
2. Corporal James Robert Schmitz, b. 7/2/1918, m. 11/27/1941 to Lora Downing. Both Ivan Lee and James Robert are farmers, but Robert was sometime in service in W.W.2.
3. Linda Rae Schmitz, b. 10/22/1942 at Brownsville Hospital.
4. Gary Robert Schmitz, b. 10/22/1942, the "Schmitz Twins."

2. Lloyd Maddy, b. 8/31/1895, d. 5/16/1897 at Denver, Colo., of rheumatic fever.
3. Loreta Maddy, b. 8/15/1897, in Denver, Colorado, m. 7/16/1914 to Roger Stiles, son of a State Horticulturist of Texas, but a horse and cattle buyer himself. Loreta d. 4/2/1926, at Brownsville, Texas Hospital.
4. Dorothy Mae Stiles, b. 10/14/1916, m. 2/24/1939 to William Goldman, who was born 8/12/1910, d. Jan. 1949, of acute indigestion. Dorothy now building a new home in Poteet, Texas.
5. Loreta May Goldman, b. 4/1/1940.
7. Wesley Roger, b. 11/17/1944.
1. MARY LINDA 8, b. 12/15/1942.
2. JOSEPH LEONARD, JR. 8, b. 11/27/1946, 6:55 P.M.
3 & 4, Twins, DAVID ANTHONY 8, and ELIZABETH CAROLYN 8, b. 8/13/1949.
1. ROGER DAVID STILES 3, b. 9/1/1943.
4. ELIZABETH BELLE STILES 7, b. 10/19/1923, m. 11/21/1945, to Sgt. Curtis F. Potter, discharged and at Norman, Okla. at the University, a pharmacy student. Now, 530 Blythe, Gadsden, Ala.
1 & 2 Twins, HELEN ELIZABETH POTTER 8, b. 8/22/1946.
CURTIS FRANKLIN POTTER 8 JR.
3. WM. McGINNIS POTTER 8, "Billy Mac."
1. DONALD STILES 3, b. 1946.
2. CLINTON STILES 3, b. 1948.
4. NINA LEOTA MADDY 6, b. 11/12/1899. At home at Renfrow, Okla. as long as her parents were living. Has been in poor health since, and has spent many months in the hospital at Enid, d. 11/17/1947, there, of cancer of the stomach.
5. RUSSELL THOMAS MADDY 6, b. 11/13/1901, m. Anna Belzer in 1922. She was born 8/22/1905. Russell, a contractor for plastering and kindred processes, is interested in horses and has a stable of three of his own. As he says, "Racing is just a hobby with me and if I felt I had to make money on the horses, I'd get out. All I'm interested in is the enjoyment Mrs. Maddy and I have, following the sport and bringing home an occasional winner." What of Maddy's future racing plans? Nothing elaborate. He just hopes they'll somehow manage to gallop home in front once in a while so he can pay the food bills—And so he can make that wonderful trip down to the winner's circle. That's the thrill that makes it all worth while."
The above quoted from the California Plasterer. Res. 8700 Eleventh Ave., Inglewood, Calif.
1. LON STEVEN MADDY 8, b. 11/26/1949.
2. KENNETH LEON MADDY 7, b. 9/21/1934.
3. MARYLIN MARIE MADDY 7, b. 3/19/1939.
1. CORWIN D. MADDY 7, b. 5/23/1935, Raymondsville, Texas.
2. RAY DILLON MADDY 7, b. 5/4/1938.
7. EDMUND WESTFALL MADDY 6, b. 10/19/1906, m. to Hazel Hunter, who was born in 1915. d. 4/22/1935, ill health after the birth of Juanita Pearl. Edmund a farmer near Renfrow, Okla.

7. BETTY JEAN7, b. 5/29/1931.

2. JUANITA PEARL7, b. 2/3/1935.

Betty Jean m. Raymond Schofield, a coach at a near by High School. A Church wedding with the members of her class in Sunday School serving the wedding dinner, and the bride given away by a very proud Edmund.


11. ARMANDA ALICE MADDY5, b. Indiana, 7/8/1854, d. 7/29/1854.

12. ARMINTA JANE5, b. 9/30/1855 near Shelbyville, Indiana, m. Willis Moore, 9/23/1876. His birth in Iroquois Co., Ill., on 9/9/1854. Rev. Geo. Nulton performed the ceremony, at home, near Zion Church. The first wedding ever attended by the writer, who understood very little of it except thinking that Aunt Minta had never looked so pretty. Both died in Hutchinson, Kansas.

1. DENNIS MOORE6, b. 7/25/1879, Durham, Iowa, where “The Moore Brothers” had a general store. Dennis is retired after 43½ years with the Bell Telephone Co., on 8/1/1944. m. to Olive Morrison, 3/6/1904, at Sterling, Kansas, Res. 915 East Fourth, Pueblo, Colo.

1. WARREN W. MOORE7, b. 5/18/1905 at Hutchinson, Kansas. Four years in U. S. Marine Band, San Diego, 1925 to 1929. Now a minister in the Open Bible Church, and both he and his wife are preparing for foreign mission work. His wife, May Jean. No children. Res. 1947, 751 Polk St., Eugene, Ore. m. 5/18/1926.


1. BEVERLY MOORE8, b. 9/4/1934.

8. GORDON D. MOORE8, b. 2/4/1936.


2. LOIS MOORE6, b. 7/16/1882, m. 5/12/1915 to Fredk Hansen, accountant with Kansas Flour Mills Co., who was a victim of a strange accident.

Extracts from the Kansas City Star, July 1942.

Extracts from the Kansas City Star, July 1942

“Three boys in a stolen motor car began a career of crime, that ended 25 minutes later with one of the boys and a bystander wounded
with police bullets. Fred K. Hansen of 3344 Chestnut street on the sidewalk in front of his home, when the stray bullet hit him and he went down. At Research Hospital, they found his right leg had been broken by the bullet. From July until Sept. in the hospital, when Hansen went home for convalescence. When the cast was removed, it was found that the bone had not properly healed. On return to the hospital, it was found that a difficult operation must be performed. Bone from the left shin was grafted into the hip and six silver screws implanted. Then back in the cast for a fifteen weeks session. Hansen had again read of the tribulations of Job, but with a better understanding. He returned to his work with the Milling Co., on a day when the flow of wheat was at its peak. After a brave trial to do his work at the office, it had to be given up, and July 12, 1945, he passed on.

The expense had been heavy. Two of the officers of the city had called on Hansen, the day after the shootings—H. O. Mittong and R. J. Fristoe. Friends visited the City Manager, H. F. McElroy, and received his promise that the city would take care of Hansen’s situation. No representative of the city, however visited Hansen at the hospital. During the months of recuperation at home, Hansen himself, visited the City Hall, finding Eugene Zachman in the city managership. “We’ll look into the matter”, Zachman promised. Hansen figured up his doctor’s bills and hospital care to the tune of around $3000.00, and hopeful that his financial injuries, caused by the wild bullets from the police, might be recompensed, without question, he never filed suit against the city. Late in 1949, and his family have heard nothing more from the city, regarding any recompense.


2. Fredk. Willis Hansen7, b. 10/31/1919, Kansas City, Mo. Enlisted Nov. 1941, selected to attend officer’s school, at Fort Still, graduating as Second Lieutenant. Stationed successively at Alexandria, La., in Mississippi, then S. Carolina, then overseas, Dec. 1944, then Southern Italy, then to the Po sector, where they were part of the big push, sometimes 36 hours without sleep, K. rations on the move or at 5 minute rest periods. At times, too far in advance of supply lines, so no food at all. The Germans were in full retreat, so hungry or no, the men were happy. The rest periods were established in cities of special interest; among them, Rome, Venice, Trieste, Naples and the Islands of Lido. Returned to Camp Rucker, Alabama, for discharge. During training period, had married Maxine Fretz, of Kansas City, 1/30/1943. Their home is at 9807,
East 39th St., Kansas City 1950—to Oklahoma City, Okla.
1. Fred Ellsworth Hansen, b. 5/19/1944 at Alexandria, La., where his father was in a nearby camp. He answers to the name of "Rickey".


3. George W. Moore, b. 4/30/1888 in Greeley, Colorado. Res. 5715, Kenwood, Kansas City, Mo. m. 4/25/1920 to Ivy Marie Dorman, who was born in Kansas City, 7/25/1903. George d. March 24, 1950.


13. George Washington Maddy, Jr. b. 1/14/1857 in Marion Co., Iowa. m. in Oskaloosa, Iowa, 3/6/1884 to Adda Dunlap. Adda was born in Xenia, Ohio. Both died in Philadelphia, their home for a great many years. George in April 1927 and Adda in Jan. 1931, and buried there.

1. Dena Margaret Maddy, b. 3/30/1885, d. 7/19/1885. Buried in family plot in Zion Cemetery.

2. Clarence Dunlap Maddy, b. Knoxville, Iowa, 10/13/1886, 10:20 P.M. Was in World War 1, Recruit Casual Co., Camp Upton in 1917; Co. 6 152nd Depot Brigade; Co. K. First N. H. Infantry organized for police duty, when they landed in France; a French speaking regiment; Co. K. First Army Hdqtrs., R.N.C. and France; Co. 8, Second Pioneer Inf., France and Germany; Brest Casual Co., at sea; Dep. Casual Co., Fort Dix, N. J. In service from 1917 to 1919. Domestic service 121 days, foreign service, 562 days; Total, 683 days. A writer of books, magazine articles, Adv. in New York City. Rentals and management of office building at 505 Fifth Ave., N. Y.

From a letter from C. D. Maddy in July, 1937.
"I am no better behaved now than I was when it took your mother, Aunt Rose, the town sheriff and the state police to keep me in line."

"Now let me add a Quiz to the Maddy Historians.
"There was called to my attention a certain Maddy, who conducted a millinery establishment in Bangkok, in Siam. I, fresh like, wrote a letter to the milliner, asking how she ever reached so remote a place. The letter was returned, marked "Left no address." I then wrote to the owner of the building. Reply,
"We regret to inform you that Madam Maddy left for Hong Kong but we are able to assure you that this charming person was purely French, and in fact, found some difficulty in conversing in English. We definitely know that she was born, Convent educated, and lived in France, up to seventeen years
of age.” This in 1932.

Some extracts from “SEZ ME”, written by C.D.M. in 1941
Trivial to you, Eventful to me.
“My journey by prairie schooner (covered wagon) from Dallas to Palestine, Ill.”
“Writing the first successful sales manual for boys, ever issued by a magazine publisher. 60,000 copies were distributed the first year.”
“Remarks exchanged with Gen. Lew Wallace, author of Ben Hur.”
“Refused opportunity to qualify for a commission in U. S. Marines.”
“Holding a stop watch to record the lapse of time between the release of the ‘drop’ and the doctor’s pronouncement of death at two hangings.”
“A letter, circular and reply card which sold 6000 law books at ten dollars each before the book was printed.”
“A pleasant morning with Queen Marie of Rumania and her attractive daughter.”
“The special requests sent me by Marshal Petain.”
“My selection and training of women demonstrators, and how the results proved that the better looking the woman, the lower would be the volume of business.”
Editorial praise for my booklet, “Where and how to find employment” and the application of the book with 50% getting jobs.”
“The divided opinions of newspaper columnists on my gag booklet ‘Hitler’s Good Deeds’.”
A saying of his that struck me particularly, “Gee, isn’t it too bad we have so many politicians and so few men.”

CLARENCE MADDY m.1, Ida Medrow of Rochester, N. Y., in 1924. She died on Mother’s Day, 1931.
m.2, Helen Hennessey Reilly, b. 1/10/1909. m. 6/19/1944 in New York City. Helen has a daughter, Peggy Reilly, b. 12/9/1928.
3. WILLIAM WILSON MADDY6, b. 7/27/1895. Engineer with Corps of Engineers Dept. of the Army. Took legal training in Nashville, Tenn., not especially to become active as a barrister, but to get the needed knowledge of commercial law, this to be better able to handle executive jobs when engineering contracts are made. Stationed here and there, as his line of work demanded, among others, Norfolk, Nashville, Dallas and now in Washington, D. C. since 1946. Office at Gravelly Point. Res. 3409, Valley Drive, Alexandria, Virginia.
m. 2/27/1918 to Elma Elaine Patton, daughter of Robert W. and Martha Elizabeth (Mintier) Patton, at Concord, Ohio. Both W. W. and Elma attended Muskingum College. Believe you me, Elma’s a splendid choice for wife and homemaker, and I should add, such a grand hostess.
1. JOAN LEIGH MADDY, b. 9/14/1919, at Hanover, Penna. m. Dallas, Texas, 2/21/1944, Bruce A. Harris, M. D. In service in W.W.2. Capt. M. C. Aus. Joan, a graduate of Vanderbilt University, in 1941. Some personnel work, among others, for Hood Rubber Co., in 1942. See her picture in Hood’s advertisement in Mademoiselle Magazine in that year. Present address, 1902 McElroy St., Baltimore, Md., where Dr. Harris is studying in “John Hopkins”, Harvard Medical—1943.

1. WILLIAM BRUCE HARRIS, b. 10/12/1946, in Nashville, Tenn.

2. GLENN FERGUSON HARRIS, b. 5/24/1949, at Baltimore, Md.


1. JAMES HERNDON BARR, b. 7/9/1947 in Nashville.

2. VIRGINIA HAMPTON BARR, b. 8/27/1948.


Married Shirley Anne Clothier, at Silver Creek, New York, on Nov. 25, 1949. Shirley, b. 4/18/1925 at Dunkirk, N. Y., daughter of Beverly Mead Clothier. Graduate Allegheny College, Meadville, Penna., and Boston School of Occupational Therapy. “Bill’s” business address, Frick Co., Waynesboro, Pa. Estimator of Refrigeration and Air Conditioning. Res. 16 W. Main St., Waynesboro.

2. JOHN MADDY, b. 8/18/1819, in Franklin Co., Indiana. m. 8/6/1840 to Delilah Limpus, in Shelby Co., Indiana. Delilah b. 5/9/1821 and d. 12/8/1889. Settled in Monroe Co., Iowa not many miles from his father’s Long Lane home, in Marion Co. d. 2/18/1890.


1. ELIZABETH, b. 1/20/1865, m. 12/13/1904 to G. L. Parker, whose first wife had been her sister, Mary Oliva Maddy. The sister had died 4/12/1892. Elizabeth d. 7/11/1918.

1. ANCIL L. PARKER, b. 10/4/1905, m. 8/21/1939, Nellie Roberts, b. 5/2/1912.

1. MIRIAM L. PARKER, b. 3/1/1931.

2. DOLORES E. PARKER, b. 8/28/1934.

8/10/1941.
1. HAZEL 9 b. 9/18/1889, m. Fauble.
2. Eva W. 7, b. 11/20/1890, d. 10/18/1918, m. Dolan 1 dau.
3. EDITH 7 WHITMER, b. 12/15/1893, m. Fauble.
4. MARIE 7, b. 7/29/1896, m. Fauble. These last two Faubles are brothers, and cousins to Hazel's husband.
3. JOHN A. 6, b. 8/20/1869, d. 8/21/1869.
1. ARTHUR LEE MADDY 7, b. 8/23/1894, m. 6/22/1923 to Sarah Comstock, b. 9/28/1894. Res. in Lovilia, Ia.
1. BETTY JANE 8, b. 7/2/1925.
2. CHARLES THOMAS MADDY 8, b. 1/21/1927, m. Ellen, dau. of the G. E. Gilchrists, of Rose Hill, Ia. at Armstrong, Ia., 9/6/1949. Ellen was graduated from Rose Hill High School, 1945, and has completed her training in the Iowa Methodist Hospital, at Des Moines, Iowa. Charles was also graduated from the Lovilia High School, 1945.
3. JAMES EDWARD MADDY 8, b. 1/28/1929. Lieutenant with the American Air Force, stationed near Tacoma, Washington. Visited his parents over night, just lately, having been on a transport plane flight, over the eastern coast, and his crew spent the night in Des Moines. Wonder how much time they spent in sleep. Maddy talk, you know.
2. RALPH MILLER MADDY 7, b. 5/24/1897, m. Edna Hoagland, 12/6/1917. Edna b. 3/27/1899.
1. Infant, b. and d. 5/27/1919.
2. VIOLA RUTH 8, b. 10/16/1920, m. M. Kline in 1940 who was born, 5/26/1919.
1. VICKI LA VONNE KLINE 9, b. 11/20/1941.
2. TERRY MELVIN 9, b. 2/29/1944.
3. DONALD RALPH MADDY 8, b. 10/26/1921, d. 5/21/1922.
4. THELMA DARLENE 8, b. 11/17/1923, d. 11/22/1923.
5. DALE LEE 8, b. 8/24/1926, d. 9/19/1927.
6. STANLEY 8, b. 3/1/1925.
7. MILDRED LOUISE 8, b. 11/19/1927.
3. Verna MADDY 7, b. 8/28/1900, m. 6/8/1922, to Tobias Van Hart, Atty. at Law, b. 5/24/1879, at Knoxville, Ia. Res. at Des Moines, 3323 Ingersoll Ave.
4. ROSCOE THOMAS MADDY 7, b. 1961, m. 9/7/1919 to Blanche Crandall.
1. HOWARD THOMAS MADDY 8, b. 9/25/1922, m. 2/26/1942, Betty Howsey.
1. TOMMY MADDY 9, b. 12/24/1943.
2. TEDDY MADDY 8, b. 10/26/1944.
3. RICHARD MADDY, b. 11/24/1925, m. Pearl Clink, 8/11/1945.
   1. Lee Edward MADDY, b. 8/18/1946.
4. Marjorie MADDY, b. 4/2/1927, m. Donald White, 12/1/1946.
5. Margaret MADDY, b. 11/19/1929.
6. Jimmie MADDY, b. 10/7/1933.
7. Anna MADDY, b. 11/11/1934.
   1. Vivian ClINGENSIMITH, b. 4/22/1922, m. C. A. Ragen of Fort Dodge, Ia., 8/16/1939.
      1. Barbara Ragen, b. 6/27/1940.
      2. Donald, b. 2/6/1942.
   2. Violet, b. 9/3/1923, m. 3/15/1945, C. A. Betts.
   3. Pamela, 1/21/1926.
6. Mabel MADDY, b. 9/18/1905, m. 8/23/1925, to Chas. G. Dack, b. 1/16/1905.
   1. Doris Alberta DACK, b. 7/1/1926, m. 9/9/1944, John I. Dayton, b. 2/26/1923.
1. Frances Beverly MADDY, b. 2/6/1932, was graduated from Newton, Ia. High School, in 1947. Interested in Genealogy, and her own ancestors, par-
8. Howard Maddy7, b. 8/28/1910, m. 7/17/1933, to Elsie Barker.

   1. Martha Lee Maddy8, b. 3/6/1936.

5. Phoebe Armanda Maddy6, b. 8/26/1875, (Minnie). m. Al Johnson, Malvern, Iowa.
   1. Laban Lee Johnson7, b. 2/27/1900.
   2. Albert Edgar7, b. 2/26/1902.

6. Archie Miller Maddy6, b. 4/18/1877, m. Nellie
   1. Earl Maddy7, b. 7/27/1922.

7. Laura Oliva Maddy6, b. 5/28/1878, m. 12/22/1897, to G. L. Parker, b. 7/26/1874. Laura Oliva d. 4/12/1902, in childbirth.
   1. George Cleo Parker7, b. 10/14/1898, at Bussey, Iowa, m. Mary Nutshall.
      1. Bonnie Jean Parker8, b. 
   2. Raymond Edward Parker7, b. 4/12/1902, d. 4/15/1902.
   3. Frederic7, b. 4/15/1902, twin of Raymond. m. Margaret Breuklander of Pella, Ia., in Sioux Falls, S. D.

8. George E. Maddy6, b. 5/28/1878, twin of Laura Oliva Maddy Parker, d. 1/10/1884.


10. Lewis Young Maddy6, b. 9/18/1889, d.

      1. Virginia Vinson8, b. 12/10/1933.
      2. Gladys7, b. 3/31/1918, d. 2/10/1920.
   3. Irma May7, 7/17/1923, m. 12/15/1940, to Russell Hart, b. 7/13/1923.

2. Martha Maddy5, b. 5/4/1843.


4. Joseph Maddy5, b. 5/20/1848, m. Rhoda Simmons, dau. of Leonard and Anna Simmons, his first cousin, 11/18/1875. Joseph d. 1/2/1917, and Rhoda, d. in early 1920's.
   1. William Thomas Maddy6, b. 8/23/1876, d. 12/19/1932, m. 10/20/1901 to Lottie Duckworth.
   3. Esther Maddy7, b. March, 1909, m. 8/25/1933, to Theodore Shimp, her cousin, who was b. 9/12/1908.
      1. Patricia Shimp8, b. 10/13/1935.
2. Henrietta Jane Maddy\textsuperscript{6}, b. 4/17/1879, m. 10/4/1903 to Frederic Shimp. Henrietta d. 5/19/1947. Was a member of the Methodist Church in Chariton, where they had moved from their farm in Dec. 1944. Buried in Zion Cem. near Williamson, Iowa.

1. Theo Marie\textsuperscript{7}, b. 8/17/1906, m. 6/4/1932 to M. Seward in 1947, in Davenport, Iowa.
   1. Lola Jane Seward\textsuperscript{8}, b. 5/6/1934,
   2. Carol May\textsuperscript{8}, b. 1936.

2. Infant\textsuperscript{7}, b. & d. 11/1/1904.

3. Theodore Shimp\textsuperscript{7}, b. 9/12/1908, m. Esther Maddy his cousin.
   1. Patricia Shimp\textsuperscript{8}, b. 10/13/1935. Des Moines, Ia.

4. Merna Shimp\textsuperscript{7}, b. 4/13/1911, m. Rodney Johnson, Knoxville.
   1. Rodney, Jr.\textsuperscript{8}, b. 10/15/1935.
   5. Infant\textsuperscript{7}, b. 2/2/1913, d. 1913.


7. Leona Shimp\textsuperscript{7}, b. 10/22/1916, m. M. Simmerman.

8. Lola Cleo Shimp\textsuperscript{7}, b. 7/2/1922, m. Melvin Oswalt, Res. 1528 W. Kennedy, Chicago, Ill.
   1. Dixie Lee Oswalt\textsuperscript{8}, b. 1938.
   2. Carol Fay\textsuperscript{8}, b. 1939.

3. Mary Maddy\textsuperscript{6}, b. 12/11/1881, m. 11/11/1901 to Emery Duckworth, who d. 11/11/1906. m.2. Thos. McDonald.
   1. Hazel Duckworth\textsuperscript{7}, b. 9/27/1904.
   2. Clell McDonald\textsuperscript{7}, b. 6/15/1922.
   3. Anna Jean\textsuperscript{7}, b. 10/21/1927.
   4. Franklin Emery\textsuperscript{7}, b. 5/25/1929.
   5. Donna Lee\textsuperscript{7}, b. 8/2/1934.
   6. Thomas\textsuperscript{7}, b. 4/1937.

4. Infant\textsuperscript{6}, b. 1/18/1886, d. 4/19/1886.

   1. Edith Maddy\textsuperscript{7}, b. 2/10/1910, m. Frank Roebuck, Knoxville, Ia., m. 7/3/1930. With Firestone Co., in California, then to Des Moines, Ia. Res. 3010 Kinsey, Des Moines, Ia.
   1. Madeline Joan Roebuck\textsuperscript{8}, b. 3/11/1937. 6th Grade, 1949.

2. Elsie Maddy\textsuperscript{7}, b. 7/12/1912. m. Clyde Durham.
   1. Floyd Richard Durham\textsuperscript{8}, 6/20/1934.

3. Leila Maddy\textsuperscript{7}, b. 12/26/1916. m. 6/18/1935, Floyd Clark.
   1. Howard Clark\textsuperscript{8}, b. 1939, Res. Pleasantville, Ia.

4. Frank Maddy\textsuperscript{7}, b. 4/9/1919, m. and one child, at Yakima, Washington.
   1. Mary E. Maddy7, b. 4/20/1920, m. A. Carlson, in 1937.
   2. Dwight Raymond Carlson8, b. 3/1/1939.
   2. James Maddy7, b. 3/25/1922.
   3. Frank C. Maddy7, b. 11/4/1924.
5. Mary Maddy5, b. 7/9/1854, m. Frank Peters, 10/14/1875, d. 1914. b. 1851.
   1. Estella L. Peters6, b. 12/14/1876, d. 7/13/1883.
   2. Mary D.6, b. 2/9/1884, d.
3. William A. Peters6, b. 2/9/1894, m. in 1923 to Elizabeth Stevens, b. 1/16/1900. Lovilia, then to Columbia, Ia. in 1949.
   2. Alberta Peters7, b. 5/1/1923, m. Paul Kridelbaugh.
   2. Walter Richey6, b. 4/22/1886, at home with his mother. Farmer.
      1. Guyletta Raffety8, b. 12/22/1931, m. 6/16/1949, to Caryl Storm, son of the John Storms of Chariton. Caryl is with the Hook Cons. Co., in Nebraska.
4. James Maddy4, b. 10/5/1824, Rush Co., Ind. m. Margaret McIlrath, 1/29/1846. James was said to be the dressy one of the family, and the only one not suffering with asthma in later life.
   1. John Thomas Maddy5, b. 10/25/1846, in Indiana, m. Sarah Kennedy, 2/7/1871. Survived his wife by many years.
   1. Leota Estella Maddy6, b. 8/16/1877, m. Charles Fletcher, who had a stroke in 1946. Continued poor health of both.
      1. Hallie Fletcher7, b. 2/2/1911, m. M. Woolsey, Children, Wilma8, b. 1931; Marvin8, b. 1933; Margaret8,
b. 1935; Mervin, b. 1936; Frank, b. 1937; Mildred, b. 1938; Lucille, b. 1939; Clara Ruth, b. 1940; Marilyn, b. 1943; Gordon, b. 1944; Warren, b. 1946; Catherine Linda, b. 1948.

2. Ethel Fletcher, b. m. Leland Roberts.
   1. Wayne Herbert Roberts, b. 2/7/1944.
   2. Delores, b. 9/16/1945.

2. Frank E. Maddy, b. 10/3/1881, m. Mary Kutz, 2/28/1907.
   Mary, b. 8/2/1885; Frank d. 6/16/1939, and Mary d. 8/16/1946. Both are buried at Olive Chapel where both had worshipped for many years.

   2. Don Garrett, b. 4/17/1943, adopted when ten days old.

7. John Kutz Maddy, b. 7/10/1916, m. Wilma Weston in Neb. Graduate of Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa, 1941. m. 1/3/1942, dau. of the A. U. Westons of Rippey, Iowa. In 1946, John was appointed to the Iowa State College Soil Staff, and located at Sioux City, IA. In 1949, Res. at LeMars, Iowa.
   1. Frank Edward Maddy, b. 11/1/1944, and named for his Grandfather.
   2. Roxane Sue, b. 7/15/1947.

2. Charles Wesley Maddy, b. 11/9/1848, d. 8/19/1937, at Knoxville, IA. m. 2/12/1877 to Matilda, dau. of Wm. and Melvina Morrow, by the Rev. Sherwood. Wife d. 12/2/1931 at Knoxville. Both buried at Olive Chapel.
   1. Neva May Maddy, b. 1/1/1879, and d. same day.
   2. Bernice, b. 2/27/1881, m. 3/14/1901 to Wilford Line, who d. 12/1/1943. Was son of Solomon and Catherine Line. Res. 803 Iowa St., Knoxville, IA.
      2. Leta Hazel Line, b. 1/16/1904, d. 1/31/1904.
      3. Clarice Ione, b. 12/4/1907, d. 6/5/1908.
      4. Pauline, b. 11/15/1910, m. 10/26/1941 to Thomas McNeish, son of Wm. and Susan McNeish, by the Rev. Caldwell at Unionville, Mo.
6. Frances Line, b. 8/13/1920, m. 7/23/1939 to Leland Moon at Kirksville, Mo.
1. Joyce Diane, b. 8/10/1943.
2. Alison Kathleen, b. 12/6/1946.
1. Thelma Maddy, b. 7/7/1907, m. 2/15/1931, to Howard, son of John and Mary Reitveldt.
1. John Emerson Reitveldt, b. 10/13/1931.
2. Wilma Maddy, b. 1/18/1909, m. Clyde, son of Clarence and Gertrude Core, 3/15/1931.
1. Richard Core, b. 6/22/1934.
6. Lloyd Maddy, b. 7/16/1886, m.1. Nell Smith, 11/2/1912; d. 4/16/1914. m.2. Bonnie Garris.
3. Rhoda Ann Maddy, b. 5/30/1849, d. 7/31/1855.
4. Maria E., b. 4/24/1851, d. 4/17/1862.
5. Nancy Jane, b. 5/22/1853, m. Samuel Kennedy, 11/3/1872, who was b. 11/14/1849. Both died in Boise, Idaho, and buried at Meridian, Idaho.
1. Maggie Olivia, b. 8/17/1873, d. 8/19/1874. Bur. in Concord Cemetery, south of Knoxville, Ia.
2. Charles L. Roy Kennedy, b. 4/12/1880, in Knoxville, Ia., where for many years, his father was in the Shoe business. d. and buried at Meridian, Idaho. m.1. Leona Gillespie, of Pleasantville, Iowa. b. 5/10/1901 and d. 5/19/1912.
1. Louise Kennedy, b. 3/13/1902, d. 6/27/1916.
1. Nancy Rose Kennedy, b. 3/27/1935.
3. Robert Gillespie, b. 9/29/1910, m. 9/20/1934 to Joan Bell Bixler. Res. 1112 West Badger St., El Monte, Calif.

Phyllis, dau. of Joan by a former marriage, m. a Capt. George Berry.

Charles Kennedy m.2. 8/10/1914, Ella Rizor.

3. Blanche Kennedy, b. 11/30/1884, d. 2/24/1887 at Knoxville, Iowa, and buried at Graceland Cemetery, there.

4. Isabel Kennedy, b. 5/25/1889, m. Harry Knott, 12/25/1909. In World War 2, Harry, who is a splendid shoemaker, served in an Army Camp, in leather work, doing his share, although crippled, and slightly beyond the age to be called into service. Res. R. 3, Boise, Idaho.

5. Chester Kennedy, b. 4/9/1892 in Knoxville, Iowa. In Navy in World War 1, m. Elinor Carew, in Oregon, and their first year of marriage was spent in Ketchikan, Alaska, for the Northeastern Fish Co., Returned to Oregon, late in 1919, where they are now making their home near Gateway, Oregon, where they own the V. Z. Ranch of 14,000 acres, where are run hundreds of cattle, and the raising of livestock is the main industry. Chester flew back to Knoxville, for the 1948 Maddy Reunion. They have a family of four.

1. Sybil Kennedy, 5/28/1920, m. Lieut. John Mulder, who was reported missing in Germany, in Dec. 1944. One son, Mark Kennedy Mulder, was born in Portland, Ore. Nov. 9, 1944, just the month before the loss of his father.

Sybil was married 6/6/1947, to Lyle E. Specht. They reside at Tillamook, Oregon.


3. Norman Kennedy, b. 4/25/1927, m. 8/15/1948, to Louise Claudia, dau. of the Truman T. Smiths, of Portland, Ore. at St. Stephens Episcopal Cathedral. The two are at home in Corvallis, Oregon, where both are finishing their studies at the Oregon State College. Norman spent some months in 1945, in the Navy.

4. Norma Adele, b. 5/19/1929. Looks very much like her Grandmother Kennedy, they say. Norman and Norma owe their Christian names to the boyhood friendship of Chester and Norman Hays of Knoxville, Iowa. Elinor and Louise were quite badly hurt, in an auto wreck in June, 1949. Elinor suffered a broken leg and facial injury, and Louise had several facial cuts, while the other ladies were severely injured. One woman in the other car, was killed. Norma Adele, m. Feb. 19, 1950 to John William Richardson, at Trinity Episcopal Church, Bend, Oregon.

"Doc", James the Fourth, in direct line. No children.


8. **GOLDSBURY LEROY**, b. 2/5/1861, d. 4/13/1900. m. Fannie Whitlatch, 1/29/1882, b. 6/20/1865, d. 3/17/1891.

   1. **BURDETTE LEROY LINE**, b. 9/6/1902, m. Lucile Tyler, 4/10/1943.
   3. **LOWELL HAROLD LINE**, b. 2/19/1907, m. 2/25/1931 to Tille Diemel.
      2. **WM. WAYNE**, b. 4/16/1936.
      1. **GENEVA LOUISE SCOTT**, b. 1/12/1929, m. 10/3/1945 to Keith Bradford.
         1. **RICHARD KEITH BRADFORD**, b. 8/10/1946.
            m. 2. Ray Zook.
   5. **MABEL HELEN LINE**, b. 7/6/1911, m. 5/3/1931 to Kenneth Davy.
   6. **VERA OPAL LINE**, b. 2/24/1913, m. 9/25/1932 to Harold Carle.
   7. **ROBERT KENNETH LINE**, b. 9/17/1914, m. 2/9/1941 to Irene Fahey. In April 1942, was in Army, going to England in Sept. 1944.
         2. Infant, b. 11/9/1884, d. 2/10/1886.
      Res. 409 Lee St., Marshalltown, Ia.

**GOLDSBURY MADDY**, m. 2, Melissa Russell, b. 8/8/1861, m. 3/8/1893.

   1. **RUSSELL VANCE MORROW**, b. 11/8/1916, m. 6/6/1939 to Elaine Southwick.
      1. **JUDITH ANN MORROW**, b. 5/24/1940.
   3. **RAYMOND MORROW**, b. 11/8/1921, m. 2/13/1942 to Edith Long.
5. JOSEPH MADDY4, b. 6/21/1827, in Indiana, m. 1. Matilda Diebert, in Indiana, March 7, 1850, who died in Oct. 1870. Joseph came to Iowa in 1850. They had a fine farm in the Bethel neighborhood, Marion Co., which he left in 1876 on account of an asthmatic condition, settling in Wichita, Kansas, where he was a successful market gardener. Was finally forced to go farther west, and settled in Colorado Springs, where for some years he ran a hotel. Finally when advised to go farther west, for relief, refused, and died there Nov. 25, 1900.

1. CAROLINE MADDY5, b. 10/9/1851, in Marion Co., Iowa, m. 2/28/1868 to Henry Parker. Caroline died 5/19/1923, in Kansas.
   1. JOSEPH HENRY PARKER6, b. 2/2/1869, d. 2/14/1869.
   2. GEORGE H.6, b. 5/4/1870, d. 8/17/1871.
   3. IRA H.6, b. 12/24/1871.
   4. KITTIE MIRANDA 6, b. 12/18/1873, res. 315 S. Cherry St., Wellington, Kansas. m. —— Ogilvie.
   5. INA BELLE6, b. 9/17/1875.
   6. JAMES6, b. 4/3/1877.
   7. JOSEPH ERNEST6, b. 4/24/1879.
   8. OLIVE MYRTLE6, b. 3/13/1881.
   9. CHARLES BLAINE6, b. 1/19/1883.
   10. FRANK DIEBERT6, b. 2/4/1886.
   11. NELLIE PEARL6, b. 1/18/1888.
   12. MAUDE6, b. 3/2/1891, m. —— Coons.

2. WILLIAM MADDY5, b. 3/20/1854, in Marion Co., Iowa. Was a teacher, Co. Treas., banker, all in Wellington, Kan., where he came in 1876. m. 12/23/1886 to Mary Herrington Radcliff, who had two daughters by a former marriage. Her first husband, before his illness, had been Supt. of Schools. William d. 9/16/1918, and Mary d. 6/3/1939.

Mary was quite a musician, while William is said to have come to Wellington, carrying a shot gun and a fiddle. In such a home, it was only natural that it became the musical center of the little town. The family had early formed its own orchestra, and that in the first plastered home in Wellington.

1. RUBY MADDY6, b. 8/25/1888, d. 9/14/1889. Was drowned in a tub of water.
2. HERRINGTON DIEBERT MADDY6, (Harry) b. 2/28/1887 at Wellington. Played violin at the age of six. Was graduated from the Wichita School of Music. Joined the Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra, in
Oct. 1909. Has been first violinist for many years. During the summers of 1916, 1917, 1918, toured a Chautauqua Circuit, as Conductor of Motion Picture Theaters. Rejoined the Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra and still a member. Organized a Minneapolis Symphonic Band, in 1935. This Band was engaged for fourteen consecutive summers, by the Minneapolis Park Board, to play concerts in the Minneapolis Parks. Harry was married 9/24/1913, to Margaret, daughter of Dwight and Rose Lawther of Riverdale, Kansas.

1. WILLIAM LAWLER MADDY7, b. 6/3/1915. Was graduated from the Minneapolis Art School. During the World War 2, was an engineer on Saigon Island, Sgt. in U. S. Eng. Corps, for 2½ years. m. 4/14/1941 to Donna L. Seaerson.

1. MARYLIN MARGARET8, b. 11/8/1943.
2. GREGG M.8, b. 7/17/1949, d. 8/11/1949.

2. MARY BETTY7, b. 7/27/1918, m. John Angelucci, First Oboist in the Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra. Betty was a clerk in Public Schools of Minneapolis. Private Secretary to the Manager of A.A.A. in 1949.

1. EILEEN8, b. 8/2/1939.
2. MARY KATHLEEN8, b. 12/26/1947, d. 1/2/1948.

3. JOSEPH EDGAR MADDY6, b. 10/14/1891 in Wellington, Kansas. Began violin at five. Early training in Wichita School of Music and Art. Developed first High School Orchestra of the United States, in Richmond, Indiana. Was in the Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra from 1909 to 1914, along with his brother Harry, but always having in mind the wish to teach music to young people. Was Supervisor of music in the Rochester, N. Y. Schools. While in Rochester, he induced George Eastman to give $15,000 for the purchase of musical instruments for the school pupils. Was granted a degree of Doctor of Music by the Cincinnati Conservatory of Music. Plays professionally fifteen or more instruments. Founder of the International Music Camp at Interlochen, Mich. Is full professor of music in the University of Michigan. Has his home in Ann Arbor. Was married to Marie Mangum in 1911, from whom he was divorced in 1937.

From a letter from Dr. Joe, in July, 1942:
"Thanks for your invitation to attend the Maddy Reunion at Knoxville, Iowa. We would enjoy the
meeting very much, but are in the midst of a very busy season at Interlochen, and right now we are having an argument, with the president of the Musicians’ Union, regarding broadcasting programs from here, over N.B.C. The incident, itself, the cancelling our broadcasts—was not of great importance, but the tactics employed are creating a national issue, far greater than merely one Union incident.

“Please extend our best wishes to the Maddy Clan and we hope to be present, some time in the future.”

BACKGROUND OF THE MADDY-PETRILLO CONTROVERSY.

JULY, 1941, Mr. Petrillo required the National Music Camp to pay three times the union scale to Paul Whiteman’s Orchestra, in addition to their regular salary, when Mr. Whiteman offered to donate their services to a benefit concert for the National Camp debt.

JULY 1942, Mr. Petrillo stopped a twelve year series of commercial programs from Interlochen on the false claim that these broadcasts were in competition with union musicians. This ban was extended to include all school bands and orchestras, in the U.S.A., the fall of 1942.

MARCH 1944, I testified before the Senate Committee, named to investigate Mr. Petrillo’s high-handed acts. Later I mailed copies of my testimony to all members of Congress. (Joe)

May, 1944. Senator Vandenburg introduced a bill in the U.S. Senate, aimed at preventing interference in noncommercial programs. In Nov. 1944, 27,000 copies of a sheet, entitled “Emancipate American Youth”, calling for support of this bill, were distributed.

DEC. 1944 and again in JAN. 1945, The U.S. Senate passed the Vandenburg bill unanimously.

JAN. 19, 1945, The National Executive Board of the A.F. of M. placed the National Music Camp on the unfair list, and prohibited A.F. of M. members from teaching at Interlochen.

FEB. 22, 1945, I testified before the Interstate and Foreign Commerce Committee of the House of Representatives, considering the Vandenburg-Dondero bill. (Joe)

OCTOBER and NOVEMBER, 1945. Distributed 40,000 copies of a pamphlet “Young America Fights for Constitutional Rights.”

NOV. 1945. Two new Anti-Petrillo bills were introduced in the House of Representatives. (H.R. 4733 by Congressman George Dondero of Michigan and H.R. 4737 by Congressman Clarence F. Lee of California.

DEC. 18, 1945, I was ordered by the National Executive Board of A. F. of M. to appear before that body on Jan. 15, 1946 in Chicago, to answer charges that “I taught music to children at Interlochen in July and August 1945.” and in so doing that I was guilty of acts detrimental to the A.F. of M.
Dr. Joseph Wally of University of Michigan and of Interlochen

Joe and Egy

The Wally Cottages at Interlochen
While I have been a member of the A.F. of M. for 37 years, my activities for the last thirty years have been devoted almost exclusively to the teaching of music to children—an activity that can in no way concern the A.F. of M. I intend to keep on teaching music and to fight any and all restrictions, bans, or edicts, that would interfere with the rights of educators to teach and children to study, music.

(signed) Joseph E. Maddy
President National Music Camp.

Newspaper clippings in re the Petrillo ban.

PETRILLO EDICT DEFIED AT INTERLOCHEN MUSIC CAMP

"Dr. Joseph Maddy raised his baton before an orchestra of 210 youngsters and invited James C. Petrillo to do something about it. By this defiance Dr. Joe placed his own 36 years of membership on the block." "Now it is up to Petrillo". Dr. Maddy said 650 full time students and 300 part time students were on hand for the camp opening, Monday, the largest opening attendance on record.

Marquis Childs declares,—

// LABOR'S BEST FRIENDS VOTED TO CHECK PETRILLO'S ABUSES.

In the full tide of indignation, the house passed a bill to put James C. Petrillo firmly in his place. It was high time. Petrillo has asked for it over and over again. His fantastic dictations to the radio broadcasting industry, set a new record, when he refused to permit the broadcasting of programs from foreign countries over American networks.

Petrillo is the perfect example of what can happen when the labor leader abuses his powers, and through the years, converts his union into an instrument of personal dictation. The American Federation of Music is a tight little monopoly, owned body and soul by Petrillo.//

FROM "TIME" of July 16, 1945.

"NUTS TO PETRILLO"

//One of the few nettles in the Primrose path of James C. Petrillo, has been the National Music Camp at Interlochen, Mich., where more than six hundred boys and girls study orchestra and composition, every summer. Three years ago, swarthy, owl-eyed Musicians' Boss, Petrillo decided that the ten to sixteen year old musicians (too young to pay union dues) were "Non-professional". He stopped their weekly broadcasts over N.B.C. Gentle-mannered Dr. Joseph Edgar Maddy, Interlochen director, and a union member for thirty-six years, switched the concerts to Michigan's non-commercial state owned station, WKAR.//

//Frustrated Petrillo kept on squirming until he hit upon an
idea, put Interlochen on the “Unfair list” and threatened its instructors with Union Suspension. Dr. Maddy countered by employing college teachers and composers, who, not dependent on instrumental jobs, were not alarmed by Petrillo’s threats. Last week, he opened the camp as usual, said nonchalantly, “Now it’s up to Petrillo. Actually he doesn’t make a bit of difference. We’re going on with our work.”

ANOTHER CLIPPING.
//Patrillo-Bowles, James Caesar Petrillo, A.F. of M. president and Chester Bowles, Economic Stabilization Director were described by Representative Claire Hoffman, (Rep.-Mich.) as “two would be Czars, who need a barrel-stave spanking in the wood shed.”/

STILL ANOTHER CLIPPING.
//Dr. Joseph Edgar Maddy, founder and director of the National Music Camp at Interlochen, Mich., Saturday was expelled from the A.F. of M’s Union.
He was charged with teaching music at Interlochen and “thereby engaging in acts detrimental to the Union.”/

//Petrillo, Petrillo,
First we must learn if we can or cannot from Petrillo, Petrillo
Petrillo,
If you want a musician, or a drummer or a trumpet to toot or
a banjo to strum
You can’t do a single thing until you hear from Petrillo, Petrillo,
Petrillo, Petrillo.//

The above effusion has been perpetrated upon the unsuspecting public by Fred Allen, who has little regard for anyone, or anything, even including his sponsors, for various commercial products.

Visitors from ten states to Des Moines, Ia. on the occasion of the North Central Music Educators Conference, in March 16, 1941, were privileged to see at the Paramount Theatre, the screen play, “The Hard Boiled Canary” later renamed “There’s Magic in Music”. The play was a representation of the National Music Camp at Interlochen. Characters were Margaret Lindsay, Lynn Overman, Grace Bradley, Richard Bonelli, Irra Petina, and Tandy Mackenzie. Directed by Andrew Stone. Allen Jones and Susannah Foster, stars. Allen playing “Michael Maddy.”

From Frederic Othman in “Hollywood Headlines”
“Among the things that Andrew Stone learned about Interlochen, that every American Symphony has at least one Interlochen graduate in it, and the camp’s greatest service, perhaps, lies in the proving to most aspiring musicians, that they would be better off as garage mechanics. “That is what got me” said Stone. Interlochen does turn out fine musicians, all right, but it also reveals to 90% of its students, their mediocrity as musicians. They go there, spend the
summer, and quit playing the fiddle or the bass horn.//

"The National Music Camp is truly Democratic in the American tradition. Every activity is mildly competitive and each student may advance in each activity as rapidly as his talent and energy permit.

Nine orchestras, five bands, and six choral organizations provide opportunities for ensemble participation at all levels while nearly one hundred small ensembles under faculty supervision provide unexcelled opportunities for growth in musicianship. Three hundred students of the Dance Department presented five major productions, three with orchestra or band accompaniment. Nearly 200, students of the Art Department maintained continuous exhibits of drawing, painting, ceramics and crafts.

A staff of more than 300 people, including an arts faculty of 90 performing artists and educators, guides the mental and physical development of 1200 campers. The 500 acre campus with 200 buildings; huge music library; musical instruments, (140 pianos, and 150 band and orchestra instruments); modern broadcasting and recording equipment; laboratories in electronics, violin making, piano tuning, music reproduction, photography and instrument repair provide unexcelled facilities for unrestricted educational progress."

"Festival Finale" founded on the hymn, "God of our Fathers" was produced in Minneapolis, 4/26/49, and in Dallas Texas, 4/27/49, and in Wichita, Kansas, 5/9/49., Dr. Joe\(^6\) was to conduct each performance, of this, his own composition.

Family of Dr. Joseph Maddy:
1. MARIAN MADDY\(^7\), b. 6/3/1913, was graduated from the State College of Michigan, 1938, with high honors in music. Res. Ann Arbor, Mich.
1. CHRISTOPHER\(^8\), b. July, 1943.
2. STEPHEN\(^8\), b. 10/20/1947.
3. RICHARD MADDY\(^7\), b. 12/24/1923, Richmond, Indiana. m. July 1945, to Barbara Davis, of Travis City, Mich. Dick was a radio and gunner B. 26 Bomber. In first bombing crew to hit Cherbourg. 67 missions over Germany, Purple Heart, 12 Oak Leaf clusters, Distinguished Flying Cross, and one French decoration. Disc. 1945. Res. 514 Kingleys St., Ann Arbor, where Dick is in the music dept. of the University of
Michigan.
2. Richard, Jr., b. 7/14/1948.
Dr. Joe, married 2. Fay Pettit Stone, who had been his boyhood sweetheart, and is a wonderful assistant in all his plans and achievements.

Continuing the family of Joseph Maddy:

Joseph Maddy m. 2. Mrs. Miranda I. Eubanks, widow of Charles J. Eubanks, who had enlisted and served in the War between the States for four years. Was in Libby Prison for three months and in Andersonville, the main Bastile of the Confederacy, for nine months, and died there. Miranda Eubanks was the daughter of William and Nancy J. Reddish Spencer. b. 4/14/1845, near Waveland, Montgomery Co., Indiana. m. C. J. Eubanks, near Albia, Iowa. The four children of this marriage were Mary Ann, Nannie, William, and Josephine, the latter born dead. Mary Ann, also had died before the marriage with Joseph Maddy.

3. James Maddy, b. 1/26/1856, m. 3/5/1883 to Mollie Myers, d. at Jefferson where he had been farmer, banker, and always the respected citizen.
   1. Lettie, b. 12/23/1883.

4. Charles Maddy, b. 3/19/1859, m. Nettie Stimson, d. —.
   1. —, no record.

5. Infant, b. and d. in 1860.

6. Thomas C., b. 11/20/1861. d. in Texas.

7. George Elmer, b. 4/3/1864, m. 8/20/1887 to Mollie Spencer, a sister of Elmer's stepmother. Mollie b. 4/12/1858. d. —.
   1. Joseph William, b. 8/25/1888, m. Winnie Mabel Ballard, 5/2/1909. With Arlene, they have a Hardware & Furniture Store.
   1. Sylvia May, b. 3/6/1911, m. Ora Robbins. 2 C.
   2. Agnes Arlene, b. 11/18/1913. m. C. R. Waldie. 2 C. Res. Bethel Island, P.O. Box 291, Brentwood, Cal.

George Elmer is not in the best of health.

8. Joseph Lewis, b. 10/22/1866, d. —.

9. Infant, b. and d. in 1868.
Living in 1940, in Wellington, Kansas.
1. Elizabeth, b. 11/7/1903.
3. Robert, b. 9/16/1908.

11. Orie Earl, b. 12/2/1872, m. Sarah, daughter of Henry and Julia Veach Grow, 4/21/1901.
Her birth date was 3/29/1878. Her father had come to Utah at the invitation of Brigham Young, from Pennsylvania, where he had quite a reputation as a fine designer and builder. Grow had built a number of the Remington plan Lattice Bridges in New Jersey and Pennsylvania, and Young wanted the Tabernacle built on that plan so that supporting columns would not obstruct the vision. The Tabernacle is the largest hall in the world with its roof unsupported by columns. It is 250 ft. long, 150 ft. wide, 65 ft. ceilings, 75 ft. to top of roof, standing on 44 stone pillars 3 x 9 ft. and 24 ft. high. Orie was with the Utah Copper Co., for 31 years, and was engineer of St. Mark's Hospital for four years. He died May 8, 1943. Home address had been 8644, W. 2805, So., Magna, Utah.

1. Nellie Pearl, b. 1/11/1903, in Magna, m. 9/25/1924 to Andrew Dallas, who was born 3/29/1882. Res. 1419 West N. Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah.
2. Anna Maud, b. 11/8/1903, m. 4/15/1928 to Ward Luther Allen, b. 1/17/1905.
2. Ward Luther, Jr., b. 6/1/1930.
   In Marines in 1947 at Camp Pendleton, Calif.
   1. Franklin Lamar, b. 6/18/1933.
      Paints lifelike portraits and landscapes. Quite an artist.
   2. Gerald Wayne, b. 8/31/1936.
4. Corporal Orie Earl, Jr., b. 5/26/1922.
   Later S.Sgt., Solomons, Quadalcanal, one furlough, 1944, Disc. 1947. m. Pfc. Harriet Hall of Boston, Mass. at St. Davids Episcopal Church in North Hollywood, California. Later to Orange, California.

2. Nellie Pearl, b. 8/2/1882, in Colorado.

1. **FREDERICK SEELEY**, in India in 1943, home in Tex.

6. **JACOB MADDY**, b. 12/2/1830. Patented land in Monroe Co., Ia. in 1852 and went back to Indiana. m. Calinda, daughter of Isaac and Hannah Miller Kelsey, 5/24/1855. Later in the year, she went with her husband to Monroe Co., Iowa, where they lived until 1871, when they moved to a farm about six miles southeast of Knoxville, adjoining the farm of George Washington Maddy. Jacob was quite a carpenter, and much in demand at house and barn raisings, as they were called. He was also quite a cabinet maker, and was the only source of coffins, for some years. It is told of him that at one time, being fearful that he had made a child's coffin, too small, he tried the size by his own small daughter. In 1895, he retired from farming, and moved to Knoxville. There he built a large house, which embodied many of his own original and advanced ideas for convenience and comfort. His wife preceded him in death, 4/19/1907, and his own passing occurred 3/31/1921. Both lie in Zion Cemetery, to which he left a considerable sum, for general cemetery care. He had been a member of the Methodist Church since 1869.

Their home had always had the best of reading matter for the young people of the family and their friends. St. Nicholas and The Youths Companion were there almost from their initial copies, along with the best of others.

1. **JAMES MADISON MADDY**, b. 3/11/1856 in Monroe Co., Iowa. m. 1. to Malinda Sutherland, at her home on Long Lane, 4/25/1881, by the Rev. Charles Montgomery. She died 2/12/1884 and is buried at Indiana Chapel.

1. **ANDREW HARRY MADDY**, b. 7/3/1882, m. 1. 12/31/1908 to Stella Austin, who d. 9/19/1918. Twin daughters, b. 8/25/1918.

1. **DAISY EILEEN MADDY**, m. 12/30/1944 to Kenneth D. Love.


2. **FRANCES LORAINET**, Twin, m. 10/4/1944 to Richard Ramsey, who was in Pearl Harbour, Dec. 7, 1941.


Harry Maddy m. 2. Minnie Green, in 1920. She died 11/13/1945. Facing blindness and losing his beloved wife, Harry took his own life, in Feb. 1946.

3. **JAMES ROBERT MADDY**, b. 10/10/1922, m. 9/23/1944, Leona Rathskowski. In Navy, 12/22/1941. 3 years 10 months in the Atlantic and Pacific, U.S.S. Merri-
mac. Disc. 11/20/1945. Asiatic Pacific, 3 stars; Victory Medal, 1 star. Phillipine Liberation ribbon, 2 stars. Now back with his old firm in Abingdon, Ill. Brings his family to the Reunions at Knoxiville, where he is most welcome, both for his Father's sake and his own.

1. Barbara Lee Maddy, b. 9/24/1946.
2. Vivian Sue, b. 2/4/1948.

Both born at 504 So. Main St., Abingdon, Ill.

James Madison Maddy, m. 2. 12/25/1885, to Kate Rose, writer and newspaper woman, many books and magazine articles published. Managed a number of newspapers in various Iowa localities.

2. Hallie Maddy, b. 10/17/1890, m. 1. Earl Spaith of What Cheer, Iowa. Hallie employed for years with the Kansas City Star.
   1. Rex Spaith, b. 7/10/1916, 6 years in the Navy. Home in 1947.
   2. Edson Spaith, b. 5/12/1918.
      Hallie m. 2. J. E. Vader, address 2101 N. 27th St., Kansas City, Kansas.

James Madison Maddy, m. 3. Kate Hendricks, of Knoxville, Ia. 7/4/1901. Kate was born 6/14/1873.


2. Isaac B. Maddy, b. 6/16/1858, In. 1. Nancy, dau. of Virgil and Jane Carlisle Roberts, near Attica, Iowa. b. 1/1/1860, d. 1/27/1927. Isaac d. 1940, and both he and Nancy are buried at Zion.

1. Jesse Goldsby Maddy, b. 4/21/1882, m. 3/10/1915, at Oskaloosa, Iowa, to Lizzie Beaver, b. 6/12/1895, near Knoxville, Iowa.
      1. Larry Dean Vroegh, b. 3/8/1943.
      2. Rickey Lee, b. 11/14/1948.
   2. Mildred Maddy, b. 11/27/1919, m. Loren Dale Wing, 2/7/1941.
      1. Lila Arlene Wing, b. 8/5/1942.

3. Helen Lucile Maddy, b. 12/5/1920, Tracey, Iowa.

2. Calinda Jane Maddy, b. 5/26/1884, m. at home, near Newton, Iowa, 3/24/1906 to .... Jones. d. near Stephen, Minn. 3/29/1907, and buried there, with the little daughter, Alice Amanda Jones, b. 3/24/1937. Died and buried with the mother. On the family's return to Iowa, the two were reinterred in Zion.
Cemetery.

1. AUDREY McVAY, b. 10/26/1917, m. 4/12/1942 to May Irene Lantz, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Lantz, at Princeton, Mo.
   1. SANDRA LOUISE, b. 10/24/1942. Already interested in piano.
   2. MARGARET ANN, b. 4/25/1944.
   3. JAMES RONALD, b. 1/2/1946, d. 6/14/1946.
2. VIRGIL COOPER McVAY, b. 5/6/1922, m. 6/3/1946 to Jo Ann Pope, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Pope of Boone, Iowa, at the Termino Ave., Methodist Church, Long Beach, California. The officiating minister was the Rev. Virgil Roberts, great uncle of the groom and the pastor of the church.

Virgil McVay was No. 620716953, Battery C., 151st., 2nd., 34th Div. Served in Africa, Italy-Anzio and Cassino. Corporal. Honorable discharge, 10/28/1945, with 4 yrs., 5 mos., 26 days to his credit. Enlisted at Boone, in June, 1940; Mobilized 2/10/1941; Left for Camp Claiborne, 2/26/1941; When the 151st was called for duty overseas, he volunteered along with others to fill their quota, and left for Camp Dix, N. J. the eve of 1/1/1942. Re'd disc. at Winter Hospital, Oct. 1944.

From disc. papers:


After return home, he had spent some time in hospitals. After that but with uncertain health he had endeavored to keep up with his studies. On Sept. 22, 1947, word was received from Los Angeles, where he was in school, that a sudden heart attack had taken him. Owing to the housing shortage, they had been living in a one room apartment. He had been called to the office to be told that an apartment had been found for them. He smiled his thanks, slumped in his chair, and was gone. His father went at once, returning to Madrid on Sept. 30, with the remains, the service of interment on the following day. The pall bearers, all but one, had been in service with Virgil, one, Robert Walker, having been with him all the way. The little wife was unable to make the trip to Iowa, for the burial, and on Oct. 12, the tidings came that a daughter had been born to them, and named ANGELA FAITH. Many relatives and friends from former homes, were present at the burial, also the V.F.W. and Francis Steel Post of Boone, attended in a body. As the last echoing shots of the firing
squad were resounding in the distance, taps were sounded and the
large American flag which had covered the casket, was folded and
presented to the mother.

4. Ada Caroline Maddy, dau. of Isaac and Nancy Maddy, was born 3/28/1891, at Durham, Ia. and buried at Zion. d. 7/27/1891.

5. Aura Herman Maddy, b. 11/7/1892, m. 2/25/1920, Helen, dau. of Harvey and Edith Haines Rankin. Helen b. 4/21/1895. Herman lost hand in ensilage cutter accident in 1944. Has an artificial arm stub, and does almost everything the natural arm would do. Fits paring knife in artificial arm and pares fruit and vegetables, and most adroitly, finishes the canning job. One time, as a lark, when his wife was away, prepared and canned twenty-three quarts of peaches.

1. Paul Eugene Maddy, b. 11/14/1920, m. Aug. 1942 Joyce Ellen, dau. of Claude Riley of Perry, Ia., at the Collegiate Church at Ames, Ia. Paul, a graduate of Iowa State College, was serving in World War 2, but discharged when his father's arm was injured. They handle a 500 A. farm. From one of the Farm Journals, we have the following:

SHORTAGE OF MACHINERY DOES NOT BOTHER MADDYS.

"The shortage of machinery does not bother Paul Maddy and his father, Herman Maddy, who operate 500 A. ten miles north of Knoxville, Ia. When they are unable to find the needed equipment, Paul pulls a few pieces of iron from the scrap pile and makes the thing.

One of the latest devices is a tractor operated manure loader, which cost the Maddys about $50.00. Paul obtained the automobile rear end and other scraps from a Knoxville dealer and picked up some plans from the Farm Bureau office. The machine, which he turned out entirely by himself, does an equally good job at filling ditches. Paul is working now on a power post hole digger, which he estimates will cost $5.00 or $6.00. A small grain and corn elevator with which he cribbed about 7000 bushels of corn, is one of the numerous mechanical jobs Paul has performed. This cost approximately $50.00 and is good for many years of use. This spring, Paul rigged out two horse drawn corn planters behind his tractor, so that four rows may be planted at one time. The planters are operated from the tractor seat. The only cost has been $15.00 for the extra used planters. The tractor came equipped with a right clutch, but Herman Maddy lost his right arm in an ensilage cutter, so Paul added a left clutch for his "Dads" convenience.

Paul conducted a farm tractor maintenance school for all 4-H members last winter. He was in the Army, but discharged on account
of his father's accident. He lacks one quarter of getting his B.A. degree from Iowa State at Ames, but after the war, expects to return to college and get both his B.A. and M.A. degrees in Agronomy.

Children of Paul and Joyce:
1. 
   CLAUDIA HOPE MADDY, b. 7/27/1944.

2. 
   BARBARA LOIS, b. —, 1945. Both born at Methodist Hospital at Des Moines, by Caesarian.

2. 

1. 
   DONALD LEE MADDY, b. 8/27/1949, at Montebello.

3. 
   DORIS ELAINE MADDY, dau. of Herman and Helen Maddy, b. 4/28/1929. A busy 4 H-er. m. 6/1/1947 to Dean Shawver, at Knoxville, Iowa.

4. 
   JODY GYNDEAN, b. 7/19/1936. Another busy 4 H-er.

6. 
   ZELLA MAY MADDY, b. 6/15/1895, m. L. Rowland, b. 11/14/1897. m. 2. Douglass Simmons, 1928.

1. 

2. 
   ZELLA ARVONNE SIMMONS, b. 12/21/1930, m. Robert Van Hemert, 1949. Arvonne was elected to succeed her mother as Secretary for the Maddy Reunion, at Knoxville, b. July 2, 1950 a dau. She is brand new.

3. 
   DORAN SYLVESTER, b. 7/13/1932.

4. 
   VEN Sigmund, b. 4/7/1934.

5. 
   CLEO SIGFRIED, b. 12/23/1935.

6. 
   TREVA NADYNE, b. 11/29/1937.

   ZELLA had been our efficient Secretary of the Maddy Reunion for many years. She died 2/25/1949, at Collins Memorial Hospital, Knoxville, Iowa.

7. 

Leo was a second Lieutenant in the first world war. Home on the farm at the close of the war, for four long years, but restless, and joined the regular army. Home address during the war was 13245 Bloomfield St., Sherman Oak, California.

Marine Aviation, October, 1926.

Weather Department, January, 1927.

Aerologist for the Marine Aircraft Squadron, at Quantico, Port au Prince, Managua, Quantanamo, San Diego.

At Navy Aerographer School, Lakehurst, N. J.

Member First Marine Aircraft Wing.
1942, commissioned a Marine Gunner and in April, to Second Lieutenant; Sept., 1942, departed for South Pacific with First Marine Aircraft Wing; Purple Heart for wounds received on Guadalcanal, during bombing raid; First Lieutenant, December, 1942; Captain, December, 1943.

Returned to States February, 1944; in April ordered to Bureau of Aeronautics, Navy, Washington, D. C. and assigned to three months lecture tour of all Marine Corps stations, U. S. Navy Aerographer Schools, U. S. Naval Academy, New York University, Mass. Institute of Technology, Chicago University, California Institute of Technology, University of California at Los Angeles, also a series of lectures at the Freis factory of Baltimore, Md., who manufacture practically all of the meteorological instruments used throughout the Weather Service.

In August, 1944 was assigned to the Marine Aircraft Group at Mojave, where they were having some very difficult weather problems. November, 1944, ordered overseas with Marine Aircraft Group to Honolulu.

In February, 1945, joined the Air Defense Command, being formed for the Okinawa campaign. Disembarked Okinawa, April 1, 1945.

The Air Defense Command earned an outstanding record of performance of duty, not only in the capture of Okinawa, but in the protection of shipping, so vital to its success. For Leo's work as an aerologist of Air Defense Command, he was awarded the Bronze Star, with a V, plus a write-up in Collier's magazine for outstanding weather forecast for the area. (See Sept. 22, 1945, Colliers.)

Returned to U. S. in February, 1946 and joined the Marine Corps Air Station at El Toro, California, serving as Aerologist until August, 1947. Then to First Division, Camp Pendleton, as Executive Officer, Forward Observer and Metro Officer 11th Marines. August, 1948, ordered to duty as Aerologist, Marine Corps Air Station, Cherry Point, North Carolina. Promoted to Major, Sept. 21, 1949, the rank to go back to Dec. 14, 1948.

Since Leo was transferred to Cherry Point, the family has been increased from two to three. We call the new member of the Marine Corps, CRAIG ALLISON MADDY7, and he arrived 26th Feb. 1949, at Morehead City, N. C., where he is the important member of the family of Major and Mrs. Leo S. Maddy. And here, "Bless his heart" comes Scott Forrest7, on Feb. 6, 1950.

1. COLLEEN VIRGINIA MADDY5, b. 4/19/1922.
2. ELMER CHARLES, JR.7 b. 2/20/1925, m. Joan Gladys Backer. In Navy, W. W. 2. Finished his legal course at Harvard, a short while ago, and now living at 6516 Forest Ave., Ridgewood 27, N. Y.
1. JOAN PATRICIA MADDY8, b. 2/19/1947.

4. JEANETTE, b. April, 1936, d. 9/14/1945.

5. JAMES ROBERTS, b. ——, 1943.

Isaac Thomas Maddy, m. 2., 1/17/1928, to Mrs. Emma Jordan of Marysville, Iowa, who was a half sister of Nancy, the first wife. Emma Jordan Maddy, d. near Albia, Ia., in 1931.

Isaac m. 3. in June 1934, Mrs. Kittie Butcher, who survived him.

3. AARON MARTIN MADDY, b. 10/14/1860, in Monroe Co., Ia. d. 10/1/1922, at Mahaska Hospital, Oskaloosa, Ia., of peritonitis. Funeral at the home in Knoxville, Iowa, and burial in Zion Cemetery. Member of the Official Board of Methodist Church. m. 9/2/1883 to Emma Alice, dau. of John Campbell and Nancy Burgess Rankin. Emma b. 5/12/1868, r. 5/2/1922, at home, 718 Jefferson St., Knoxville, Ia. Burial at Zion.

1. CLIFFORD MANLEY MADDY, b. 7/19/1884, Marion Co., Ia. Five years in Navy, over the years of Theodore Roosevelt’s Administration. Around the world, at that time. Clothier, tailor, and dry-cleaner Knoxville, and Carroll Ia. 1948, retired. Res. Carroll, Ia. and summer home at Spirit Lake, Ia. m. Mrs. Gertie Cooper, who has a son, Harry, by a former marriage.

2. EUNICE MADDY, b. 6/26/1886, m. 4/14/1909, at Ottumwa, Ia., to Elmer C. White of Oskaloosa, Ia., an employe of the Adams Express Co. For the last many years, in Money Order Dept. of Post Office at Oskaloosa, Ia. Eunice had been in charge of the office of the Hub Clothing Co., first of Oskaloosa, then at Ottumwa, Ia. Graduate of Knoxville High School. D.A.R. No. 364937. Both Methodists. Res. 416 N. Fourth St., Oskaloosa, Iowa.


2. FRANCES EUGENIA WHITE, b. 5/2/1913, Oskaloosa, Ia. O. H. S., 1930; Penn College and Iowa State College, student and secretary in both, Oskaloosa and Ames. m. Gerald Gallagher, U. S. Engineering, Oskaloosa, Ames, Davenport and Portland, Oregon. Res. 7625 S. E. Morrison St., Portland, Ore.

1. JOHN GALLAGHER, b. 1/2/1937; Davenport, Ia.

2. GERALD, 12/6/1939, Davenport.

3. CAROL ANN, b. 5/2/1943, in Portland, Oregon.

3. MARY EMMA WHITE, b. Mahaska Hospital, Oskaloosa, Iowa, 4/15/1917. O.H.S. 1935. Penn Col-
lege, 6/2/1939. m. Ralph Deadman of Chicago, Ill. Employed at Wrigleys, since his graduation from Penn College, Oskaloosa, Ia, on June 2, 1939, except while in service. W.W.2., Camp Lee, Va., Harrisburg, Pa., and various training camps. In Japan and the Phillipines. Return late 1946 to Wrigleys. Commutes from 515 Franklin, Downers Grove, Ill. Both active in Methodist Church.

1. ROBERT DEADMAN, b. 1/1/1941, Chicago, Ill.
2. ELMER CHARLES, (Sammy) b. 12/3/1941, Chicago.
3. THOMAS ANDREW, (Tad) b. 8/3/1946 at Mercy Hospital, in Oskaloosa, Iowa.
4. MARY MARJORIE, b. 9/20/1948, in Hinsdale Hospital, Hinsdale, Ill. (Molly.)

4. ELMER CHARLES WHITE, b. Mahaska Hospital, Oskaloosa, Ia. 1/26/1924. O.H.S. June 1942. Coe College 1942/3. Into camp, 1944, air corps training. Favorite camp, Kutzville, Pa. Was also at Nashville, Buckley Field, Harlinger Field; discharged February, 1946. Always a fastidious chap, his main "beef" in training, was difficulty in keeping clean. m. 11/26/1946, in the Ebenezer Church, Leighton, Ia., to Marylu, dau. of Con and Lillie DePrenger. Moved to Portland, Oregon, in 1947, where he will finish a business administration course, June, 1950.

3. WILBUR MADDY, b. 11/9/1888, d. March, 1889, with burial at Zion.

4. NANCY, b. and d. 1892.

5. STANLEY RANKIN MADDY, b. 9/17/1890. American Railway Express Co., for many years in charge of the office at Knoxville, but lately, on the Burlington Ry., from Des Moines to Ottumwa, Ia. by request. Res. in Ottumwa. m. I. Velta James (Babe), dau. of Clarence and Sarah James, who d. 9/13/1929, bd. Graceland, at Knoxville.

1. DOROTHY PAULINE, b. 7/29/1917. K.H.S. 1935. A stenographer in Knoxville and Des Moines, Ia. Was married in Grace Methodist Church, in Des Moines, 11/29/1939, to James Frey, son of Mr. and Mrs. James Frey of Des Moines, by the Rev. Thos. Gallagher. Her sister Gwen was maid of honor, with Gwen's future husband, Ted Appelquist as best man. The pretty bride wore a Princess gown of ivory satin with antique lace reedingote. Fifty out of town guests, a reception in the church par-
lors, a brief honeymoon in Spencer, Iowa, at that
time the home of the Freys.
1. LINDA LEE FREY, b. 5/19/1941.
2. JON RONALD, b. 3/27/1943.
3. DIANA LYNN, b. 7/29/1946, a birthday gift for
her mother.

2. WALLACE MADDY, b. 2/2/1919, at Knoxville, Ia.
K.H.S. Co. G., 63d Infantry, 6th Div. Ford Theatre,
Leonard Wood, Service in South Pacific. m. 2/11/
1947, Norma Townsend.
1. STANLEY EARL MADDY, b. 11/17/1947.
2. ELIZABETH, b. 11/1/1948.
3. GWENDOLYN, b. 2/20/1924, K.H.S. 1941, m. Lieut.
Theodore Appelquist, U.S.N.R. Son of Mr. and
Mrs. Fred Appelquist, 721 50th St., Des Moines, Ia.
The ceremony was read by the Rev. G. Bache, Jan.
15, 1944, at St. Marks Episcopal Church at Cocoa,
Fla. Members of the groom’s squadron and their
wives attended the ceremony and reception at the
Indian River Hotel. After a short wedding trip
to Palm Beach, Fla. the Lieutenant and his bride
are at home at Cocoa. Mrs. Appelquist had been
engaged in secretarial work for the last three years,
in Des Moines, Ia. Lt. A. is flight instructor at
the Naval Air Station at Banana River, Florida,
where he has been stationed since June, after
eighteen months service overseas. Res. General
Line School, Del Monte, California, where Lt. A. had
been transferred some time ago. Now, in January,
1950, they are again being transferred, this time to
Dayton, Ohio. That is the lot of those who serve
us in the Army or the Navy, so life nevr gets too
monotonous, from being too long in one place.
1. FREDERICK APPELQUIST, b. 10/15/1944 in Cocoa,
Florida.
2. THEODORE DAVID, b. 3/31/1947, at Coco Solo,
Panama Canal Zone.
Stanley Maddy, m. 2. Esther Frost, in Knoxville,
Iowa, in 1930.
4. MARYLIN MADDY, b. 1/25/1932, Knoxville, Iowa.
6. ANCIL MADDY, b. 6/9/1894, near Knoxville, Iowa.
Accountant and Secretary for the Dunreath Coal Co.,
in Knoxville. m. Fern Randall Koopman. Residence
609 Kent St., Knoxville, Iowa. One of the many pretty
wives, the cousins have found.
7. VELTA MADDY, b. 6/29/1900, in Knoxville, Ia.
d. 4/11/1922.
Elmer Charles White
Lewis & Clark College
Portland, Oregon
June 4, 1950.
4. MARTHA ELIZABETH MADDY⁵, b. 5/31/1863 in Monroe Co., Ia. m. 4/27/1881 to Hugh Wesley Rankin, by the Rev. Charles Montgomery, at her parents' home near Knoxville, Ia. Wesley b. 1/7/1859, near Attica, Iowa, d. at Mayo's in Rochester, Minn. Bd. at Zion. Martha, at 86, a beautiful woman.

1. CLARK RANKIN⁶, b. 5/17/1882, m. 1. Della Mallory, b. 12/26/1883, d. 2/28/1908. 1 infant, b. & d. 2/15/1907. Clark m. 2. Mrs. — Cecil, a widow, with one daughter.

2. RUSSELL RANKIN⁷, b. ——, In Navy, U.S.S. Allen, 2nd. Division. m. —— Olive, of Delta, Iowa, a nurse at Mahaska Hospital.

1. ——⁸, b. ——.

Clark m. 3. Mrs. Breuklander, m. 4. Miss Marsh, m. 5, Zella Sellers who survived him, and has her home in Delta.


2. GUY RANKIN⁹, b. 8/9/1884, m. 6/15/1912 to Mary Woody from Durham, Ia. Guy was drowned July 3, 1920, in the Des Moines River, near Harvey, where they and a group of friends had met for a picnic. Mary Woody Rankin later married Goldie Fry, one of the group at the picnic when Guy was drowned. Fry died and is also buried at Zion.

3. LILLIE RANKIN⁹, b. 8/8/1887, m. Ancil Gregory, of Knoxville 2/13/1907. They later moved to Nebraska where they have their home near Mitchell.

1. DANA MARQUERITE GREGORY⁷, b. 7/9/1909, m. 1/14/1928 to M. D. Ayres, b. 12/2/1906.

1. MARY ANN AYRES⁸, b. 1/1/1930.


3. RONALD⁸, b. 3/19/1938.

2. ROBERT JAMES GREGORY⁷, b. 2/3/1921, m. 1/11/1941, Fern Thornton, b. 12/6/1924.

1. HARRY FRANKLIN GREGORY⁸; b. 10/8/1942.

2. KAREN KAY⁸; b. 2/11/1943.

4. CORA RANKIN⁹, b. 12/26/1890, m. Roy Bridges, son of Arthur Bridges, Farmer of Attica, Iowa. Cora a teacher in Marion Co. schools.

1. COLLEEN BRIDGES⁷, b. 8/31/1926, also a teacher.

5. ETHEL RANKIN⁹, b. 9/15/1893, m. John Harvey of Harvey, Iowa.

1. FRANCIS HARVEY⁷, b. ——.

2. DOROTHY HARVEY⁷, b. ——, m. Richard Riggen of Harvey, Iowa.

1. ——⁸. 2. DICKIE RIGGEN⁸, b. —, 1947, d. 1948.

6. FORREST RANKIN⁹, b. 5/26/1896, m. Verna Harrington,
b. 3/16/1895. Farmer at Pleasantville.
1. HERBERT RANKIN\(^7\), b. 1/30/1926. In service, 1944/5.
2. MARVIN\(^7\), b. 6/16/1928.
3. MAXINE\(^7\), b. 6/29/1932.
4. NANCY\(^7\), b. 8/2/1936.

7. WORTH RANKIN\(^6\), b. 5/14/1899, m. Irma Rose, of Bussey, Iowa.
1. WORTH RANKIN, JR.\(^7\), b. 9/16/1924.

8. LOLA RANKIN\(^6\), b. 10/26/1902, m. E. C. Kincaid, a teacher, who was born 6/18/1892, d. Los Angeles, 3/22/1946. In 1947, Lola back in her old home at Sidney, Ia.
1. ROBERT E. KINCAID\(^7\), b. 5/25/1925, m. Beatrice Kean, dau. of the John Kean's of Los Angeles. Robert was graduated from the Sweet Water High School in June, 1943. Was a turret gunner and shot down over France, 6/22/1944.
2. FRED KINCAID\(^7\), b. ———.
3. EDNA KINCAID\(^7\), b. ———.

5. MARY OLIVA MADDY\(^5\), b. 9/16/1868, in Monroe Co., Iowa. d. 6/8/1903, at Lacona, Iowa. In 1/1/1890 to John Abraham Cambron, b. 6/17/1872, d. 11/19/1949 in the Indianola Hospital.
1. FRANCIS CAMBRON\(^6\), b. 10/27/1891, d. 1900.
2. FERN CALINDA\(^5\), b. 2/27/1893, m. 2/27/1913, to August C. Horstmann. b. 12/1/1913, m. 10/22/1932 to Kenneth Playle, b. 1/5/1908, son of Mr. and Mrs. Byron Playle.
1. DUANE PLAYLE\(^5\), b. 4/14/1933.
2. BEVERLY DARLINE\(^5\), b. 8/29/1934.
3. LARRY CAMERON\(^5\), b. 5/28/1936, d. ———.
4. RONNY LEROY\(^5\), b. 6/23/1937.
5. SHERYLLYNNE\(^5\), 6/23/1940.

2. ECHO OLIVA HORSTMAN\(^7\), b. 6/19/1917, m. 2/5/1933, to James Henry Winder, b. 10/2/1907, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Winder.
1. DARYL VERNON WINDER\(^8\), b. 9/1/1934.
2. JAMES KENT WINDER\(^8\), b. 4/17/1936.
3. SHARON KAY\(^8\), 10/14/1943.

1. RALPH WILLIAM HILLABOLT\(^7\), b. 11/16/1917, m. 12/31/1941, to Dorothy, dau. of the Roy Garrisens of Knoxville, Ia., b. 1/19/1922.
1. SHERRY ANN\(^8\), b. 2/27/1943.

4. CORWIN LEE CAMBRON⁶, Lacona, Iowa. b. 9/5/1898, m. 6/12/1920 to Irma, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Jordan of Milo, Ia., b. 3/13/1901.
   1. DEE CAMBRON⁷, b. 3/18/1925, m. Marilyn, dau. of the Millard Alexanders, b. 10/20/1926.
   1. ROGER CAMBRON⁸, b. 2/19/1946.
   2. RODNEY GENE⁹, b. 8/20/1947.
   3. RANDALL KAY¹⁰, b. 1/8/1949.

5. JOHN GERALD CAMBRON⁶, b. 5/21/1901, m. 9/20/1918 to Rhea, dau. of the Frank Micheners of Milo, Iowa. Rhea b. 9/16/1903.
   1. DEVON CAMBRON⁷, b. 10/20/1919, unmarried.
   2. VADIS⁷, b. 1/23/1921, m. 6/29/1938 to Willis, son of Mr. and Mrs. Murray Frye, of Milo, Iowa.
   1. LONNIE FRYE¹¹, b. 8/20/1940.
   2. GARY FRYE¹², b. 10/23/1941.
   3. LINDA¹³, b. 9/14/1943.
   4. NEAL¹⁴, b. 2/18/1946.
   3. MARGERY¹⁵, b. 7/13/1925, m. 12/8/1943 to Howard Tipton, son of Claude Tipton.
   1. CONNIE TIPTON¹⁶, b. 2/3/1945.

6. VERNON CAMBRON⁶, b. 5/2/1903, d. during 1903.

7. CHARLES WILSON MADDY⁴, b. 12/17/1832 in Rush Co., Indiana, d. 7/3/1909 at Columbia, Iowa. Ill health, most of life, with asthma and kindred troubles. Postmaster and merchant at Weller, Monroe Co., and Columbia, Marion Co. Methodist since 1865. m. 11/18/1856-to Martha Elder, who died 8/30/1867, the Rev. Enoch Wood officiating at the marriage.
   1. RHODA ANN MADDY⁵, b. 12/11/1857, in Monroe Co., Ia. d. 4/17/1925 in Ottumwa, Ia., from he effects of a broken hip. Had married a Dr. Boles, of Chariton, Iowa, some years before, and divorced. Burial in the churchyard of the Indiana Chapel, Marion Co., Ia. A favorite among her cousins and other Maddys.
   3. JAMES FRANKLIN MADDY⁵, b. 2/23/1862 at Weller. d. 3/13/1928 at Melrose. m. Dollie Pfinder, 12/8/1890 and died 12/24/1924.
   1. CARL MADDY⁶, b. 3/12/1894, Melrose, Ia. m. —— to Jennie Davis, 11/29/1916.
   1. RUSSELL⁷, b. ——, m. Bernadette Heyland.
   1. MARY JO⁸, b. 7/11/1938.
   2. DOROTHY⁹, b. 1/3/1942.
2. **Ben**, b. 4/6/1919, m. Dorothy Jean Clair, b. 12/15/1924.
3. **David**, b. 7/12/1922, m. Lois Williams.

4. **Alfred Maddy**, b. 2/28/1864, Weller, Ia. d. 8/29/1937 at Ottumwa, Iowa, of a stroke. m. Rhoda Cooper, 2/18/1884. She was born in Indiana, 9/6/1864. At present, at the Collins Nursing Home, Ottumwa, Iowa.
   1. **Chas. Clifford Maddys**, b. 3/20/1886. Photographer, atty and Police Judge, in Ottumwa, Ia. m. Fern Wilson, and now living in California. 5651 N. Huntingdon Drive, Los Angeles.
3. **Alta Fay Maddy**, b. 2/16/1891, m. Alfred J. Hirst, Blue Island, Ill.
   2. **Donna Marie**, b. 1/1/1941, Twins
   2. **Coral Ann**, b. 1/1/1941, & born in Blue Island.
   1. **Gordon, Jr.**, b. 4/8/1940, Harvey, Ill.
   1. **Shirley Ann Hirst**, b. 2/9/1943.
   1. **Richard Kight**, b. 11/2/1911, m. Audrey M. Summit, 10/9/1937, b. 9/30/1921.
   1. **Mary Jo Kight**, b. 9/30/1938, Moline, Ill.
   2. **Judith**, b. 9/16/1941.
   3. **Dorothy Lee**, b. 6/12/1945.
2. **Delbert Kight**, b. 12/27/1914, Ottumwa, Ia. m. Lucille Boatman, 1/1/37.
3. **Mary Ellen Kight**, b. 6/30/1916, m. Milton Eslinger, and divorced, 10/10/1934.
   1. **David Lee Eslinger**, b. 11/12/1934.
m. 2. Ernest I. Dudley, 5/18/1935, b. 4/24/1908.
2. MELVIN EUGENE DUDLEY, b. 12/9/1936.
3. MARTHA ELAINE, b. 9/14/1939.
4. ALICE MAY, b. 2/6/1942.
4. MARTHA LOUISE KIGHT, b. 2/22/1920, m. Lloyd T.
  Weisbrook, 6/30/1938, Davenport, Ia.
1. NANCY ANN WEISBROOK, b. 2/10/1941.
2. CRAIG THOMAS, b. 1/23/1943.
5. EARL KIGHT, JR., b. 2/18/1930. Graduate High
  School, 1948.

Charles Wilson Maddy, m. 2. Phoebe Phelps, 4/18/1869.
Chas. d. 10/18/1923.
5. EMALINE MADDY, b. 7/19/1870, m. Allen Cox, and home
  for many years at Ames, Ia. Removed to 1324 Brooks
  Emaline remains at Raleigh, where the daughter, Mary
  Gertrude, resides.
1. CARLOS WALDO COX, b. 10/11/1890, m. 1, Bessie May
  Horsley of Perry, Iowa, 6/18/1914 who died 10/11/
  1944. m. 2. 10/20/1945 to Elsie Rodine of Long Beach,
  California.
1. EMMA ELIZABETH COX, b. ——.
6. LELAND MADDY COX, b. —— d. 11/23/1918,
  m. 6/4/1917 to Florence Hamilton of Indianola.
  No children.
3. HAZEL COX, b. ——. m. Edwin G. Waterhouse of
  Denver, Col. in Des Moines, Ia., 10/4/1926.
4. MARY GERTRUDE COX, b. ——. Unmarried, for some
  years with the Iowa State College of Ames, Iowa, in a
  secretarial and statistical position. Now with the
  North Carolina State College at the head of the
  Statistical Laboratory there. The autumn of 1949,
  August, September and October, being spent in
  Europe, the high light being the International Statis­
  tical Conference at Berne, Switzerland, which con­
  vened Sept. 4, to Sept. 10, 1949. A brief summary of
  the itinerary follows:
  August 12 to 17, on the high seas aboard the Queen
  Mary;
  August 17, Southampton and to Mayfair Hotel
  London;
  August 18, flight to Oslo, Norway. KNA Hotel;
  August 21, Night train to Stockholm, Sweden;
  August 22 to 28, Saltsjobaden, Sweden;
  August 29, Fly to Geneva, Switzerland;
August 30 to Sept. 10, Switzerland—
    Geneva and Berne;
Sept. 10, to October 3, France, Netherlands,
    Belgium, Denmark;
Oct. 3 to 22, London.
Address good for from August 17 to October 22,
Gertrude Cox, 11T No. 7012, c/o Thos. Cook & Son, Ltd.
The writer is green with envy.
5. CHARLES WILLIAM COX6, d. in infancy.
6. EDITH HELEN COX6, b. ——, m. 12/18/1943 to Sgt. A.
    W. Templat, of Louisiana at Carson City, Nevada.
1. CATHERINE TEMPLAT7, b. 3/16/1945, at San Fran-
cisco.
2. BERTHA LOUISE7, b. 2/4/1947.
6. BUELL MADDY5, b. 4/1/1872, at Columbia, Ia. Left Iowa
    early in 1894, and died in Manila, P. I. during the first
World War. m. Rachel May, in 1891.
1. PEARL MAY6, b. 11/27/1892, d. April, 1945 and was
    buried at Columbia, Ia., her birthplace. m. 11/27/1912
to Guy E. Mason. Had been taken into her grand-
parents' home, when a baby.
1. JAMES RONALD MASON7, b. 5/15/1914, m. 9/28/1940
to Dorothy Mason, "No Kin."
    1. ALICE MARIE MASON8, b. 11/9/1941.
    2. KENNETH EUGENE8, b. 7/20/1943.
    3. JERRY DENNIS8, b. 1/16/1945.
2. LYLE ELBERT MASON7, b. 12/31/1915, m. 8/28/1943
to Norma Bernice Davis. Lyle served in the Navy,
    W. W. 2.
    1. PATRICIA LOUISE MASON8, b. 9/15/1944.
    3. MAY ARLENE MASON7, b. 8/1/1917, m. Feb. 1941
to Dean Monk, in Navy, W. W. 2.
4. CHARLES KEITH MASON7, b. 8/12/1924.
    In Merchant Marine, in W. W. 2.
5. BETTY LEONE MASON7, b. 3/1/1930.
2. MAY RHEA MADDY6, b. 2/10/1894, m. —— Packman,
    1119 Brady Ave., Davenport, Ia. d. Jan. 1948, in
    Des Moines, and buried in Glendale Cemetery, there.
7. OLIVE FLORENCE MADDY5, b. 10/9/1873, Weller, Ia.
d. 4/20/1910, Rifle, Colorado, h. John Stotts, 2/22/1894.
1. ETHEL STOTTS6, b. 9/18/1894, teacher, bookkeeper,
clerk. Res. 4125 La Salle Ave., Culver City, Calif.
2. CHARLES STOTTS6, b. 1/4/1897, m. Marie Schmidt, about
    1925. No children. Both worked in an Ordnance
    Plant in Flagstaff, Ariz.
3. HELEN STOTTS6, b. 3/29/1906, m. Mayo D. Wright,
1929, an insurance broker.
1. CHARLES WRIGHT7, b. 9/11/1934.
8. ETTA E. MADDY5, b. 11/10/1876, d. 2/5/1877.
9. MARY MADDY5, b. 3/29/1878, m. Floyd Stotts, merchant at Dallas, Ia.
   1. LEONE RUTH STOTTS6, b. 8/6/1913. A business teacher in High School at Melcher.
   2. DOROTHY JOSEPHINE6, b. 1/9/1916, m. Earl R. Harlan, Speech Instructor at Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana.
   1. RICHARD DALE HARLAN7, b. 11/9/1935.
10. WILLIAM B. MADDY5, b. 2/3/1882, d. 3/23/1882, and LILLIAN5, b. 2/3/1882, b. 2/18/1900 (twins).
8. ANNA BARBARA MADDY1, b. 2/29/1834, Shelby Co., Indiana, m. Leonard Simmons 1/20/1856. Anna1 d. 9/10/1899 and Leonard d. 2/26/1915.
   1 and 2, were twins.
   1. HENRIETTA SIMMONS6, b. 9/24/1856, d. 7/26/1857.
   2. RHODA SIMMONS5, b. 9/24/1856, m. 11/18/1875 to her first cousin, Joseph5, son of John and Delilah Maddy, by the Rev. J. C. Sherwood. See the record of their children in the record of John and Delilah.
   3. SALLIE SIMMONS5, b. 7/3/1859, m. George Whitlach 1/1/1880.
   1. LEWIS LEONARD WHITLATCH6, b. —, m. Alda Applegate.
       1. LETHA LOUISE WHITLATCH6, b. 9/16/1903.
   2. ERNEST GOLDSBURY WHITLATCH6, b. —, m. Nellie Hibbetts.
       1. ETHEL GRACE7, b. 9/23/1907.
       2. CLETA MURIEL7, b. 7/2/1909.
       3. LOIS MAY7, b. 7/24/1911.
   4. FRANK ASBURY7, b. 8/24/1913.
   5. CHLORIS7, b. 5/28/1915, d. 1/15/1916.
   6. WILLIAM FOREST7, b. 12/20/1916.
   7. EVELYN MARIE7, b. 8/20/1918.
   8. GEORGIA ELAINE7, b. 2/21/1921.
   3. WILLIAM JESSE WHITLATCH6, b. 12/26/1885, m. 2/17/1906, Anna Bybee.
       1. JULIANA JEANETTE WHITLATCH7, b. 11/20/1906.
       2. LYMAN G.7, b. 9/12/1915.
       3. NORMAN W.7, b. 2/20/1917.
       4. IRMA LOUISE7, b. 6/30/1919.
5. Wylie Jewell, b. 5/24/1921.

4. Daughter not named.

5. James W. Simmons, b. 4/12/1873, d. 1/29/1897, twin.

6. Mary Simmons, b. 4/12/1873, twin, m. Frank Monroe, 1/31/1900, and died, 7/8/1929. Frank, b. 11/23/1872.


From the Des Moines Register of 10/6/1944:

"Denver, Colo., AP. From W. A. C. private to civilian, to W. A. C. Second Lieutenant will be the progress of Merna Monroe of Knoxville, Iowa. Private Monroe will be discharged from Army, Sunday night, and Monday noon, will be commissioned as an officer in the dieticians’ division of the Medical Corps. She won the direct commission for her rheumatic fever control experiments at Buckley Field Regional Hospital."

2. Merita Monroe, b. 11/14/1901. Graduate of Knoxville High School, 1920. B. S. degree in Home Economics, Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa in 1924. Master’s degree, Home Economics, Kansas State College, 1931. Graduate work at University of Chicago. Director of Residence Halls, Rockford College, Rockford, Ill., Director of University Commons, Laramie, Wyoming, Director of Residence Halls and Associate Professor of Home Economics, University of Missouri, at Columbia, Mo. Address, 11 A Kuhlman Court, Columbia, Mo.

7. Cora Simmons, b. 1/1/1876, m. Thompson Welch. d. 7/2/1914 and burial at Indiana Chapel.

1. Frances Welch, b. 10/17/1903, m. 4/17/1922 to Kyle Stephens. m. 2. Ralph Vigna. No children. Address 206, West 94th St., Los Angeles.


3. Lois Welch, b. 6/22/1909, m. 9/2/1923, to Charles Neimeyer, Address, Council Hall, R. 1, Oklahoma.

5. Tommy D., b. 1/13/1933.
8. Elizabeth Jean, b. 7/27/1939.
9. Donald, b. and d. 2/15/1944.
10. Charlene, b. 6/12/1945.

These sons and daughters are using as home address, the mother’s address given above.

4. Fred Forrest Welch, b. 3/17/1910, m. Lucile Berthoff.
1. Alvin Caleb Welch, b. May 1932.
2. Thompson Welch, b. 5/10/1933.
3. Diane Raye, b. 3/21/1935.
5. James Calvert, b. 5/25/1939.

5. Son died unnamed, in 1912.
6. Son died at birth with mother, 7/2/1914.

9. Thomas Maddy, Jr., youngest son of Thomas and Rhoda Miller Maddy, b. 8/7/1839, on Lewis Creek, near Shelbyville, Indiana. Came to Marion Co., 1854. Lived on the same farm for 55 years, the same farm on which his parents made their final settlement in Marion Co., and where both came to the end of life. When Thomas, Sr. gave up active farming, Thomas Jr. took over and carried on until his own death in 1909. There have been few estates settled in that part of the county, among both relatives and friends, without calling for his oversight or assistance.

From the earliest settlement along Long Lane, there had been burials at the point where the road to Attica branched off, and a log church building. A while later, as the neighborhood was getting pretty thickly populated, it was suggested that the church should be a little farther than that, from the church at Attica. It was decided that it should be built at least a mile from the burial ground, and that they would keep the log house for funerals. Thomas Maddy was pleased to offer ground on which to build a new church, as long as it was occupied as a church site, and the offer was gladly accepted.

A very neat church was built and used for some years. Soon after it was built, some of the older members began to think they did not enjoy passing the old church to attend services at the new one, so having a number of rather wealthy persons who were willing to pay and numbers of others who would be glad to donate work, a church was built by the graveyard, and was called by the name of the log church, Indiana Chapel. Services were held in both churches for a time, and many victorious revival services were held at both places. But after a while, it seemed that it would be better to worship to-
gether, so Wesley Chapel was sold, and from that time, Indiana Chapel was the permanent church of the neighborhood. The church and cemetery are pretty well kept, and it is a beautiful spot for a house of worship. Much of the woodland that used to almost surround it, has been cut away, but there is still enough old woods to make a picture background for the old chapel.

THOMAS JR3 was married to Polly Neifert, of the neighborhood, 6/17/1858, by Rev. G. W. Bamford. They were divorced and Polly married Alexander Sherwood. Thomas4 afterward was married to Harriet, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca Rodgers and the Zion neighborhood. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Samuel Talbott. To them were born seven children.

1. FRANK ASBURY MADDY5, b. 2/9/1862, m. 2/28/1883, to Gly Mason, b. 3/25/1864.
   1. GRANT MADDY6, b. 1/21/1884, m. 12/11/1905 to Stella, dau. of the William VanLoons, b. 11/29/1884. Grant was in business in Bussey for many years, but now resides at 2515 Magnolia, Long Beach, Calif.
   1. ALVYN MADDY7, b. 5/28/1908. Executive Secretary of the Harbor Board in Long Beach. m. Bernice, dau. of the Richard E. Wrights of Indianola, Iowa.
2. EFFIE MAUD MADDY6, b. 8/18/1890. m. Sylvanus Rankin, son of William and Ella Beard Rankin, who died of T.B. and is buried in Zion Cemetery, Marion Co., Ia.
   1. WILLIAM ASBURY7, b. 2/18/1914, d. 1/24/1917.
   2. GRANT RANKIN7, b. 4/7/1917, m. Loraine, dau. of Fred and Sylvia Crozier Hamrick, of Knoxville, Iowa. Grant is a farmer, near Bussey, Iowa. m. 12/26/1938.
      1. PATRICIA RANKIN8, b. 2/27/1940.
      2. GRANT ALAN8, b. 10/16/1941.
      3. ROBERT KEITH8, b. 4/17/1946.
   3. EDNA MAY RANKIN7, b. 1/20/1920, m. 6/4/1944 to Arthur, son of John and Anna Crandall of Bussey, Iowa.
2. WILLIAM GOLDSBURY MADDY5, b. 10/4/1863, on the home farm on Long Lane. Was a teacher, merchant, banker, and for some years before his death, was working with the Federal Farm Bank, Farm Loans. d. 9/14/1947, in Collins Memorial Hospital, Knoxville, Iowa, where he had been ill only a few days. Within the last two years, he had cataracts removed from both eyes, but was regaining his sight. m. 1. Hattie Whitlatch, dau. of Walter and Mary Fry Whitlatch, 2/25/1886, d. 10/15/1887.
   1. WALTER MADDY6, b. 4/26/1887, m. Jennie Smith who was born 2/9/1888. Farmer, and in 1945, removed to Knoxville, Iowa, and for some time has been employed with the Maytag Co., of Newton, Iowa.
Zion Church, E. of Knoxville, Iowa.

Now a new church on the old site.

Large maple planted by Thomas Edmund Mott in 1846.

Indiana Chapel
South of Knoxville, Iowa.
1. ALICE CLEO7, b. 10/6/1906, m. Carl Dooley in June, 1926. In 1946, living in Zion, Ill.
   1. RICHARD DOOLEY8, b. 12/25/1927.
   2. MYRON8, b. 11/19/1930.
2. HAROLD OTTO7, b. 5/26/1908, m. Gail Beard, m. 2. and m. 3. No children. Harold and Howard, twins. Harold d. 9/11/1942.
3. HOWARD OTIS7, b. 5/26/1908, d. 4/7/1909.
5. WANDA IRENE7, b. 12/14/1910, m. Delmar Snyder, 4/15/1936. Res. in 1946, Wooster, Ohio.
   1. SANDRA JANE SNYDER8, b. 1/1/1941.
   2. JOHN LEONARD SNYDER8, b. 6/6/1939.
   1. SANDRA JANE SNYDER8, b. 1/1/1941.
   2. JOHN LEONARD SNYDER8, b. 6/6/1939.
   1. SANDRA JANE SNYDER8, b. 1/1/1941.
   2. JOHN LEONARD SNYDER8, b. 6/6/1939.
8. MARVIN WAYNE7, b. 7/21/1926, m. Norma Mallory, 10/10/1943, dau. Everett and Olive Mallory.
   1. LINDA MARIE8, b. 9/4/1945.
   2. CAROLYN JEAN8, b. 8/14/1946.
   3. JAMES THOMAS8, b. 9/22/1947.
   4. JAMES THOMAS8, b. 9/22/1947.
William Goldsberry Maddy5, m. 2. Myrtle Rowland, m. 3. Elizabeth Dunlap, b. 1868, d. 5/10/1944, m. 2/25/1907. Burial, Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Ia.
1. RAY SUMNER MADDY6, b. 8/12/1891, d. 4/2/1895,
Attica, Iowa.

2. **RUTH MADDY**, b. 8/3/1892, m. Charles, son of Samuel and Mary James Goff, b. Dallas, Iowa, 5/7/1889, m. 10/11/1911. Charles was graduated from N. W. University, 1923, and Garrett Biblical Institute, 1927.

From a newspaper clipping, of Saturday, Aug. 8, 1942.

"A NEW PASTOR PREACHES AT LOOP TEMPLE, TOMORROW"

Dr. Charles R. Goff, for nine years pastor of the Court Methodist Church, of Rockford, Ill., where he had built the membership to 2400, will preach his sermon as pastor of the Chicago Temple, in the Loop, Sunday."

Later clipping of 1949.

"Construction men, yesterday, were working on what is expected to be the loftiest chapel in the world,—in the spire of the Chicago Temple, 77 West Washington St. Dr. Charles R. Goff, minister of First Methodist Church, with its house of worship on the first floor of the Temple, will have his chapel in part of the spire at the 30th floor level."

"His parsonage will be just below the chimes on the 27th and 28th floors. His quarters will include an octagonal living room on the first floor of the parsonage and three bedrooms on the floor above. The office section of the building ends with the 22nd floor. Sound-proofing and double window glass will be used to prevent the chimes from disturbing those in the chapel and the parsonage. Thru engineering, the sound of the chimes is louder at the street level than high in the building. Like his predecessor, Rev. John Thompson, Dr. Goff is referred to as the 'Shepherd of the Loop'."

Children of Dr. Charles and Ruth Maddy Goff:

1. **DOROTHY EVELYN GOFF**, b. 7/2/1916, Des Moines, Iowa, and m. Frank Satten, 12/26/1944.
2. **MARGARET LOUISE GOFF**, b. 12/26/1919, Evanston, Ill., and m. Donald Bate, 12/28/1940.
   1. **BRADLEY GOFF BATE**, b. 5/26/1942, Rockford, Ill.
   2. **STEPHEN RANDALL BATE**, b. 7/18/1946, Rockford, Ill.
3. **CHARLOTTE JEAN GOFF**, b. 7/25/1922, Tacoma, Washington; m. Don N. Fowler, b. 6/7/1922, Denver, Colo. m. 3/18/1944.
   1. **DONNA JEAN FOWLER**, b. 8/29/1945, Evanston, Ill.
4. **AUGUSTUS LEROY MADDY**, b. 6/12/1867, d. 7/6/1936, m. 3/7/1889 to Mary Morrow, b. 4/3/1867, d. 11/21/1938. Both buried in the Columbia, Ia., Cemetery, Marion Co., Ia. Roy was merchant and banker at Marysville, and Columbia, Iowa.
   1. **ARTHUR VANCE MADDY**, b. 4/23/1890, m. Bertha
The CHICAGO TEMPLE
Clark at Washington
CHICAGO, ILL.

R. CHARLES RAY GOFF
takes over Temple pulpit.
Welch, who was b. 1/7/1895. 1948 address, 4154 Sebren Ave., Lakewood City, Calif.


3. LEROY MAX MADDY, b. 1922, d. 1925.


5. CLARICE JEAN, b. 7/11/1928, m. Verl Kerr, Ottumwa, IA. Res. 3101 6th Ave., Des Moines, Iowa.

1. THOMAS MAX KERR, b. 9/3/1930.

2. NETTIE ALICE MADDY, b. 10/8/1893, m. George A. Stout, son of Wm. and Sarah Stout of Rose Hill and Delta, Iowa. Res. 4700 Urbandale, Des Moines, Iowa.

1. GENEVIEVE STOUT, b. 7/21/1912, m. Rollin K. Snider,

1. LINDA KAY SNIDER, b. 3/3/1945.

2. ROBERT STOUT, b. 11/17/1914. Staff Sgt., in Army. m. Stella Davis.

1. SALLY LOU STOUT, b. 4/30/1936.

2. RICHARD LEE, b. 8/30/1939.


4. MARY STOUT, b. 5/7/1919. m. John J. Tesse.

1. JUDITH LYNN TESSE, b. 7/26/1948.

Res. 1526 63rd St., Des Moines, Iowa.

5. PATRICIA, b. 8/6/1927, m. Marion Olmstead, Creston, Iowa.

6. MARIA, b. ——.

7. SHIRLEY JEAN, b. 1/26/1929.

8. ROBERT LEE, b. 10/29/1932.

5. ANNA REBECCA MADDY, b. 1/12/1869, m. Arthur Spaur. See record of Anna and Arthur in record of Mary E. Maddy and David Spaur.


1. ERNEST JAMES DOOLEY, b. 10/12/1918, m. Patricia Richards, Des Moines, IA. No. 37447113, Hdqrs. Battery 500, W. W. 2., Corporal.
1. **Cheryl Dianne Dooley**, b. 1/18/1945.


4. **Frances Dooley**, b. 6/15/1924, m. Donald Shervey of the U. S. Army, 12/31/1945.


2. **Sylvia Rankin**, b. 2/18/1899, a Deaconess in the Methodist Church and at present dietitian in Esther Hall, Des Moines, Ia., a Methodist home for business girls. 921 Pleasant St.


5. **Ernest Orval Rankin**, b. 11/13/1909, at Ewart, Ia. m. 7/9/1927 to Velma Sullivan, near Olive Chapel,
Marion Co., Ia.
1. ROBERT DONALD RANKIN⁷, b. 6/12/1928, d. 3/2/1932.
2. BARBARA COLENE⁷, b. 18/11/1930 to Leonard Gringer, of Rockford, Ill. 6/27/1948.
3. HOWARD DEWAIN⁷, b. 12/18/1932, d. 9/25/1938, in Iowa City Hospital.
    All born in Marion Co., Ia.
For the next son of James the Second, Andrew Jackson Maddy, familiarly known as "Andy", we have on file quite a large list of descendants, furnished mainly, by Orris Maddy of New Castle, Indiana. Near this place our subject lived and died.

As in all the other groups, there are numbers of Maddys in this group, of whom, our record is incomplete. Would be so glad if it were possible to have the record complete down to the very youngest child.

A picture, herewith published, shows a comfortable brick house, large, after the fashion of so many houses in the middle west, especially in Iowa and Indiana. Two stories, with hall running full through the center, chimneys and fireplaces at both ends of the house, sometimes two at each end, flanked by a multitude of built-in closets and cupboards. At least two very large rooms, sometimes four, below, and the upstairs furnishing a matching two or four rooms, lined up on either side of a similar hall above. An additional wing on the back, usually two rooms below and a room or two above, together with some storage rooms. Those were the delight of the smaller fry, making their home there, and their company. In those storage rooms were such delightful packages, trunks, filled with clothes and hats, that were riches untold for the "dress-up" affairs, the delight of the children, so we can imagine this house resembled the ones we knew in Iowa, where such delightful masquerades and dress-up frolics were played.

This particular house was built with brick made on the farm. While A. J. was an extensive farmer and stock grower, his home, built on the highway, served as a stop-over for travellers, most of them drovers taking their livestock to market. In rush seasons, it was not unusual for the daughters, with help, to cook all night to satisfy the appetites of these travellers.

The old gentleman had very strict ideas on many subjects and woe to the unfortunate who failed to live up to his standards. A strong temper and his high ideals made him a formidable enemy, and I am told there was no going half way. The opponent had to do the backing down.

The old house is still standing, and members of the family claim it still looks as good or better than it did fifty years ago. They who built, in those days, built well. The picture given was taken by Mrs. Herman Maddy, of Knoxville, Ia., on a visit to Indiana in 1939.

Andrew Jackson Maddy, b. 6/1/1808 in Monroe Co., Va., m. 9/27/1828 to Marcena Miller, daughter of Michael Miller, and a relative of the wives of his uncles, William and John, and his brother Thomas. Four years later, they came to Indiana, Henry Co. Was a farmer and brickmaker and layer, and the brick home still stands as a monument to his ability.

1. JAMES ALDERSON MADDY, b. 8/1/1829 in Virginia. m.1. Marion Hayes, b. 1/24/1820, d. 4/21/1867.
2. ANDREW JACKSON THE SECOND, b. 9/19/1854, m. Kathryn Hutson, b. 7/6/1862, d. 7/16/1931. A. J. d. 1935.
1. MARY ETTA MADDY, b. 1887, d. 1893.
Built of Brick made on the farm of Nathan Jackson, Maddy, force still standing. Picture above by Maria Neuman, Maddy, 1000 Valley Rd., in 1904. A good house today. 1957.

Henry C. Indiana.
Andrew Johnson Malby
of Henry Co., Indiana.
Born and Educated.
2. Eustace Maddy, b. 1857, m. Edna Kesling.
   2. Guy, b. m.
   3. Kenneth, b. m.
   4. Leonard, 
   5. Don Maddy, b. m. Edith Read.
      1. George Maddy, b. 1925.
      2. Donald, b. 1929.
   6. Walter Maddy, b. April, 1884, m. Josephine Thompson, b. April, 1884.
      1. Helen, b. 1904, m. Loren Maxwell, 1924.
      2. Mildred, b. 7/25/1909, m. Capt. John E. Hayes. He has served 43 months in So. Pacific, and last address was Camp Atterbury, R.R.I. near Columbus, Ind. 1 son. Res. 1949, Indianapolis. Mildred a graduate of Indiana University, in 1932.
   1. Sarah E. Maddy, b. 1852, m. Leo Brown, d. 1879.
   3. John Maddy, b. 1855, d. 1883.
      1. Mattie Maddy, b.
   5. William Henry Maddy, b. 1857, d. 1923. m. Susan McCormick, b. 1861, d. 1931.
      1. James A. Maddy, b. 4/2/1883, Cadiz, Indiana, m. Susan Grant. Res. 79 E. Weldon, Phoenix, Arizona. James called on the writer as he returned to Arizona, with his son Grant of Moninger, Mo., after attending the Indiana Reunion, Aug. 1939.
      1. William Grant, b. 9/24/1912 in Middletown, Ind. m. Vivian True, res. Moninger, Mo.
        1. Beverley Maddy, b. 3/10/1935.
   James Maddy m.2. Ina Gibbs.
   2. Lawrence Maddy, b. m. Martha Rose. Res. 2717 Hollister, Santa Barbara, Calif. Trailer Camp.
      1. Norma Lee Maddy, b.
   4. Walter E. Maddy, b. m. Josephine Ziegler. Res. 2717 Hollister, Santa Barbara, Calif. He and Lawrence have 49 trailers and 19 cabins at that address.
      2. Robert E. Maddy, b. 1933.
   James Alderson Maddy, m.2., Ellen Schowalter, b. 1837. She had a daughter by a previous marriage, Elizabeth, b. 1860, d. 1944.
   6. Michael, b. 1868, m. 4/16/1889 to Mary L., dau. of Oscar and Kate Hutson, b. 6/16/1873, d. 9/26/1939. "Mike" with his brother Albert, carpenters and house movers with their father James Alderson, had moved the hotel owned by James Maddy, in Muncie, in 1890, moving from one
side of the block to the other, turning it to front in the opposite direction, without disturbing the occupants in the least. It was "Business as usual."

The brothers attended the Knoxville Reunion of the Iowa Maddys in 1937, and were accompanied by Albert's son Harry and wife.

1. Cecil May6, b. & d. in 1890.
2. Orris Maddy6, b. 1891, m. Goldie Bridgman of Muncie. Together with their son Richard, and his wife and children, they attended the Reunion at Knoxville, with Mike in 1941.
   1. Clarence Maddy7, b. & d. 1911.
   2. Richard7, b. 1912, m. Florence Mayburn, of Muncie, Ind., she was born 12/20/1916.
      1. Shirley8, b. 12/20/1936.
      2. Gerald8, b. 1/27/1937.
   3. Margaret7, b. 6/20/1918, m. Gene Rex Bickel, b. 1/7/1916. In Navy but home by Christmas, 1946, but health broken.
      2. Beverly Jane8, b. 1/8/1941.
   4. Mary M. Maddy7, b. 1921, m. Claude Fanniman. In Navy and stationed at San Diego, where Mary joined him.
      1. Larry Monroe Fanniman8, b. 6/5/1942.
   5. Martha Katherine7, b. 2/25/1923, m. Harold Bavendar, b. 7/7/1917, Great Lakes, F/c, Seaman 2nd class in the Carolinas. Home late in 1945, and a farmer near New Castle.
      2. Sheila Kay8, b. 7/5/1944.
      3. Sharon Diane8, b. 8/1/1947.
      1. Sammy Carleton Post8, b. 4/5/1946.
   7. Albert Eugene Maddy5, b. 10/11/1870, m. Ida Hendricks, 10/17/1891, d. 8/29/1946, b. 5/25/1871. Had been in poor health for some years, and just a few days before her death, one leg was removed just above the knee.
      1. Ethel Maddy6, b. 1/23/1893, m. 8/1/1912 to Harrison Holcomb, who was born 11/7/1888. Res. Cadiz, New Castle, Ind.
         1. Frances Laverne7, b. 9/28/1915, m. Robert Griffin, 12/15/1933.
            1. Bobette Ann8 Griffin, b. 9/20/1936.
Michael M. Manley
Mary Hutton Manley
Hollena, Missouri
April 16, 1937
1. CALVIN EUGENE McClarnon, b. 5/5/1939.
2. ANITA KAYS, b. 5/25/1946.
3. EDNA and 4. CLARENCE, d. in infancy.
2. STELLA ELLEN Maddy, b. 10/11/1897, m. 8/7/1914, to Victor Gilbert, d. 3/5/1941.
1. EUDORA BELLE GILBERT, b. 6/9/1916, m. Chas. Ladd, 6/10/1934.
1. CHARLENE LADD, b. June 1936.
2. SANDRA JEANE LADD, b. 1938.
2. HELEN IRENE GILBERT, b. 8/10/1918.
3. MARY JANE, b. 2/14/1921, m. 8/24/1940, to Richard Myers, No children.
4. MARCELLA MAY, b. 2/21/1924, m. James Monger.
1. ROBERT EUGENE MONGER, b. 10/8/1947.
5. PATRICIA ANN GILBERT, b. 3/25/1933.
3. MYRTLE REBECCA Maddy, b. 8/24/1900, m. Raymond Thomas, 9/20/1919.
1. MARTIN COOPER THOMAS, b. 1/25/1942.
5. FRANCIS MADDY, b. 10/23/1907, and d. 1908.
8. LAURA B. MADDY, b. 1872.
1. LILLIAN MADDY, b. 1897.
2. ANNIE, b. 1901.
3. HAROLD, b. 1903.
4. DONALD, b. 1905.
10. CORA ALICE MADDY, b. 1877, m. Frank Orr.
1. HAROLD ORR, 2. EMMA ORR, 3. CHESTER ORR, 4. MELVIN ORR, 5. LEE ORR, 6. HELEN ORR, 7. IRVIN ORR. Informant gave no birth dates or further information.
1. HILDA MADDY, b. 1899, d. 1921.
2. VESTA, b. 1907.
3. WAYA, b. 1911.
James Alderson Maddy, m.3. Sarah Shadlaw, d. 1892.
12. PEARL VIOLA MADDY, b. 2/1/1892, m. Earl Reichart, b. 10/29/1888. Sec'y County License Bureau since 1944. Vice Chairman Democratic Committee for 1948.
1. MARION B. REICHART, b. 5/23/1913, m. Helen Sprindle. 1. KATHY ANN, b. 1947.
2. PHILENA MADDY4, b. m. Latshaw.
   1. JOHN LATSHAW5, 2. GEORGE5, 3. LUTHER5, 4. WILLIAM LATSHAW5. No birthdates or further information given.
3. RHODA MADDY4, b. m. John Shadlaw.
   1. NOAH SHADLAW5, 2. KATHERINE5, 3. ASA5, 4. HENRY5, 5. REBECCA5, 6. LOTTIE SHADLAW5. No further information.
4. GEORGE WASHINGTON MADDY4, b. m. Kester.
   1. LIBBY MADDY5, b. m. Chas. Shortridge.
   2. ALLEN MADDY5, b. m. Wright.
   3. JACkSON5, b.
   4. MARCENA5, b. m. Wm. Wise.
   5. JAMES5, m. Mollie Bright.
   6. KATRERINE5, b. m. Wm. McKinley.
   7. ALMA5, b. m. Davison.
   8. MYRTLE5, b. m. Hackert.
   9. ADDIE5, b. m. Charles Pierce.
   10. BESSIE5, b. 1881, m. Lou Stephens.
5. ISAAC MADDY4, b. m.1. Clarice Clawson, m.2. Martha Hayes.
   1. ASA MADDY5, b. m. Ella Harter.
   1. ROSE MADDY6, b. m. Henry Nutspaw.
   2. FRANK5, 3. WILLARD5, 4. MAX5, all brothers of Asa. No further records of them.
6. ISAAC MADDY4, m.3. Della Hopkins.
6. SARAH JANE MADDY4, b. m. Chas. Baker.
   1. CYnthIA BAKER5, b. m.1. Gibson.
   1. RHODA GIBSON6, 2. CENA GIBSON.
Cynthia m. 2. Thomas Ray.


7. Elizabeth Maddy⁴, b. m. Noah Shoemaker.

1. Rufus Shoemaker⁵.

Henry Maddy³, Son of James, second. b. 1805, in Va. m. Elizabeth Swope, near Muncie, Ind.

1. Anna Maddy⁴, b. m. Stearns.

2. James⁴.

3. Riley⁴. These two died in early manhood, one being a saddler.

4. Nancy⁴, b. m. Crouch.

5. Mary⁴, died at about 25 yrs of age. Her brother Will⁴ who was a soldier, got a furlough and came home and cared for her for a while. She was very ill at the time sister Susan married and left for Iowa.

6. Susan⁴, b. 1840, married Matthew Wharton and came to Iowa in 1859, after a very few years, they went to Kansas where they stayed for about five years, then coming back to Iowa, to Keokuk Co., which was her home for the next forty years. They had been married at Muncie, Ind., 6/10/1857. In July 1895, Matthew died. She was again married to Joseph DeMarce of Delta, who survived her. To the Whartons were born seven children, and at the time of her death, there were 23 grandchildren. The Taylor Cemetery at Tioga, Iowa, is Matthew and Susan Wharton's last resting place.

1. Charles Long Wharton⁵, b. 1858, m. Mary Morrison, of in the Brooks Cemetery. Charles died in Oskaloosa, and was buried by the side of the wife at Hedrick.


2. Florence⁶, b. m. Earl Williamson of Rose Hill, Ia. Res. in Galesburg, Ill.

1. Chas. Williamson⁷. Is a barber at Galesburg. In W.W.2, training at Chanute Air Field. While he was in service, his wife, Ella Louise was with her parents in Neb.

1. Linda Kay⁸, b. in Crete, Nebraska.

2. Terry⁸, b. Galesburg, Ill.

2. Pauline Williamson⁷, b. m Tom Dryer. Do not have birthdates so they may not be in the order of their births, but the names are:

Jack, Harriet, Mary Margaret, Dorothy Louise, Karen Sue.

3. John Wharton⁶, b. m. Helen Parrish, Delta, Ia.

A barber in Chicago.


2. Kathryn⁷, b. m. Lee Suface, Chicago Ill.

4. JOSEPH WHARTON⁶, b. m. 1913 to Dessie Oliver of Packwood, Ia. d. 1931 of T. B.
1. EVELYN WHARTON⁷, b., unmarried and working in the War Dept. now stationed at Fort Eustis, Va. Joseph m.2. Alta Cecil of Knoxville, Ia. on July 23, 23, 1944. Employed at the Veteran's Hospital, Knoxville, Ia. Res. 1821, Pleasant St.

2. WILLIAM CYRUS WHARTON⁵, b. 11/11/1863, m. Ellen Warrick of Tioga, Iowa. W. C. was ill for some years and died 8/4/1945, at his home near Rose Hill, Ia. His wife has been an invalid for years. There were several children, all but one, Clara Wharton, dying in infancy. She manages the home and farm, taking the best of care of her invalid mother, who spends most of her days in a wheel chair.

3. WARREN WHARTON⁵, b. in March 1860. m. Hattie McVay of Hedrick, Ia. Warren died in Cherryvale, Kansas in 1946, at his home there.
1. FRED⁶, b. Lives in Texas, where he has a grapefruit ranch.
1. CHARLES⁷, b. Graduate of Colorado University. At Panama Canal.
2. FERN WHARTON⁸, m. Lives in Denver. A Graduate of the University of Colo. Two children.

4. IRENE WHARTON⁵, b. June 3, 1870, m. Wilson Sylvester, 8/4/1892, who died in 1945 after being an invalid for many years. Had been a Pony Express Rider in early days. No children but adopted two. One Benny, killed during W.W.2, in the Ordnance Factory Explosion at Burlington, Ia. Inez m. Sydney Aldrich at Britt, Ia. Irene makes her home at Martinsburg, where she spent her married life.

5. INEZ WHARTON⁵, b. 6/11/1874, m. Ed Hankins. Their home is in Leon, Iowa.
1. JAMES HANKINS⁶, Res. Alliance, Nebraska. m. and has grandchildren.
2. DORIS HANKINS⁶, b. m. and lives in the state of Washington.
1. MIRIAM HANKINS⁷.
4. BERNICE HANKINS⁶, b. m. Ray Walston, Res. 1312 West 13th St., Des Moines, Ia.

6. RACHEL WHARTON⁵, b. 1/15/1866, m. John Summers, living near Kirksville, Mo. Fell and broke her hip in May, 1949. Now living with daughter.
1. ARTHUR SUMMERS⁶, b.
2. SUSAN SUMMERS⁶, m. a railroad man and living in Moberly, Mo.
3. RICHARD S.⁶.
4. SYLVIA,⁶.
5. PEARL⁶.
6. IRENE, b. Government position in Columbus, Ohio.
7. ROBERT WHARTON, b. 10/7/1876. m. Lillie Beach, of Delta, Iowa in 1896. Celebrated their Golden Wedding anniversary, and then moved from their farm home near New Sharon, Ia. Res. 1212 South 2nd, Oskaloosa, Iowa.

6. WILLIAM MADDY, b. 1837, served in the Civil War, enlisting at Belfountain in the 7th Iowa, July 16, 1861, and was discharged 1/20/1864. He had married Eliza Newby, of Marion Co., after his return, and made their home in Attica, Ia. where their first son was born. The tuberculosis which had been troubling him when discharged, became overwhelming, and the home was broken up, she going to the home of her parents to await the birth of her second child, while William went to the home of a cousin, George Washington Maddy where he was cared for during his last illness, and where he died in Feb. 1872. He was laid to rest in Zion Cemetery, close by. The second son, William, was born the following June. Some years later, the widow married Daniel Neifert, an old neighbor, and they moved to western Iowa.

1. JAMES THOMAS MADDY, b. 4/5/1869, in Attica, Iowa.
2. WILLIAM MADDY, b. 7/27/1872.

Occasional word was received of the two sons, the older one having spent some time in his early years with cousins of his father, but very meager accounts, except that we knew that James had gone to the Phillipines at the opening of the Spanish-American War, and after hostilities ceased, had seemed to adopt that country for his own. Extracts from a few letters will tell his story.

Santa Tomas, Calif.

To the Mayor of Attica, Iowa.

Dear Sir, No doubt you will be surprised to get a letter from a person you have never known. The object is to contact some one who can give me some data to help prove my birth in Attica. All I know is that I was born here on April 5, 1869. my father died when I was a baby about three. My Mother married again, a Mr. D. B. Neifert, both dead. I must prove that I was born in the United States or my pension will stop. All my papers were destroyed by the Japs. I had a letter from a cousin, many years ago, giving me an account of the Maddy family from the time the first Maddys came to the United States. All is lost. My father's name, I think, was William, a Civil War veteran. Can you give me the name of any person that can help me prove my birth; it is important to me. When I know my father's name I can trace his record in the War Dept. in Washington.

Is there a Washington Maddy or was there one by that name? It seems I was taken to the home of one of that name when my father died. Please make an effort to locate some one of that name that can give some help by affidavit, or in any way to trace my birth. We have been Jap prisoners for over three years, starved, beaten, many killed, and now we are to be treated even worse unless we can prove that our fathers were Americans, or that we were born in the United
States. I had sufficient proofs but all is lost. My case is no different from that of thousands. We have received no pensions since Oct., 1941. Please do what you can for me, and let me hear from you through the American Red Cross.

Sincerely yours,

James T. Maddy 5.

We of the Marion Co. Maddys did our best to get this man placed as an American. It was not long until he was receiving his regular monthly pension, and shortly after, he received all but $965, of the amount of the pension held while he was in prison. Finally, in October, 1945, the check for this amount was mailed to him, largely through the efforts of our own Senator George Wilson. It reached him in January, 1946. Shortly after his release, he had found some old friends, and they were making their home together at 3912, Taft Ave., Extension, Pasay, P. I.

Pasay, P. I., 7/5/1946.

Dear Cousin,—First, I am now an Alien in a country where I have lived as an American, for 47 years, from last June, 1899. The P. I. became an independent country, this July 4th. Will tell you more about this independence as it affects us Americans, later.

You wanted to know about my life in Oregon, after leaving 1a. I came to Oregon from Montana in 1893. Entered Portland University, working my way, unloading ships making port at Portland. I did not graduate at this seat of learning, but entered the study of law in the University, at the same time being allowed to study in the office of Hume and Hall, and doing spare jobs as a deputy sheriff.

In 1896, what was known as the "All Oregon Football and Baseball Team" made a tour of the northwest, playing in all the principal cities and finished with a football game, Sept. 2nd in Butte City, Montana. So you see, Cousin, I was something of an athlete. Perhaps that accounts for my present good physical condition. June 30, 1896, I arrived in the P. I., a soldier in the 2nd Oregon Volunteer Infantry. Was discharged, June 12, 1899. We had our share of fighting, and lost, killed, wounded and dying of disease. This from the official records,—killed in action, 13; died of disease, 48; died from wounds, 3; killed by accident, 1; wounded, 85.

From other letters,

"Have been on the coast of China, in many of the cities, and Singapore, Hong Kong and others, and in other islands, but none can compare with the P. I. The people here, in general, are Christians, while the Orient, generally Pagan, and a mixture of faiths."

"This camp is soon to be broken up (San Carlos) and just what is to become of us, no one seems to know. Have had no word from Brother Will in Salem, Oregon, and am writing him again, today.

The Consul has not yet notified the Commandant of this Camp of my status. The Consul is a good friend of mine, and I am an hon-
ory member of a Club of which the Consul is Vice President. He was trade commissioner before the war."

"I know of but one other, who remains from the first expedition from Oregon, and he is here in this Camp with me. San Carlos is not a prison camp, but Americans and others who have no where else to go, are cared for until we can care for ourselves. I lost everything I had saved in 47 years."

"Today the Japs are here to sign the armistice, but it will not restore the losses. People in the United States have no idea of a big city like Manila being destroyed and the suffering it causes. A banana that used to cost one centavo, now costs ten centavos. All foods in the same proportion. Next July, the Phillipines will be given independence. What can happen, no one knows. Not too bright an outlook."


"THE PHILLIPINE-AMERICAN FORUM. page 13."

Capt. James T. Maddy, the American who saw the Birth and Growth of a Nation." By Lilia Baylon Ferrer.

"One of the most colorful personalities in the Phillipines today, is Capt. James T. Maddy, a member of the first American Expeditionary forces that came to the P. I. in 1898. He is one of the few survivors of that expedition who have seen the political growth of this country, which has been characterized by numerous upheavals."

When he came here with the American forces, Capt. Maddy helped in wresting the P. I. from the tyrannical Spanish policy of the times. He saw the P. I. undergo the thrilling history under leadership of Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo, who established the revolutionary government, and proclaimed the first republic of the P. I.

At the turn of the century, Capt. Maddy saw the establishment of the civil government under Governor General William Howard Taft in 1904, and the first Philippine Assembly in 1907. In 1916, the Philippine Senate was organized. In 1935, he saw the inauguration of the P. I. Commonwealth government, which was a further step toward complete government. Recently, he saw the realization of the dream, which sent him and the American forces across the Pacific to engage the Spaniards in a war. On that glorious day, July 4, 1946, on the historic Lineta, Capt. Maddy, the American soldier, the typical American spirit with tears in his eyes, saw freedom given the Filipino people by the sovereign powers. He saw the birth of the third and real Republic of the Phillipines.

Capt. Maddy has known Gen. McArthur and has seen the glories of the two McArthurs in the story of the Phillipino people. It can be said that magnanimous people who have fought for humanism, for justice, for the Christian and democratic ways of life, and have helped unselfishly to free a subject people and give them a place under the sun."

(The article is much longer, but the above is the main part.)

From another letter- "Mail between the U.S. and the P.I. is
so slow and when one needs to communicate rapidly as possible, it is very unpleasant.” “Your air mail letter of March 14, 1946, arrived April 12.” “The mail situation is very bad. The Army uses the P.O. building for a few thousands of soldiers, and the twelve millions civilians get the worst of it.” “I was not consulted in regard to the article in ‘The Forum’ and I do not know the writer.”

May 28, 1946

“Just a few lines to let you know that the efforts to prove my status as an American have been proven. The American Consul in the P. I. has received orders to register me as an American. This is from the U.S. Secretary of State. This is a relief to me and again I must thank you for your help. Not so good is copy of my military record from the Adj. Gen. Salem, Oregon. As all my records had been required, viz. and exact copy as given in my discharge. All I got is date of enlistment, and place, and date Fortunatley, my pension is sufficient proof that my service was O.K.”

“Tomorrow the new president of the P.I. Republic will be sworn in, but actually not until July 4th, will the P.I. be independent.”

“Unless the U.S. does more than it has so far promised, there is no chance for the Republic to survive. The country is in ruins, its principal cities are a mass of wreckage. The sum given by the United States, is only a drop in the bucket.”

“The new president of the P. I., Manuel Roxas is a brilliant middle-aged man, whose record in the war has not been so good, but McArthur gave him a clean slate and that settles the matter.”

Back to the Wharton record.

The only one we now have to mention is the youngest child, by name, LUCY5, who married M. Weeks, and had a son named John and a daughter. She herself, lies in Sand Ridge Cemetery, near Belfountain, Iowa. No further record of her family.

WILLIAM G. MADDY5, second son of William Maddy of Civil War records, was born at the home of his Grandparents, Newby, near Knoxville, Iowa, 7/27/1872. He was married to Myrtle Lewis, at Menlo, Iowa, 4/15/1903. Moved to Salem, Oregon, in 1924. Died in Salem, Ore. 5/14/1948. Myrtle's present address is 345 Madrona Ave., Salem, Oregon. 5 sons as follows.
1. LEROY EDGAR MADDY6, b. Sioux City, Ia. 12/9/1906, m. Arvilla Hunt, Has a bakery at Dallas, Oregon.
2. BEVERLY ANN MADDY b. 1943.
3. WARREN G.5, b. 4/10/1910, Sioux City, Ia. m. Frances Jones. In employ of Pulp and Paper Co., Salem, Ore.
4. FLOYD LEWIS MADDY6, b. Sergeant Bluff, Ia., 10/5/1913. Also with the Pulp and Paper Co. m. Helen Gallagher.
5. ROBERT MERLE MADDY7, b. 1939.
6. RAY HAROLD MADDY6, b. 5/27/1916, at Sioux, Nebraska. Farmer and dairying at Albany, Ore. m. Velma Voss.
1. JERRY LEE MADDY, b. 6/9/1941.
2. NEAL RAY, b. 1944.
1. RONALD DEAN, b. 1938.

WILSON MADDY, b. 1812 in Virginia and came to Indiana in 1832. To Iowa in 1855 and on to Missouri in 1856. m. Nancy Swope, b. in Indiana, and like her sister Elizabeth Swope Maddy, d. of T. B. 1839. Was buried with her stillborn infant. Wilson d. in Harrison Co. Mo. in 1890.
1. JAMES WASHINGTON MADDY, b. 12/30/1853 in Indiana. Came to Iowa in 1856, m. Lydia Sowerwine, dau. of Christian Sowerwine, of Delaware Co., Indiana in Montezuma, Iowa. James was back in Muncie for a few years, working for his Uncle James Maddy while attending school in Muncie. Service in the Civil War from 1862 to 1864. Died 3/30/1910 in Brooklyn, Ia. In his later years he had been a salesman for a fruit and vegetable nursery.
1. CHRISTIANA MADDY, b. 6/7/1857, m. J. B. Simeral, Brooklyn, Ia.
   1. DR. FRED E. SIMERAL, b. m. Mabel Talbott.
   2. EARL SIMERAL, b. m. Zelma Mayhew.
   1. BONNIE GAIL SIMERAL, b. m. H. Radford.
2. JOSEPH W. MADDY, b. 12/21/1859, m. Ella Cranage, 2/2/1899.
   1. DAVID CLARK MADDY, b. 8/12/1902, m. 9/5/1931, Esther Engstrom.
   1. MALCOLM CLARK MADDY, b. 8/12/1902, m. 9/5/1931, Esther Engstrom.
3. INFANT, b. 1862, d. 1863, while James Maddy was in service.
4. SARAH ELLEN MADDY, b. 3/15/1866, d. 7/8/1946. m. 11/22/1887 to H. C. Light, lumber merchant in Brooklyn, Ia. H. C. died in June, 1943, of a stroke. Ellen was a beautiful woman, as was her mother, according to a letter written by James, to his Uncle James of Muncie, and preserved by a granddaughter of James of Muncie. The writer's own eyes proved Ellen's beauty.
1. HENRY RAYMOND LIGHT, b. 8/9/1888, m. Fern Ondler. H. R. a lumber merchant in Brooklyn, Ia.
2. JANE ELLEN LIGHT, b. 5/5/1928.
2. FLORENCE LIGHT, b. 3/12/1891. Special training in art. Health seeker in Phoenix, Arizona, later teaching there. Then in California for a time, and now, back in Arizona.
3. EUGENE LIGHT, b. 5/3/1903. Lt. Col. in U. S. Army.
Now in Washington, D. C., 1946. m. Grace Reynolds.
1. DORA JEAN LIGHT7, b. 1924.
5. FLORA ANN MADDY8, m. C. S. Crain.
6. ALBERT WILSON MADDY5, died young.
2. ELIZA MADDY4, b. 1837, in Indiana. d. Oregon. m. Courtney.
3. Stillborn4, and buried with the mother.
Wilson Maddy3, m. 2. Elizabeth Harvey.
1. FRANCIS MARION MADDY5, b. 7/6/1867, m. Mary Kate Lambert, b. 9/27/1870, m. 7/10/1888.
1. GEORGE MADDY6, b. 9/27/1889, Stockton, Kansas.
2. ELMER GLENN MADDY6, b. 8/18/1895, m. Lucy Oshphaugh, 12/20/1915.
1. LOUISE MADDY7, b. m. Benjamin Fielder, 4/22/1944.
3. BETH MADDY7, b. 7/10/1919, m. Leo Marcott, 9/13/1941.
1. MARTHA ROSE MARCOTT8, b. 8/28/1944.
2. HELEN LUCY8, b. 12/17/1945.
3. MARIAN RUTH8, b. 1/12/1947.
2. WILLIAM HENRY MADDY5, b. 3/14/1869, m. 7/10/1891 to Rebecca N. Bogard, b. 11/2/1874. Res. Stockton, Kansas. A stroke 4/5/1950, 2 A.M. and died 4/6/1950, 4:30 P.M.
1. VERNON C. MADDY6, b. 2/25/1893, m. 3/17/1915, Mildred M. Bird, b. 3/17/1884.
1. VERNON MAURICE MADDY7, b. 1/21/1917, m. Velma B. Hunt, 12/17/1939, b. 4/21/1918.
1. DARLENE DELORIS MADDY8, b. 4/21/1941.
2. DONALD LEON8, b. 3/3/1943.
1. VERLYN CURTIS MADDY8, b. 11/18/1944.
2. DAVID VANCE8, b. 8/29/1946.
2. MERLE MADDY8, b. 6/29/1894, Stockton, Kan. m. Helen Lytle, 4/12/1916, b. 8/19/1897, Centralia, Kansas. Res. 1924, Gramercy Ave., Torrance, Calif.
1. WILBUR JAMES MADDY7, b. 5/26/1917, m. 10/19/1940, Evelyn Young b. 9/20/1920. Res. 3875 Marron Ave., Long Beach.
1. MICHAEL DENNIS MADDY8, b. 3/20/1948, Long Beach.
2. ANNA LOIS7, b. 11/20/1918, m. Robt. E. Pranin, of Boston, Mass. Res. 26372, S. Western Ave., Lomita, Calif. m. 8/21/1941.
1. RONALD EDWARD PRANIN8, b. 11/4/1944, Torrance, Calif.
2. RODNEY CHARLES8, b. 6/15/1947.
3. MARJORIE REBECCA MADDY7, b. 1/15/1922, m. 5/21/
1946 to Forrest G. Nees, b. 5/5/1923, Akron, Ohio. Res. 28 West St., Vetrilla, Delaware, Ohio.
1. KATHERINE LOUISE8, b. 8/15/1948. .... .... ....
1. MARK M. MADDY8, b. 12/14/1947, Long Beach, Calif.
5. GRACE EDNA MADDY7, b. 9/16/1937, Torrance, Calif. Res. 1924, Gramercy Ave., Torrance, Calif.
3. FORREST LAFAYETTE MADDY6, b. 9/10/1905, m. 9/9/1934, Marjorie Capper7, b. 1/26/1907.
1. FRANCES LESTER7, d. at birth 6/20/1939.
2. FORREST LYNN7, b. 10/10/1940.
3. MARCIA JANE7, b. 2/12/1943.
4. WILLIAM LLOYD MADDY6, b. 7/23/1911, m. 8/3/1930, Norma Capper, b. 3/12/1913.
1. DARRELL LLOYD MADDY7, b. 11/9/1933.
2. TORRANCE LYNN7, b. 3/7/1942.
5. DUANE E. MADDY6, b. 6/16/1914, m. Alma Bouchey, 4/14/1941. b. 1/2/1917.
1. LINDA L. MADDY7, b. 2/8/1942.
2. EVA JEAN7, b. 12/4/1945.
3. JANET ELAINE7, b. 5/20/1948.
1. LESTER MADDY6, b. 6/1/1894, m. 5/14/1916, to Lydia Borin, b. 11/16/1893. Res. Stockton, Kansas. Oil Wells.
1. NAOMI MADDY7, b. 2/28/1917, m. 1/28/1940 to Jack Green, b. 11/16/1893. Res. 1812, S. E. 44th Portland, Ore.
1. JUDY GREEN8, b. 5/2/1947.
2. JANET8, b. 1/25/1948.
2. LILLIAN MADDY7, b. 5/8/1918, m. 3/20/1941, Edward Lawson, b. 3/9/1918.
1. SUSAN LAVONNE LAWSON8, b. 5/19/1942.
2. PATTY LAWSON8, b. 8/30/1944.
3. LOREE MADDY7, b. 12/26/1922, m. 6/30/1940, Don Riggs.
1. LINDA RIGGS8, b. 4/5/1941.
2. & 3. RICHARD8 and DONNA8, b. 7/8/1945, twins.
4. JEAN MADDY7, b. 6/6/1933.
2. BESSIE MADDY6, b. 10/25/1905, m. Levine Weigel, 5/11/1929, b. 2/11/1908.
1. RICHARD WEIGEL7, b. 8/22/1939.
4. SOLOMON MADDY5, b. 4/20/1874, m. 9/28/1902, Colorado Springs to Daisy Bell Evans, b. 7/17/1896. Res. 2303 Andrea St., Torrance, Calif.
1. **JUNE MADDY**, adopted, 1899, m. in 1922 to Wilbur Charles Tandy.
   1. CHAS. TANDY, Jr., b. 7/10/1924, in Los Angeles.
   2. BETTIE JUNE, b. 9/22/1928.

June divorced Tandy in 1933.

June m.2. George O’Brien, b.


5. **DELLA MADDY**, b. 5/10/1876, m.1. Dorsey Miles, 12/5/1894, b. 9/11/1868. Killed by a fall into a well.

1. **CO Della LUCILE EILEEN MILES**, 5/3/1918, m. 9/12/1941 to Robert Adams, b. 2/14/1917.
2. **LORAINE ANN MILES**, b. 5/21/1920, m. Chas. H. Hutchinson, 9/12/1941, b. 10/12/1919.
   2. **JAMES BRENT**, b. 4/15/1945.
   3. **JOHN CHARLES**, b. 5/14/1948.

1. **ROBERT EARL MILES**, b. 11/16/1946.

Della married 2. a Mr. Moon, who died a few years ago.


1. **FLO GLADYS**, b. 7/29/1899, m. 7/29/1919 to Clarence Kenworthy, b. 9/2/1899.


   1. **DIANNA JANE JOHNSTON**.
   2. **ROBERT JOHN IVES**, b. 4/13/1903.


2. **JAMES THOMAS HRABE**, Jr., b. 8/12/1926, m. Agnes Conway 6/23/1948, b. 7/22/1929. James in Army,
1. DANIEL JAMES HRAEBE, b. 8/1/1949.
1. JUANITA JOAN WISE, b. 9/18/1946.
2. LONNIE KEITH, b. 6/19/1947.
3. REX LEE, b. 7/24/1949.
4. HOLLIS HERBERT HRAEBE, b. 8/10/1929, m. 4/8/1948, to Rita Gayle Cooper, b. 8/16/1920.
1. LINDA SUE, b. 11/21/1940. Farmer Plainville, Kan.
4. RAY CHARLES IVES, b. 10/6/1907, m. 6/20/1931, Gert-rude May Wildrex, b. 1/12/1912. Farmer Stockton, Kansas.
1. LADONNA RAY IVES, b. 9/13/1933.
2. ROGER DEAN IVES, b. 8/2/1937.
5. OPAL LEONE IVES, m. 11/8/1914, m. 8/30/1930, Louis M. Hrabe, b. 2/16/1908.
1. DOYLE KEITH HRAEBE, b. 1/11/1932.
2. BETTY LEONE, b. 6/23/1933, m. 5/4/1949, Harry Hoover.
3. PHYLLIS FLO, b. 11/25/1934.
4. DELBERT MELVIN, b. 6/26/1935.
5. JOY COLENE, b. 5/1/1939.
Opal and Louis divorced and children with mother, except Betty.
6. CLEO D. IVES, b. 1/20/1919, m. 1/20/1944, Tressa Laveta Cooper, b. 10/24/1920.
1. DALE LYNN IVES, b. 11/19/1944.
2. DARWIN D. IVES, b. 5/9/1947.
7. NANCY ELLEN5 MADDY, b. 8/21/1880, m. 7/15/1911, Robert Bruce Ives. d. 11/18/1919, in North Carolina.
8. ANDREW WILSON MADDY, b. 2/22/1885, d. 9/10/1889.
9. FLORENCE MADDY, b. 7/29/1889, m. Jerry Lee Hall, 9/20/ 1902. Stockton. Jerry b. 12/12/1876 in Kentucky, d. 1/5/ 1935. Florence had her home at 2311 Andrea Ave., Torrance, Calif. d. 4/2/1949 and buried at her early home in Stockton, Kansas. Collected salts and peppers and had about 1600, with one over two hundred years old.
1. DELNO HALL, b. 4/23/1911, in W.W.2.
2. FREDA HALL, b. 10/23/1913, m. Clyde Gilbert, 8/29/1946 at Long Beach, Calif.
1. CLYDE GILBERT, b. 1/7/1948.
3. ROBERT LEE HALL, b. 5/29/1916, d. 5/12/1937.
5. NANCY MADDY⁴, b. Indiana, dau. of Wilson Maddy. m. Otis Wyatt, who was killed in the Civil War.
   1. LAURA ANN WYATT⁵, b. 10/8/1863, m. Marion F. Eversole, who was born in Mo. and died 12/6/1907.
      1. SAMUEL G. EVERSOLE⁶, b. 4/22/1881, in Harrison Co., Mo. Single.
      2. LOTTIE MAY⁶, b. 11/15/1883, d. 10/10/1941. m. Chas. E. Holland, b. 12/30/1870. Van Buren Co.
         1. DELLA MARIE HOLLAND⁷, b. 2/15/1903, m. Roach.
             1. PEARL LOUISE ROACH⁸, b. m. Lee Chasser.
             2. SAMUEL G. EVERSOLE⁶, b. 4/22/1881, in Harrison Co., Mo. Single.
             3. DOROTHY GILPATRICK⁸, b. 12/27/1909, m. James Chasser.
             4. EDNA MAY⁸, b. 5/5/1916, m. A. Showaski.
             5. CLARENCE MILO⁸, b. 2/6/1917.
             6. ETHEL⁸, b. m. M. Wolski.
   2. CLAUDIA BELL EVERSOLE⁶, b. 12/25/1885, in George Herring, 3/10/1904, b. 12/22/1882. 41 years with Western Tablet & Stationery Co.
      1. HAZEL CATHERINE HERRING⁷, b. 1/15/1916. m. M. Gillespie.
      2. BOBBIE LEE⁷, b. 6/6/1935, adopted.
      1. FRANCIS MARION EVERSOLE⁷, b. 6/23/1921, m. Dorothy Gastel. F. M. killed in W.W.2 in 1943.
      2. MABEL⁷, b. & d. 3/19/1926.
      3. HATTIE LOUISE⁷, b. 9/9/1931, Cin. Joplin, Mo.
      4. HELEN⁷, b. Sept. 1933.
      5. BILLY⁷, b. 5/6/1936.
      6. CHARLES⁷, b. 1/30/1939, d. 3/2/1942.
      7. FRED EVERSOLE⁸, b. 4/2/1890, in Georgia, b. 3/16/1900 in St. Joe, Mo. Fred d. 4/4/1923.
      1. FRED JR.⁷, b. 6/13/1920, in St. Joe. m. Frances, b. 1/17/1923. Fred Jr. in Phoenix in 1947.
         1. CHELLY KAY EVERSOLE⁸, b. 2/24/1943.
         2. FRED E.⁸ the 3d. b. 1/1/1944.
      8. ETHEL ELIZABETH EVERSOLE⁶, b. 3/21/1892, m. Floyd Ridenour, Res. 2720 Olive St., St. Joe, Mo. Ridenour was later divorced from her and married her sister.
      1. VIRGINIA RIDENOUR⁷, b. 11/3/1919, in St. Joe, m. M. Datilo.
         1. JANICE DATILO⁸, b. 9/5/1946.
         2. LORRAINE RIDENOUR⁷, 1/17/1921, m. 3/4/1944,
Anthony Polalli.

   1. **RUSSELL RIDENOUR**, b. 12/14/1922.
   3. **JACK**, b. 12/12/1933.
   4. **DORIS**, b. 8/10/1935.


   2. **RONNIE LEE EGBERT**, b. 1/31/1945, Ottumwa, Iowa.

   1. **ALLEN CAIN**, b. Mo.
   2. **LIZZIE**, m. John Adair.
   3. **BESSIE ADAIR**.
   4. **ELMER ADAIR**.

Nancy m.3. Charles Holland, father of Charles E. Holland.

   2. **LOWELL O'NEAL**, b. 3/26/1914. m.
   3. **SARAH LOUISE**, b. m. 4/12/1939 to Ephraim Pierce.
   4. **THOMAS EDGAR PIERCE**.

   1. **DELBERT DEAN CLEVENGER**, b. 9/27/1908, m. Gertrude McKinley, 9/12/1937.
   3. **JIMMIE EUGENE ADKINS**, b. 12/24/1941 at Gentry, Mo.

3. **GEORGE MADDY**, b. 3/2/1882, d. 8/31/1891.


1. Wilma F. Glenn⁶, b. 8/16/1910, at Martinsville, Mo., m. 5/11/1928 to John L. Ward, of Hatfield, Mo.

2. Elizabeth F. Glenn⁶, b. 8/8/1914, m. 6/22/1935 to Leonard Hill, Bethany, Mo.
   1. Truman Joe Hill⁷, b. 1939.
   2. Carol Linn⁷, b. 6/14/1945.


4. Truman Verrill Glenn⁶, b. 9/2/1921, m. 8/21/1943, to Betty Jean Ford.

5. Beulah Maddy⁵, b. 1/20/1894, unmarried and a teacher in the St. Joseph Schools.

7. Mary Maddy⁴, b. Indiana, m. Frank Rutledge, an engineer on the C. R. I. & P. Ry.
   1. Fred Rutledge⁵, b. m. in California, 2 dau.
   2. Rena⁵, b. m. Orr, adopted a child.
   3. Marie⁵, b. m. Baum, King City, Nev.
   4. Elsie⁵, b. m. Baum, d.
   5. Lizzie⁵, b. m. Grimes, Pittsburgh, Kan.

8. Sarah Ellen Maddy⁴, b. 7/26/1853, in Indiana, m. 12/21/1881 to Henry Suher, b. 9/17/1852 in New Buffalo, Mich., d. 4/2/1902. Sarah d. 5/18/1892 in Clarinda, Ia., with daughter, b. 5/16/1892, and buried with the mother. Henry m.2. Elizabeth Hess, no children.


   2. Edmund Laverne⁶, 6/27/1922, at Pendennis, Kansas, A. Sgt. in Japan.

   3. Kathleen Suher⁶, b. 10/30/1923, m. and husband in Army, overseas. Two children.


   1. Patricia Dahl⁷.

donia with malarial fever. Solomons Is. 131st Combat Engineers, a 5000 man Jap attack. 8 mos. at Bougainville, then to P. I. on Luzon, for the Lingoyen Gulf landing, second largest landing ever made. D. Day night, our boat torpedoed, and lost a lot of men. Abandoned ship and landed next morning under an enemy air raid. Saw Manila burned, than a beach head on Legaspi Peninsula on Luzon. After six months on Luzon, home via Panama Canal, and discharged in Fort Logan, July 1945. Pfc. Raymond Henry Suher, # 3808 4595. Accompanying photo taken at beginning of training. Can imagine after three years program, that there might be a slight difference in appearance, for there are so many experiences these men have gone through, that are beyond words.

   1. ALBERT WALKER JUDKINS6, b. 8/4/1902. Premature birth, and with no incubators at hand, the 3½ lb. baby was carried on a pillow, until taking the measles, he died 1/9/1903.
   2. ANNA EVELYN JUDKINS6, b. 12/31/1903, at Basin, Wyo. m. 6/16/1924 to Alfred R. Wight, b. 1/2/1890. U. S. Army in France and Germany in 1918, and now in poor health.
      1. ALBERT RAYMOND WIGHT7, b. 6/11/1925, at Hot Springs, Wyoming. In U. S. Army, Signal Corps, 1944 and 1945. m. 1/27/1946 to Katherine Durham, who was a Dental Laboratory Technician, Tacoma, Washington. Albert was a Sgt. T.4 Signal Corps and in 1947 was back in California. Albert and a distant cousin Frank LaMar Maddy of Magna, Utah, may be heard from in the artistic world of the next few years. Their talent seems far above the average. Ordered to Japan, 10/10/1949. Home, re-enlisted. Sgt. Radio Intelligence.
      2. CANDACE8, b. 7/1/1949, Arlington, Va.

Minnie Suher Judkins, m.2. James N. Minks, son of James Newton and Sarah Carpenter Minks. On Wednesday 10/12/1949, he was killed on a railroad crossing, near his home, Basin, Wyo.

3. MELVIN ELLIS MINKS6, b. 7/5/1907. m. Frances K. Raterezyk.
   1. LEROY MINKS7, b. 10/11/1936.
   2. JOSEPH MINKS7, b. 10/10/1944, Worland, Wyo.

   1. ELsie MYRTLE YEAGER7, b. 9/10/1933, Sheridan.
2. ELLEN IRENE7, b. 2/2/1935, Laramie.
3. CAROL RAE7, b. 9/26/1936, Laramie.
5. MOREY JAMES MINKS5, b. 8/21/1914, Basin, Wyo.
   m.1. Helen Richardson, one daughter and divorced.
   m.2. Mary Dalton, 11/18/1944, a widow with two sons.
THE SUMMER OF 1912, by the BIG HORN RIVER, near BASIN, WYOMING.
   by Minnie Minks.
At that time, we lived where we had to ford the river with horses, whenever we went to town. At one of those times, my husband, coming back from town, found the river had risen a foot or so, and as we lived close to it, he decided to leave the spring wagon on the other side and ride one of the horses, over home, leaving the other to follow. He had put the saddle on the one he intended to ride, leaving the harness on, too, and started to cross. She got into swimming water so quickly, and began to plunge, so he jumped off and swam back to the side he had started from. The children, seven, five, and two, and I had been out watching him, so I jumped in the boat, telling the children to stay where they were, and started across. He got on shore before I could get over, and called to me to go after the mare, which was still plunging, and floating down stream. I started to go after her, but as I noticed how she plunged, I began to pray that she would go down before I reached her, for I was afraid that if I got near enough to reach her bridle rein, that she would upset the boat, and I couldn't swim. I asked God to spare me to those little children, sitting on the bank and watching, and He did. The mare quit plunging before I reached her, and was floating quietly down stream. I towed her to the bank, got the saddle and bridle and brot my husband over. The other horse got over safely. We thot the saddle cinch was too tight on the one that drowned, so she couldn't swim. My husband thot a lot of this mare. She was the one he had taken, when herding sheep. She took our little seven-year old to school, and would come home alone.

   1. GEORGE SNIPES5, b. 5/4/1879, m. Melissa Denton, 12/25/1901.
      1. LUCILLE SNIPES6, b. 7/29/1903, Martinsville, Mo. m. 7/1/1928, Vesper Shelby, b. 8/15/1903.
      1. VESPER SHELBY, JR.7, b. 9/29/1930.
      2. NICHOLAS7, b. 4/28/1933.
      3. PATRICK7, b. 7/30/1934.
   2. RAY SNIPES6, b. 5/18/1906, m. Helen I Rose, 3/31/1928, b. 6/9/1909.
      1. ROSALIE FAYE SNIPES7, b. 6/13/1929.
      2. BEVERLY RAY7, b. 11/19/1932.
   3. LAVADA FAYE SNIPES6, b. 5/18/1906, twin of Ray. m. 2/6/1922 E. B. G. Stormer, b. 4/21/1905.
      1. LAWRENCE STORMER7, b. 8/28/1923, m. 2/5/1942 to
Betty Jean Mars.
1. Charlotte June Stormer⁸, b. 1/1/1943.
3. Betty Jean Stormer⁷, b. 4/26/1924, d. 2/24/1926.

4. Helen Arlene Snipes⁶, 9/9/1910, m. 12/12/1933 to Eugene Harris, b. 3/10/1912.

5. Geneva Snipes⁶, b. 9/28/1917, m. 4/14/1937, to Nathan Lindsay, b. 9/9/1917.
   1. Sandra Kay Lindsay⁷, b. 3/10/1940.
   2. Robert Ray⁷, b. 10/19/1943.
   3. Roger Don⁷, b. 2/18/1945.

4. Lemuel Snipes⁵, b. 4/15/1883, m. Grace D. Adams, 1/8/1908.
   A double wedding with his sister Millie.
   1. Helen Marie Snipes⁶, b. 3/24/1917.

5. Leroy Snipes⁵, b. 8/20/1885, m. Evaline Thomas, 8/4/1912.
   1. Thomas Snipes⁶, b. State Entomologist of Wyo. 1941 and 1942, Later in W.W.2. and still later was Co. Agt. in Cass Co. Nebraska.
   2. William Snipes⁵, b. 1/15/1888, m. Grace B. Cox, 10/31/1909, No. C.
   3. Elizabeth Snipes⁵, b. 9/24/1889, m. William L. Liles, in May, 1920. d. 5/1/1931. Burned to death at Enid, Okla. Wm. Liles was killed in an auto accident.

   1. Lloyd McNally⁶, b. June 1909.
   2. Bernice McNally⁶, b. 10/ /1911. During the war was a nurse in Naval Hospital in San Diego. Now, Mrs. Chas. F. Braley, 1972 Derby St., Berkley, California.

10. Gilbert Maddy⁴, b. 2/22/1855, m. Luvina Watson, 7/1/1877, d. 10/4/1920 at Eads, Colo. and buried at Utica, Kansas.
   1. Sigel Maddy⁵, b. 11/12/1878, Harrison Co., Mo. m. 3/4/1903, Cora Grace , b. 4/20/1885, and d. 10/21/1923. m.2. Carrie.
   1. Everett Arvel Maddy⁶, b. 2/9/1904, m. 1/17/1924 to Lyda Mitchell.
   1. Lanetta Eloise⁷, b. 8/25/1925.
   2. Minnie Pearl Maddy⁶, b. 7/7/1908, Utica, Kansas. m. Paul Mitchell, on 10/1/1924.
   1. Norma Evans⁷, b. 2/18/1926.
   3. Lila Mae Maddy⁶, b. 12/4/1910, m. 2/16/1935, Eddy
232

Sylvester.
1. CAROL DIANE SYLVESTER7, b. 6/25/1939.
2. VIVIAN LAVERNE MADDY6, b. 2/19/1913, m. 3/12/1929 to Earl Stewart.
   1. VETA MAY STEWART7, b. 5/25/1933.
   2. LEROY7, b. 3/11/1935.
5. RUBY GLADYS MADDY6, b. 3/16/1916.
6. WILLIAM GILBERT6, b. 8/9/1925. Son of Sigel and Carrie. In Army at Camp Roberts, Calif. in March, 1943.
2. FLORENCE MADDY5, b. 2/20/1883, m. 3/2/1904, Joseph Walters, b. 1881, d. 1/2/1914.
   1. LUELLA ORLEAN WALTERS6, b. 12/30/1905, d. 1/2/1906.
   2. HERMAN GILBERT6, b. 12/15/1906, d. 6/4/1908.
   3. ORVEL JOE6, b. 5/1/1909, only child living at the death of his mother, 1/2/1914. On 6/10/1919, he was dragged to death by his pony.
3. RILEY MADDY5, b. 4/24/1884, m. 2/1/1902 to Elsie Smith, who d. 9/2/1938, b. 9/2/1881. Res. 139 Main St., Kansas City, Mo.
   1. VERBEN EDWIN MADDY6, b. 12/15/1907, m. 10/19/1933, to Agnes Rose Gold. In business in Kansas City in 1947.
   2. ROBERT ERVIN MADDY6, b. 10/26/1909, m. 3/14/1930, to Florence McIntyre.
   3. ALICE JEAN MADDY6, b. 5/26/1921, m. 8/2/1939 to Perry Russell Chain.
       1. JERE ANN CHAIN7, b. 4/9/1940.
       2. LARRY PAUL7, b. 8/29/1941.
       3. VERNETTA MAY7, b. 12/1/1944. All born in Horton, Kansas.
   4. VERNE LEROY MADDY6, b. 9/24/1926.
4. FLORA MADDY5, b. 6/28/1888, m. 10/7/1908 to Abe Hinschler, b. in Germany, 11/3/1878. m. in Utica, Kansas. Res. Eads, Colo.
   1. RALPH HINSCHLER6, b. 8/5/1909, m. Ethel Storey.
       1. ELDA DEANE HINSCHLER7, b. 5/12/1914, Eads, Colo.
       2. GRETA7, b. 9/12/1914.
       3. STANLEY GILBERT7, b. 2/12/1945, the latter two, born in LaMar, Colo.
   2. PEARL HINSCHLER6, b. 7/16/1911, in Utica, Kansas, m. Frank Munford.
       1. ROSE MARIE MUNFORD7, b. 3/25/1939, LaMar, Colo.
   3. GRACE HINSCHLER6, b. 9/19/1913, m. Lawrence Weisdorf.
       1. ALICE JEAN WEISDORF7, b. 6/14/1933.
       2. DONALD RAY7, b. 12/25/1935.
       3. JOYCE IONE7, b. 12/26/1936.
       4. SELMA LOUISE7, b. 5/12/1939, these four born in Eads, Colo.
   5. LARRY ROBERT7, b. 12/16/1941.
   6. DANNY LEE7, b. 11/25/1944. Latter two born in La
Freda Hinschler, b. 9/10/1915, m. Dale Amerine.
1. Maynard Dale Amerine, b. 11/12/1934, at Johnson, Kansas.

Elvia, b. 4/6/1918, Eads, Colo.

Elvin, b. 11/12/1919, at Eads, m. Helen Elliott.
1. Charmian Louise Hinschler, b. 7/15/1944, in Portland, Ore.

Rowena Hinschler, b. 12/8/1927, Eads, Colo. m.

Leila, b. 9/30/1929, Eads, Colo.

William Earl Maddy, b. 2/7/1895 in Harrison, Co., Mo. In the employ of the Twin Falls Water Works Co., Idaho.

Velma Lorene Maddy, b. 3/17/1919, at Arnold, Kansas m. Harry Eames, 8/6/1937, Harry b. Preston, Idaho, Address Elba, Idaho
1. Clarice Gertrude Eames, b. 6/8/1939.
2. Barton Thomas, b. 2/11/1941.

Earline Cloe, b. 10/7/1921, Utica, Kansas, m. 6/30/1940 to Ellis Freeman Gardner, at Los Angeles, now employed by Lockheed Airplane Co.
2. Steven Ellis, b. 7/18/1944.

Ervin Denney Maddy, b. 12/27/1923, Utica, Kansas, m. Lois Bybee Perkins.
2. Danny Ross, b. 10/31/1949, Sweet Home, Ore.
Ervin went overseas in Nov. 1943, European Area. Ground Crew, Bomber Base, Refuels. Almost two years in Germany, also in S. England. The announcement from Danny says,

"Haven't been here very long, at least that's what they say,
But, none the less, it's sure my guess, my folks want me to stay."


Charles Maddy, b. 5/27/1880. Was struck and killed by lightning 6/13/1891, at Norton, Kansas.

Edward Lewis Maddy, b. 5/26/1882, d. 9/23/1886 at Ridge- way, Mo.

Oscar Lee Maddy, b. 7/10/1888 at Norton, Kansas. In the employ of the U. P. Ry. at Selina, Kansas. m. Mildred, dau. of Martin and Mildred Goodchuck, of Ellis, Kansas.
12/24/1910. She was born 9/4/1880. Res. 239, N. 8th, Selina, Kansas.
1. LAWRENCE MADDY6, 6/13/1913, at Ellis, Kansas. Single.
2. MARJORIE6, b. 1/5/1920, m. D. E. Eckert, 2/13/1939.
   1. GERMAINE ECKERT7, b. 9/12/1942, b. San Diego, Calif.
   2. DEBORAH7, b. 8/17/1944, Newport, R. I.
   3. JAMES EMERSON7, b. 3/3/1945 Klamath Falls, Oregon.
3. EUGENE S. MADDY6, b. 11/16/1923, Selina, Kansas. m. Mary Silvis, in April, 1942.
   1. GLADYS ELINOR6, 7/11/1913, Elkader. m. Sarver M. Caros. 1022 South Eye St., Tacoma 3, Washington.
   1. GLADYS ELINOR6, 7/11/1913, Elkader. m. Sarver M. Caros. 1022 South Eye St., Tacoma 3, Washington.
6. MARIE MAE5, b. 2/20/1894, m. Clinton David, 3/2/1913.
   1. LAVERNE DAVID6, b. 9/12/1918, at Oakley, Kansas, m. 9/24/1935 to W. H. Froberg.
      1. JOHN FROBERG7, b. 9/15/1941, Princeville, Oregon.
      2. CAROLINE7, b. 4/1/1942.
      3. GARY LEE7, b. 12/1/1946, Pendleton, Ore.
   Marie Mae, m.2, Chas. McFarland.
   4. CHAS. McFARLAND7, Jr. b. 1/12/1926, m. 9/4/1946 to Martha Eichmer. Mae, m.3, Roy Earwood, 11/15/1930.
7. EDNA MYRTLE MADDY5, 7/19/1896, Fitzgerald, Ga. and died there, 6/30/1897.
   In 1947, Oscar Lee Maddy, the only surviving brother in the family. One sister, Mrs. Earwood surviving.
   12. SIGEL MADDY4, b. 1/26/1864 in Harrison Co., Mo., m. Fannie B. dau. of Reuben and Martha Ragen Thomas. Sigel d. 6/27/1943, in Utica, Kansas. In 1930, Cousin Sigel and wife, and two sons, Cleo, and Alvyn with his wife. Minnie and son Wilbur, attended our Reunion at Knoxville, Iowa. In 1931, Alvyn, wife and son were with us again. Their presence, both years, added much to our enjoyment of the “Get-together.” In Sept. 1937, Sigel and Fannie celebrated their Golden Wedding anniversary, with a family dinner at the Methodist Church in Utica, Kansas, and a wonderful day with family and friends.
   1. GEORGE MADDY5, b. 2/7/1889, in Bethany, Mo. and married Maude Kackley, a teacher in music. In 1949, address Great Bend, Kansas.
   1. MARIAN MADDY6, b. 7/30/1918. A graduate of Michigan State College with high honors in music. m. Clark Knight. In Navy W.W.2. In 1946, living in Charleston, S. Carolina.
   1. KAY KNIGHT7, b. 1941.
2. CLARK KNIGHT7, Jr., b. 1943.

2. BERENICE MADDY6, b. 4/1/1919, m. Lewis Ward, who was in service, 1945. Now with General Electric Co., Res. Elizabeth, N. J.
1. LEWIS WARD7, Jr., b. 1943.

3. LOUISE MADDY6, b. 2/22/1923, m. 12/29/1944, in Corpus Christi, Texas, to Robert Wayne Winter, a Lieutenant at the Naval Air Base, there. Louise received her B.A. degree from Iowa State University in 1944, and her Master's degree, same place in August, 1947. At this time, accepted a position as Supervisor of Special Education in Iowa City Schools. Res. 328 North Dubuque St., Iowa City, Iowa.

2. ANNA GRACE5, dau. of Sigel and Fannie Maddy, b. 2/22/1890, m. 2/28/1918, to Ray Bovard of Cheyenne, Wyoming, son of Benjamin and Adelaide Flory Bovard. He was born 2/27/1890. Grace was Chairman of the Laramie Co., Wyoming, Red Cross Production Commission, from 1944 to 1947. The Bovard's 1949 address is 5319 Harco St., Long Beach 8, Calif.
1. BETTY JEAN BOVARD6, b. 2/28/1922 in Utica, Kansas. A teacher in the Cheyenne, Wyo., Schools and later was Chief Stewardess for Western Air Lines, for two years prior to her marriage in 1946 to Robert S. Cramer in Denver, Colorado.
1. KENNETH RAY CRAMER7, b. 1947 in Los Angeles.

3. ALVYN MADDY5, b. 9/2/1892, at Utica, Kansas. Graduate of Kansas State College at Manhattan, Kansas and a teacher in Kansas Schools. m. in Utica, to Minnie Stutz.
1. WILBUR L. MADDY6, b. 9/24/1916. In the Army in England for ten months. First Lieutenant in Air Service at Pratt Air Base, in 1945, m. in 1945 to Ruby Stantz in Pratt, Kansas. In a Topeka, Kansas newspaper of the fall of 1946, we find the following.

"Wilbur Maddy has been appointed District Manager of the Kansas Power & Light Co., succeeding Charles Doane, prominent Topekan, who has resigned to join an Insurance firm with headquarters in New Jersey. Maddy was formerly District Engineer for the Kansas Power & Light Co., having been with them since 1937. He is a graduate of the Kansas State College at Manhattan, Kansas."
1. JUDY JOAN MADDY7, b. 1/11/1943.

4. REUBEN CLEO MADDY5, b. 1/19/1897, m.1. Grace m.2. Edith Wonderlich. A photographer in Denver, Colo. Res. 1745 South Sheridan Boulevard, Denver, Colo.

5. EVA MADDY5, b. 1/11/1900, m. in Utica, Kansas to Ralph Scott, a farmer.
1. BILLY DEAN SCOTT6, b. 1/15/1924.
2. BONNIE BELL6, b. 4/21/1925.
3. Evelyn Chloe⁶, b. 2/1927.
4. Peggy⁶, b. 12/21/1929.
5. Jerry⁶, b. 4/1933.
1. Shirley Joan Maddy⁶, b. 1/22/1933 at Casper, Wyoming.
2. Clifford Francis⁶, b. 11/19/1934.
3. Carolyn Sue⁶, b. 3/1/1936, in Portland, Ore.

9. James Alderson Maddy⁴, b. 3/23/1815, youngest child of James² the Second, and Anna Kissinger Maddy. d. 7/2/1898 in Muncie, Indiana. His father died when he was nine, and his mother when he was fourteen, 1825 and 1829, respectively. Soon after his mother's death, he came to Indiana. In 1836, he was in Granville, where he married Susan Battreall, and two of his sons, William¹ and Goldsbury¹ were born there. His education would be considered limited now, but was sufficient for him to do some school teaching and to hold various offices in his home locality. The school buildings had been built of logs, with greased paper answering for window panes. Split logs made benches on which the children sat, and as they were usually all of one height, there were many little legs swinging, unable to reach the floor, while studying unless working standing. His wife, Susannah Battreall was the daughter of Rev. John and Lydia Prunty Battreall. She was born 10/8/1818, and their marriage date was 9/29/1836. Susannah died 9/6/1851.

Extracts from a letter written by James:

"In 1832, I came to Middletown. I taught school one quarter, which Mr. Heaton thinks was the first school in Salem Township. In 1834, I came to Muncie and clerked in John Haines' store for five months in the summer. Taught school one quarter in Smithfield, then in the spring of 1836 I went to Granville to sell goods for William Stanley. I married in Sept. 1836, then sold goods for myself. In 1838, I collected the taxes, appointed by the commissioners. Had to ride all over the country on horseback, and the fee was $1.75. Could hardly go to a house but that some of the family had the Shaking Ague. In 1845, was elected Co. Recorder. There is not a man living in Muncie that was here when I came, but there are some widows. Mrs. Garst, Mrs. Kirby, Mrs. Hankins, Mrs. Edmonds, and Mrs. Parsons. David Justice, who lives in the country, was here and went to school to me. Uncle Billy Stewart was in Middletown when I was there. We have been intimately acquainted with him ever since and are the best of friends. I want to tell you how we used to visit. We had no buggies when I lived at Granville, and when we wanted to visit, I would get on my horse and my wife would get on behind me, I would take Wm.⁴
The Great Migration of Allen, Kansas, at
Maddox Reunion, 1929

Clifford & Mollie King Maddox
Shirley, Carol Lyn & Sue
and Clifford Truex.
before me, and my wife would take Goly on her lap, and away we went, happy then as now in a fine buggy.”

1. WILLIAM RILEY MADDY, b. 8/16/1837, m. Sarah Swain, 10/25/1864 who was born, 12/21/1846, d. 12/30/1931.

William4 d. 3/29/1901.


1. MARY FREDERIKA KIRBY, b. 8/17/1889, d. 3/30/1895.
2. EDGAR MARVIN, b. 10/16/1891, d. 7/22/1912.

3. JOSEPHINE, b. 10/13/1897, d. 11/30/1941, m. Winfield Hollister Adams, 10/13/1923.

1. JOANNE ADAMS, b. 10/3/1924. In July, 1946, was studying law along with her fiancee. m. 6/14/1947 to Harold James Spelman, in Chicago.

2. WINFIELD HOLLISTER ADAMS, JR., b. 4/17/1926.

Gertrude Maddy Kirby5 m. 2. Asa Grant Adams, 2/8/1930, in Chicago.

2. EDGAR SWAIN MADDY, b. 3/7/1871, d. unmarried, 1/20/1898.

3. MALVINA SILKER MADDY, b. 3/18/1873, m. Wm. Clifford Sampson, 1/31/1893.

Home always in Muncie.

1. ELIZABETH SAMPSON, b. 11/25/1893, m. 7/22/1918 to Thomas Jesse Turk, b. 12/24/1885.


1. THOMAS GREGORY TURK, JR., b. 10/29/1944.
2. JEOFFREY EVAN TURK, b. 12/15/1946.


1. MARGARET SAMPSON, b. 8/6/1931.
2. JANET ELIZABETH, b. 5/30/1936.

3. FREDERICK WILLIAM SAMPSON, b. 7/6/1899, m. 1. 4/18/1931, to Margaret Thompson, d. 10/1/1943.
m. 2. in 1944. Frederick, an engineer, living at Dayton, Ohio.

1. EDGAR WILLIAM SAMPSON, b. 2/21/1932.
2. LOUISE EMILY, b. 8/4/1935.
3. BEN FREDERICK SAMPSON, b. 12/11/1936, Frederick6 m. 2. Mrs. Caroline Snyder, 11/14/1944.

EMILY LOUISE MADDY, b. 5/30/1878. res. 114 N. Monroe St., Muncie, Indiana. Retired accountant.

m. Susan Moses who married for her second husband, Cyrus Wesley, and for third, Samuel Highland, also of Muncie.

1. JAMES HARWOOD MADDY⁵, b. Muncie, Indiana. Was first in newspaper work in Cincinnati. Later an executive of the Erie Ry., New York City. m. Mary ——. No children.

2. HERBERT S. MADDY⁵, b. Muncie in 1876. m. Jessie ——, d. ——. Herbert d. April 1942. "Widely known press agent for the Gentry Dog and Pony Show, and later for the John Robinson Circus. Died of heart disease at Waverly, N. Y. At the time of his death, was general agent and business manager for the J. E. Ranch Show, and died at Col. Jim Eskew's J. E. Ranch near Waverly. He was an intimate friend of Pawnee Bill (Major Gordon W.: Lillie), Buffalo Bill (Col. Wm. F. Cody), Tom Mix, Gene Awtry, Hoot Gibson, and other prominent western characters. Funeral services were at Forest Home Cemetery at Waverly. Herbert seldom returned to Muncie. Before his circus work, he was a newspaper reporter in Muncie, until after the death of his wife."

3. JOHN BATTREALL MADDY⁴, b. 1/16/1840, at Granville, Indiana. Pioneer resident of Delaware Co. ——m. 1. Mary Neely.

1. KATHERINE MADDY⁵, b. 1869. For many years manager of a bakery at 404 East Main St., Muncie. d. 5/3/1942 at Muncie's Ball Memorial Hospital. Buried in Beach Grove Cemetery. Single. Presbyterian.

2. GEORGE LINDSLEY MADDY⁵, m. Josephine Singleton.


George Lindsley Maddy⁵ m. 2. Anna Martin.

2. GEORGE LINDSLEY MADDY, JR.⁶, b. Little Rock. Was in Army in W. W. 2.

John Battreall Maddy⁴, m. 2. Sarah Durfee Markley, widow of Joseph Markley. John B. Maddy⁴ moved to Cripple Creek, Colo. We find record of one Sarah Durfee m. Joseph Markley, 9/17/1854.

4. ELIAS ALLEN MADDY⁴, b. 9/2/1855, in Muncie, Ind. m. in 1875 in Bristol, Pa., to Carrie Small who died in 1882.

1. JAMES ALLEN⁵, b. 5/4/1876 in Muncie, Ind. m. Maitland. Mo. to Lova Hedgpath, and for many years they lived in Enid, Okla. Their Enid address was 1207 West Broadway, where J. A. d. 11/28/1927. Lova has spent some time at Beaumont Hall, W.A.C. Oak Ridge, Tennessee. Latest address we have is C/o D. Hedgpath, Prospect, Oregon.

1. JAMES ROBERT MADDY⁶, b. 2/8/1910 in Enid, Okla. Lieutenant in Army. Safety Engineer in Atomic Research at Oak Ridge, Tenn. m. to Dorothy Sturte-
vant, who was b. 6/16/1910 at Enid, Okla. and m. in August 1933. Last address we had was 201 East Tenn. Ave., Oak Ridge. Still later, Los Animas, Colo.

1. JAMES ALLEN MADDY, b. 3/1/1938, at Salem, Va., where his father, Lieut. Maddy was stationed at that time. This young man would have been James the Seventh if his great-grandfather had been named James instead of Elias.

2. HELEN MADDY, b. 1880, d. 1908. Was sister of James Allen, son of Elias.

5. LYDIA, youngest daughter of James and Susannah Pattreall Maddy, b. 1/2/1851, d. 1881. m. Joseph Kizer. No children.

James Alderson Maddy, m. 2. Rebecca Dragoo, who was born 10/6/1829, at Pruntyville, Indiana, dau. of Peter and Elizabeth Prunty Dragoo, m. 10/23/1851, d. 6/29/1926.

6. CHARLES WILLARD MADDY, b. 7/5/1883, m. Sally Harter.

1. BERTHA MADDY, b. ———, d. ———, Unmarried.
2. LENA MADDY, b. ———, m. Ted Parsons. One adopted dau.

7. ANNA ELIZABETH MADDY, b. 12/26/1858, d. 9/18/1939, m. 1. Ed. Winchester, and m. 2. Ellis D. Gaston.

1. EVA LOUISE WINCHESTER, b. 7/26/1877, m. John W. Fawcett, of Fort Wayne. d. 4/21/1939.
2. JAMES, b. ———, m. ———.

1. SUSANNAH FAWCETT, b. 6/18/1937.

8. CLARA MELISSA MADDY, b. 9/1/1856. m. Alonidas Hickman. Clara d. 9/15/1938.

1. HELEN, b. ———, m. Chas. Fager.
2. JAMES, b. ———, m. ———.

1. VIRGINIA, b. ———, d. unmarried.

9. SUSANNAH JANETTA MADDY, b. 11/1/1868, Muncie, Ind. m.1. J. Latham and m.2. Joe Orr. Has been and is a successful teacher of piano. Present address, 210 N. Madison, Muncie, Ind.

1. MARGARET LATHAM, b. ———, m. Ross Hull.
2. GEORGE, 2. JEANNE, 3. HAROLD.

Margaret wrote a book on her European travels, and is a Christian Science practitioner in Harrisburg, Pa.
HENRY MADDY, SON OF JAMES AND ANN MORRIS MADDY.

HENRY MADDY, b. 1770, was married Dec. 4, 1798 to Jane Ballangee, daughter of Henry Ballangee. The Ballangee house was near where the town of Hinton, now stands. The house was built of hewn logs, two stories of two rooms each plus a one story kitchen. Double two story porch or "gallery", faced the mountains. The house was finally used by the railway as a round house, offices and storage, and was torn down about 1905. Isaac Ballangee, father of Henry, patented the land in 1787, Oct. 18th to be exact. There were 165 acres of the land, and including the house was sold to the C. & O. Ry., for $3500.00. The Ballangees moved into the district from North Carolina, and were of French descent. The French of the name was "de Ballangee". We have no record of a family for Henry and Jane Ballangee Maddy, except that the Census of 1810 mentions two sons of less than ten years of age.

With so many records burned, with recording ommitted altogether, or poorly kept, the would-be Genealogist occasionally stops, wrings her hands or his, clasps an aching head, perhaps tearing at tangled locks, and then plods on. What we do not find today, we may find tomorrow, or maybe not. Your Genealogist is nothing, if not persevering, especially if the work is for his or her own family.

AORESS MADDY, b. 1772 (?), married on July 11, 1791, to one Martha Burnside. See records at Lewisburg, W. Va. Nothing further can be found on record. They were married on the same day that James the Second and Anna Kissinger Maddy were married and by the same minister, the Rev. Bell. The name Aoress seemed rather far-fetched, and somehow it gives one the feeling that someone heard it incorrectly. On the records at Lewisburg, and Union, W. Va., it is rather dimly written or blurred. Before seeing it with my own eyes, a request was sent to Lewisburg for a closer inspection. The reply was, "Your guess is as good as mine". So there now! Coming up from the other side, there can be found no record in the Burnside family, of a Martha marrying Aoress Maddy. So with that, we have to be content, and there for the moment, rests the record of Aoress Maddy.
INDEX FOR DIVISION CONTAINING UNPLACED MADDYS, WILLIAM OF FAIRFAX, AND GENERAL ACCOUNT FOR JAMES AND ANN MORRIS MADDY.

Adams
   Gabriel 68
   Robert 68

Alderson
   Rev. John Alderson 78

Barrado
   Jean (Maddy) 2
   Matt 2

Bass
   Estella N. P. 75

Bledsoe
   Anthony 75

Brandon
   Bernard Charles 2
   D. C. 2
   David, Jr. 2
   Eliza (Maddy) 2
   Nancy Jane 2
   Mary Cleo 2

Bremmer
   Doris (Maddy) 4

Briggs
   George 4

Bronomer
   Peter 69

Brown
   Ross and Rena 1

Callons
   Margaret (Maddy) 1

Campbell
   Lydia (Maddy) 1

Carlton
   Newcomb 3

Carlyle & Dalton 68

Carter
   Charles 68

Carters
   Robert 68

Coper or Cooper
   Peter 69

Cutts
   Wm. A. 12

Dennis
   Charles W. 2
   Eunice Louise
   (Maddy) 2

Wm. Charles

Dodson, W.B.D. 6

Donelson
   Capt. John 75

Doolen or Dulin,
   Thos. 69

Ferrall
   Robert Morris

Finnegan 2
   Bernard 2
   Florence 2
   Frances 2
   Galen 2

Margaret (Maddy) 2

Finnessey
   Blanche 2
   Charles 2
   Clara 2
   Lois (Maddy) 2
   Ruth 2
   Stanley 2
   Thomas 2

Flynn
   Polly 66

Fudge
   John 69

Gammell
   Marie (Maddy) 9
   William, Rev. 9

Grayson
   Col. 68

Hardy
   Wm. 68

Haver or Hover
   Jack 69

Hodgson,
   Alexander 9

Holroyd,
   Betty (Lively) 70, 72

Hough
   John 68

Hunt
   S. H. 73

Jacobs
   Esther (Maddy)

Janney

Judge J. 9

Keenan
   George M.
   George Wm.
   Grace Edna
   (Maddy) 2

Kempton
   Aline 72

Kirtley
   Capt. Francis 76

Leach
   George 2
   Jessie (Finnessey) 2

Lewis
   Charles 68

Lingle
   Barbara 69
   Philip C.

Lively
   Cottrell 70, 71, 72, 73,
   77, 78

Judge Frank 70, 72

Joseph 67

Mary Ann 71, 72

Rudiman 67

Sarah (Maddy)
   71, 73, 74, 77

Wilson 73

Long
   Elizabeth and
   Paul 67, 78

Ludspeike
   Wm. 69

Lytton
   Barbara 73

Maddy
   Absolom 77
   Albert 1
   Angeline (Specola) 1
   Anna (Kissinger)
   77, 78

Anthony 4

Aress 78

Ann Morris
   Maddy, 72, 74, 76, 77

Barbara (Mann) 78
Barbara (Miller) 77, 78
Bertha (Skinner) 1
Blanche 2
Byron 1
Charles Albert 1
Charles 1
Chester LeRoy 2
Christopher 77
Daniel 1
Daniel Dean 2
Edward 1
Elias 78
Elizabeth (Mann)
Elizabeth (Withe)
Ernest 1
Frances
Frank 1
Gaylord 1
Geneva 1
Harriet Ann (DeShaw) 2
Harriet 2
Helen 1
Henry 74, 78
James the First 7, 8, 63, 69, 70, 75, 76, 77, 78
James the Second 77, 78
Jane (Ballangee) 78
Jane Harriet 2
John 74, 75, 77, 78
John Henderson 67
Jesse Ray, 5
Jessie (Phillips) 1
Judith Christian 77, 78
Leo 1
Lois Finnessy 2
Louise (Lambert) 2
Luella (Nixon) 2
Margaret Ann 2
Margaret (McDonald) 1
Martha (Burnside) 78
Martha May 2
Mary and Frank Wheelock 1
Matthew 70, 74, 77, 78
Patricia Jo 2
Prudence (Plympton) 9
Russell 1
Ruth 2
Sarah (Metcalf) 1
S. H. 69
Stanton
Susan 2
Susan Marie 2
Thomas 1
Walter Clifford 2
Watkin
William Edward 3
William 1
William of Fairfax 67
William Floyd Preston 3
William LeRoy 2
William of Phila. 3
McCabe
William 68
McElwain
H. R. 75
Madyes 9
Mann
Adam 67
Polly (Flynn) 67
Polly (Maddy) 67
Mayflower passengers 10
Miller
Elizabeth (Fudge) 74
Jacob 69, 70, 74, 75, 78
James H. 70
Morris
Ann (Jones) 70, 73
John 70, 73
Robert, Jr. 70
Robert, Sr. 70
Moses 9
Murphy
Elizabeth (Maddy) 68, 67, 76
Sylvester 67, 68, 76
Nieman
Rae (Maddy) 1
Pack
Jane (Lively) 71
Loami
Page
Elizabeth 76
John 76, 77
Parsons
Ann Morris (Maddy) 71, 73, 74, 78
George 71, 74, 78
Patton
Dorothy Cecilia (Maddy) 2
Nancy Jane 2
Willard 2
Peters John 69
Pike, Wm. 68
Potter
Martha (Maddy) 1
Warren 1
Price
Augustine, Jr. 69
Reddy
Ann Waller 75
Rogers
Agnes (Maddy) 2
Rudkin
Major H. R. E. 13, 45
Smith
Frank 2
Helen (Maddy) 2
Steunenberg
Major George 4
Stodgill, James 76
Taylor
George 77
Teder
Christian 69
Thwing
A. L. 2
Martha (Wheelock) 2
Trusler
Henry 69
Walker
Jenny 5
Warner
Perle 5
Washington
George 71
Watkin
  William 9
Wheelock
  Chandler 1
  Charles 1
  Ernest 1
  Frank 1
Gaylord 1
  Mary (Maddy) 1
Merrill
White
  F. P. 13
Whitsell
  Maj. Gen. Edward F.
Wilson 5
  Capt. John
  Thomas 68
Wood
  Sir Matthew
Wynne
  William 9
INDEX FOR WILLIAM, ELIXABETH MANN MADDY and DESCENDANTS. Oldest son of James and (Ann Morris Maddy.)

Adams
   Ethel May (Maddy) 87
   F. E. 87
   Katherine 87
Adkins
   Emily (Henderson) 79
Alford
   Sarah (Maddy) 82
Alverson
   Julia Ann (Maddy) 88
Batey
   Emily (Henderson) 79
Bayliss
   Dr. Ben 84
   Marie Louise (Yoakum)
Beal
   Jessie (Talbott) 82
Brittain
   Stella (McKee) 83
Burke
   Elgin 81
   Esther (Rowland)
   Eunice (Maxey) 80
   Foster 80
   Foster, Jr.
   Grace Gould
   John L. M.D.
   Marshall Eugene
   Mary Frances
   Mary Frances (Moss)
   Stephen Maxey
Cameron
   Ann (Galbraith) 83
   Robert
Campbell
   D. G. 83
   Eliza (Yoakum)
Carlson
   Avon 80
   Florence (Gyde)
   Gail
   Leon LeRoy
Childress
   Ethel (Cuzart) 84
   James
   Cleon or Oleson
   Maude Talbott 82
Clough
   James 81
   Martha Florence (Moss)
Crankshaw
   Elizabeth 85
   Ethel (Holliday)
   Joseph
Crockett
   Davy 79
Crouch
   Mary (Maddy) 83
Cusie
   Dr. Joe 88
   Lucinda (Maddy)
Cuson
   Celia Ann (Yoakum) 84
   Eliza (Eay)
   George M.
   George Oliver
   John Franklin
Cuzart
   Ada Aurelia (Cuson) 84
   Ada
   Bessie (McFarland)
   George Henry
   Hugh H.
   Joseph
   Vera (Buford)
Douglass
   Earl 84
   Julia (Cuzart)
Fillapello
   Anthony 81
   Lois (Lippitt)
   Nicholas
Foster
   H. Y. 86
Fox
   Ruth 83
   Villa Maddy (Tibels)
Gregg
   Hattie (Cuzart) 84
   William
   Gyde
   Carol 80
   Dewain
   Diana
   Evelyn (Glass)
   Kathleen (Wynn)
   Leon
   Leonard
   Lutie (Moss)
   Robert
Hanley
   Mary H. McCoy 82
Hatfield
   Dorothy (Prior) 80
   Gary Sherman
   George
Henderson
   Alex 79
   Benjamin
   Betsey
   Elizabeth
   Given
   James
   Louise
   Marcella
   Mary
   Moss
   Patsey
   Peggy
   Mary
   Robert
   Sally
   Walter
Hill
   Eleanor (Maddy) 87
   Wayne
Holiday
   George 84, 85
   Lola (Houser) 85
   Mary (Wright) 84
Huysters
   Dorothy (McCoy) 83
Jackson
   Anna Louise (Lippitt) 81
   Benjamin
Johnson
   Gladys (Gyde) 80
   Joan
Judith
Keith
Knowles
....(Moody) 85
Clarence 85
Laughlin
Alexander 88
Anna (Maddy)
Nancy (Maddy) 86
Thomas
Thomas, Jr.
Lycurgus
Lenhart
Henry 80
Lena (Moss)
Leona
Lewis
Christopher 79
Margaret Ann Moss)
Lippitt
Alvin 81
Arthur
John Alfred
Louise (Burke)
Walter
Maddy
Alvaretta 86
Ann (Morris) 78
Anson Lincoln 86
Arabella
Arlow Leighton
Betty Jo (Haddick) 87
Carl Green 88
Carrie (Shea) 87
Clydia (Moore) 88
Cynthia (Morris) 86
Earl Edward 87
Eleanor (Maddy) 87
Ella (.....) 87
Eliza (Beasley) 86
Eliza (Stinnett)
Elizabeth
(Mann) 78, 82
Eva Lou
(Rickman) 87
Floyd Eldo 87
Fred 86, 88
George 87
Green 86, 87
Hazel 88
Irene (Hanninger) 87
Isham 88
James 1 78
James 85, 86, 82
James A. 7, 83
James C. 3, 5, 83
James Caperton 82
James Elbert 88
James M. 88
John 4, 85
John C. 43, 82, 86
John Henry 83
John M. 88
John Nicholas 83
John S. 83
John Wesley 87
Jonas 83
Julia (Samage or Savage) 88
June Adair 83
Kate (Drake) 87
Laura May (Stout) 87
Lewis 87
Lillian (Dudley) 83
Lou Etta 86
Louise (LaMar) 88
Lucy
Lucy (Stinnett) 83, 86
Luther 86
Madison 83
Maggie (Heidrich) 83
Mann 86
Margaret (Sims) 88
Margaret
(Stinnett) 83
Matt 85
Maurice Rickman 87
May (Collins) 87
May (Huson) 82, 88
Oliva 88
Paul 88
Perlina or Paulina 82
Permelia 88
Raleigh Evert 87
Raymond Oliver 87
Reuben 85
Rickman Dean 87
Sabine (Sanders) 88
Susan (Mann) 86
Whitcomb 85
William 83, 85, 88
McCoy
Charlotte 83
F. Neal 82
Grant 82
Hazel (Richey) 82
Jennie (Maddy) 82
John Lyndell 82
Lyndell 82
McKee
Earl Alfred 83
Elmer Ernest
Mary Jane (Maddy)
Rena Maud
Wm. Alfred
McQuigg
John 84
Olive (Cuzart)
Mann
Anna Barbara
(Miller) 78
Jacob
Martin
David 80
George Patrick
Patricia (Prior)
Mayfield
Elmer 82
Fred 82
John
Melisia (Maddy)
Taylor
Mercer
David John 81
John
Nellie Frances
(Lippitt)
Miller
Demos D. 88
Mitchell
Frank W. 88
Jeanette
Moody
John T. 85
Mabel (Holliday)
Morrell
Caledonia
(Yoakum) 85
J. L.
Morris
Isaac 86
Moss
Andrew Crockett 79
Arilla (Tucker)
Edwin H.
Elgin 80
Frederic 79
Hester (Lowe)
Howard 80
James Franklin
James 79
John Tyler
Katherine
(Wanka) 80
Marshall Alexander
Nellie (Reed) 79
Ralph 80
Reed 79
Reuben
Robert
Robert Burton
Sarah (Maddy)
Sarah Smith
(Crockett)
Sarah (Smith)
William Rush
Norvell James
Olesen or Cleson 82
Maude (Talbott) 82
Opperman
Aletha Caroline
(Maddy) 87
Garfla May
Karen Ella
O. W.
Pence
Donald Earl 87
Nadine Beverly
(Maddy)
Richard Earl
Phelps
Florence (Maddy) 87
Marion
Prior
Earl 80
Ethel (Stephens)
Gertrude (Moss) 79
Wm.
Robinson
Mary (Yoakum) 83
W. T.
Rodgerson
Doris (Maddy) 88
Joseph
Rose
Charles 82
Charles A.
Charles L.
Lt. Charles
James
Mary (Maddy)
Oscar Lee 82, 85
Stephen 82
Winston C.
Runyan
Octa (Lewis) 79
Wm.
Scott
Hazel (McCoy) 83
Share
James T. 82
James T., Jr.
Marzella (Rose)
Singer
Mary E. (Yoakum) 84
Smith
Ellis Meyer 87
Elvan 88
Rhoda (Maddy)
Stuart 87
Solomon
Lewis
Stanton
Villa (Maddy) 85
Stephens
B. T. 84
Clarence 82
Emily (Yoakum) 84
Gertie 82
George 84
Harry 82
James 88
J. H. 82
Lucy (Maddy) 88
Otie
Sarah (Maddy) 82
Wort 84
Talbott
Mattie (Maddy) 82
Richard
Wm.
Walker
Albert 81
Elizabeth Ladora
(Moss)
Leora
Lulu
Ruby 82
Wayne .... 85
White
Gerald 81
J. Troy
Mimi (Walker)
Wilkinson
Lena McKee 83
Wright
Julius 84
Martha Aurelia
(Yoakum)
Yoakum
Adeline 85
Annis 83
B. F. 85
Bettie (Porter)
Caroline
(McBride) 84
Charles
Dr. C. S. 85
David 84
Emily 83
Evelyn (Cameron)
Fannie (Daily) 84
Finis 85
Franklin 84
George
George, Jr. 83
George the Third 84
Hedger 84
Col. Henderson 83
Henderson, Jr. 84
Houston
Iodine
Lillian May 85
Lavinia 84, 85
Mary Ann 83, 85
Mary (Elkin) 84
Mary (Turnstill)
Matt
Mollie Hood 85
Narcissa (Teague)  Ruth  William
Robert 84  Stephen T. 84  William M. 85
Robert Dunn 85  Washington  Wyndham 84
INDEX FOR SARAH MADDY LIVELY and DESCENDANTS.

Bresnahan
   M. J. 91
   Ramona (Holroyd) 91
Fontaine
   ....(Lively)
   Mrs. C. M. 89
Gwynne
   Andrew 90
Hayes
   Dr. Henry Clay 90
   Sally Calkins
   (Holroyd) 90
Holroyd
   Betty (Lively) 90, 91
   Ella Lively 90
   Frank H. 90
   James French 90
   Mason 90
   Wm. McKinley 90
   Wm. McKinley, Jr. 91
Linnell
   Elizabeth Ann 90
   Col. Frank 90
   Frank Holroyd 90
   Grace Louise
   (Holroyd) 90
   Grace Margaret 90
   Jean (King) 90
   Lively
   Anna (Prince) 90
   Charles 90
   Cottrell 88
   Elizabeth
   (Gwynne) 89
   Frances (Maddy)
   Frederic (Ted) 88
   Hemphill 88
   James
   James Frank
   (Judge) 89
   Joseph 88
   Lorenzo 89
   Madison 88
   Mary Ann 88
   Polly (Parker) 88
   Rebecca (Sweeney) 88
   Sarah (Maddy) 88, 89
   Thomas 88
   William 88, 89
   Wilson 88, 89
Long
   Elizabeth (Maddy)
   Paul
   McGhee
   Judith (Lively) 89
   Peter 89
   Pack
   Jane (Lively) 89
   Loami 88
   Parsons
   Ann Morris
   (Maddy) 89
   George 89
   Smith
   Anderson 89
   John 89
   Mary (Lively) 89
   Sarah 89
   Strider
   Mary (Holroyd) 90
   Mary Manning
   (Holroyd) 90
   Rt. Rev. R. E. L.
   Strider 90
   Robert Edward Lee
   Strider 90
   Robert Edward Lee,
   Jr. 90
INDEX FOR MATTHEW MADDY and DESCENDANTS.

Bailey
Ada (Maddy) 5 133
Charles W. 6 136
Ed 136
J. C. 133
James E. 136
Rena (Maddy) 136

Ballangee or Bellangee
Thos. Estil 136
Thos. Estil, Jr. 136
Virgie (Kester) 136
Virginia (Saunders) 136

Bevans
Elma (Maddy) 138

Crawford
James 133

Cummings
Cora (Maddy) 138

Davis
Amy 134
Emma (Maddy) 134
J. L. 134
L. C. 134
Loma or Lorna 134

Dillinger
Glenna Irene (Bailey) 133
John 133
John Jr. 133
John III 134
Nancy Lee 134

Exling
Judith (Maddy)

Firstnall
Audrey (Maddy) 138
Oscar
Thomas

Fox
Minnie Mary (Kester) 136
Walter Lake
Walter Lake, Jr.
W. Lee 136

French
Connie Jo 135
Linda Sue 135
Mary E. (Maddy) 135
Milton 135
Sandra Lee 135

Garten
Chas. W. 135
Lena Clyde (Maddy) 135
Mary B. 136

George
John 138

Grant
Gen. U. S. 139

Green
Julia Ann 133

Gwinn
Rebecca (Maddy) 139
Robert 138

Harwood
Edna May (Maddy) 135

Houston 135
Jacqueline 135

Hedrick
Bertie (Maddy) 138

Heslop
Bernice Ruth Ballangee 136
Paul 136
Thomas 136
Velda N. (Ballangee) 136

Holcomb
Harrison

Hollandsworth
E. L. 134
John Charles 134
John Charles 134
J. G.
Joyce Groves (Gillison) 134
Ora (Maddy) 134
Rosemary (Dearth) 134

Hubbs
David George 135
George 135
Helen (Maddy) M.
Ruth (Walters)

Humphrey
Burnett (Maddy) 138

Huzoski
Helen (Maddy) 136

Johnson
Edna May (Harwood) 136
James J. 135
James J. Jr.
Mary Kathryn 135

Kester
Ashby Ray 136
Bertie (Woodrum) 136
Caroline (Maddy) 136
G. H. 136
George Oscar 136
Grace (Rudisill) 136
John Okes 136
Laura S. 136
Lena 136
Lulu (McCormick) 136
Omar 136
Susan (Wheeler) 136

Lively
Frances (Maddy) 134
Joseph 124
Rudiman 134

Maddy
Absolom 133, 136, 140
Alexander 138
Alta 138
Amber 138
Atha 139
Carl 135
Carl E. 135
Caroline 136
Caroline (Thompson) 133
Charles 138
Claude 137
Clete Matthew 135
Cynthia (Flint)
Eber 139
Eber 133, 139
Edith M. 136
Edna (Hedrick) 135
Elbert 139
Eldredge 134
Elias 139
Elias Christopher 133
Elisha 138, 139
Elizabeth 138
Elizabeth (Flint) 133
Eliza (George) 138
Eliza (Parker) 138
Elmer
Elmer 138
Emaline 138
Emma (Leftwich) 136
Erma L.
(Bingham) 135
Ethel (Smith) 135
Frances Ann
(Jones) 138, 139
Frank
Fred 137, 138
Gabriel 138, 139
George 138
Gertrude
(Taylor) 138
Glen 136
Glenn 135
Howard
Goldie
Harriet 138
Henderson 138
Henry 133
Henry 134
Hollis 138
Homer
Iola 136
Capt. Irwin 136, 137, 140
Irwin Jr. 137
Jack 136
James 139
Jean 137
Jennie (Cousins) 138
Jennie (Pilcher) 138
Jessie 134
Joan Eloise 137
John 133
John 134
John Henderson
134, 135
John Kester 137
Joseph 139
Joseph 133
Joyce 137
Judith
(Christian) 140
Kenna 134
Kyle 134
Lawrence 135
Lee 138
Lewis 138
Lillie (Murdock) 139
Linda L. 135
Lucinda 133
Lucinda 136
Luther 138
Mackie 134
Marie (Tallman) 137
Marion 139
Marlene 135
Martha 136
(Parrish)
Mary 137
(Brewster)
Mary (Lively) 134
Matthew 133, 140
Matthew 134
Melvin Ray 135
Michael
Mildred 137
(Balisher)
Muriel (Whiting) 136
M. Wisner 138
Nancy 133
Nancy 139
Nancy Jane 133
Nannie 136
(Richardson)
Neva Marie
(Whitby) 135
Ola 133
Orris 138
Oscar
Park 137
Paul 138
Peter 138
Rebecca 138
Rebecca (Grimes) 138
Roy E. 135
Ruth 136
Stella (Smith) 135
Thaddeus 138
Thomas 138
Thomas 138
Thomas 139
Thomas Earl 137
Thomas Lewis 138
Walter Lake 136
Walter Lake, Jr. 136
Wilbur 139
Willard 133
Dr. William
William 133
William 133, 138
William Jennings 137
William Thomas 136
139, 140
Wilson 138
Wilson 139
Meadows
Alice (Maddy) 138
Basil 136
Eugene
(Ballangee) 136
Richard 138
Morgan
Audrey (Maddy) 138
Virgil 138
Scarborough
Ella (Maddy) 139
Marshall 139
Silkwood
Dean Monroe 134
Isham Monroe 134
Isham Monroe, Jr. 134
Janet (Karns) 134
Ora (Maddy)
Simmons
B. E. Simmons 134
B. E. Simmons,
Jr. 134
Beverly
Carol June 135
George 134
(Klipstein)
June (Minnick) 135
Margaret
(Grubbs) 134
Myrtle (Maddy) 134
Nancy Arlene 135
Sims
Allen 139
Rebecca 139
(Willsey)
Smith
O. E. 139
Oscar, Jr. 139
Sarah (Maddy) 139
Talbott
Ruth (Maddy) 137
Jas. W. (Talbott) 137
James W., Jr. 137
Thomas
Raymond
Trail
Grover 133
Robt. Wayne 133
Zelma Pauline
(Bailey) 133
Turner
Alfred 133
Allen Ray 133
Carol Sue 133
Lillian G.
(Bailey) 133
Walters
Amos B. 135

Esther (Binford) 135
Martha Louise 135
Mary Esther 135
Mary (Maddy) 135
Sgt. Norman 135
P. A.
Willsey
Abijah 139
Eber
Sarah (Maddy) 139
Susan Grant 139
Wiseman
T. C. 138
Mrs. T. C. 138
INDEX FOR JOHN AND ANNA BARBARA MILLER MADDY and DESCENDANTS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Allen</th>
<th>Mary Ann 113 (Hinton)</th>
<th>William 113</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Armentrout</td>
<td>Henry 93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey</td>
<td>Armor 126</td>
<td>Phoebe (Hinton) 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballantyne</td>
<td>Allan Anderson 116</td>
<td>Alice (Cochran) 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Andrew 116</td>
<td>Cherie (Louise) 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David 116</td>
<td>Elizabeth (Hund) 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gloria Jean 116</td>
<td>Malcolm 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Elizabeth 116</td>
<td>Mary Frances 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mildred (Geiger) 116</td>
<td>Philip Langdon 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Langdon 116</td>
<td>Robert 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Langdon, Jr. 116</td>
<td>Sarah 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Suzann 116</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biering</td>
<td>Rev. E. M.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bing</td>
<td>Barbara</td>
<td>Emily (Kennedy) 98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Imogene (Travis) 98</td>
<td>Lawson 98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Leon 98</td>
<td>Nelson 98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard 98</td>
<td>Susan (Maddy) 98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wilma 98</td>
<td>(Richardson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop</td>
<td>Eliza (Maddy) 100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elmer 100</td>
<td>Paul 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Peral 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bunthoff</td>
<td>Gary Fenner 111</td>
<td>Glen Bruce 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgess</td>
<td>Mary Jane (Fenner) 111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byers</td>
<td>Eliza (McNeer) 93</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Senseney) 105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>West 105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>O. F. 93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burtle</td>
<td>Mrs. Joseph 99</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calloway</td>
<td>Bertha (Spangler) 94</td>
<td>Samuel L. 94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell</td>
<td>Edwin S. 102</td>
<td>Lydia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Womelsdorf) 102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caperton</td>
<td>Allen T. 106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter</td>
<td>Lillian (Corbin) 119</td>
<td>M. 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castleman</td>
<td>Charles 97</td>
<td>Charles Richard 98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dorothy (Dorr) 98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth (Maddy) 97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chariton</td>
<td>Ethel (Delaney) 94</td>
<td>H. C. 94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chick</td>
<td>Charles 121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Florence 121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chick</td>
<td>Hattie 121</td>
<td>John F. 121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nancy Ellen (Maddy) 122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Reddy 121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sylvester 122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook</td>
<td>Rev. J. C. 95</td>
<td>Sally (Hinton) 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corbin</td>
<td>Betty Lou (Rosenberger) 108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Caryne Susanne 108</td>
<td>Emma Lou 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jane (Keith) 109</td>
<td>Mary Ellen 109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Olive Ellen 108</td>
<td>(Fenner)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William, Franklin 108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>and 109</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corin</td>
<td>Cleone (Rice) 119</td>
<td>Emil 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George 119</td>
<td>Oscar 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corder</td>
<td>Betty 92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corrigan</td>
<td>Rev. Samuel 120</td>
<td>Samuel, Jr. 120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Anna (Malone) 120</td>
<td>Zelda</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins</td>
<td>Anna (Maddy) 126</td>
<td>Franklin 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maynard 126</td>
<td>Stephen 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conklin</td>
<td>Laura Jane (Maddy)</td>
<td>Lulu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Millie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conzett</td>
<td>Barbara Mae 98</td>
<td>Dr. Donald</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Corrance 97</td>
<td>Donna 98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Helen Esther 97, 98</td>
<td>(Castleman)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John 98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copeland</td>
<td>Betty Lou (Rosenberger) 108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Caryne Susanne 108</td>
<td>Emma Lou 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jane (Keith) 109</td>
<td>Mary Ellen 109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Olive Ellen 108</td>
<td>(Fenner)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William, Franklin 108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>and 109</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Howard 121
Lewis 121
Marcena 121
Rudolph 121
Sherman 121
Venola (Maddy) 121
Woodrow 121
Cox
Frank 119
Leone Myrtle 119 (Maddy)
Mary McNeer (Spangler) 94
Roy Lipscomb 94
Ruth 94
Virginia 94
Craft
Gladys (Malone) 120
Robert 120
Rosa 120
Cranmer
Judge G. L.
Curry
Ginney (Massey) 123
Howard Reed 123
James 123
Neva (Halstead) 123
Reed 123
Delaney
Harriet (McNeer) 94
Richard 94
Theodore 94
DeTroy
M.
Downs
Rev. George 110
Ida May (Waltz) 110
Duncan
John 95
Josephine (McNeer) 95
Ellis
Ashby 126
Benny 126
Betty (Taylor) 126
Cally (Nichols) 126
David 126
Edna Goddard 126
Emma (Ellis) 126
Fletcher 126
Ivan 126
James 126
John 126
Joseph 126
Lucy 126
Lydia 126
Mary Jane (Hinton) 126
Melissa (Linsley) 126
Ora 126
Perry 126
William 126
Emby
Hattie (Thomas) 125
John 125
Mary 125
Nan (Brooks) 125
Russell 125
Fenner
Charles 104, 107
Clair (Hubert) 110
Cora 111
Darwin 111
Dorothy Grace 111
Ellen Dixon (Maddy) 96, 104, 109, 110
Grace (Hunter) 107
Laura May (Oliver) 107, 108
Mary 107, 111
Nell (Fowler) 104
Nicholas Paul 104, 107, 110
Nicholas Paul, Jr. Nicholas Paul 111
Nicholas Paul IV
Patricia Clair 110
Peter Hubert 110
William James 104, 107
William James 110
William Paul 111
Flournoy
Dr. C. A. 95
Florence 95 (McNeer)
Follansbee 113
Rev. J. M. A.M. & M.D.
Fopay
Francis 119
John 119
Nellie Virgie 119 (Maddy)
Fowler
Aватrilla 104
William 104
Frye
Findlay 119
Goldie (Rice) 119
Fuller
Frank 104
Kate (Maddy) 104
Kate 104, 112
Gill
Rosa (Malone) 120
Glardon
Dale Fenner 111
Jean Hortense 111 (Fenner)
Kenneth 111
Gortsby
Burton C 100
Doris
Edna Lee
Ellen
Embry
Frances (Viers) 100
T. B. 100
Green
Daniel 119
Ida (Rice) 119
Virgil 119
Gwinn
Ada 126
Anna 126
Bettie (Hinton) 126
Daniel
James 118
Robert
Virgil
Haines
Capt. T. S. 103
Mrs. T. S. 103
Hall
George 100
Lucena (Maddy) 100
Halstead
Bert 123
Cecil 123
Lee 125
Linda Lou 123
Mary (Thomas) 123
Mattie (Thomas) 123
Myrtle 123
Shelby 123
Tressa (Tinsley) 123
Vera (Johnson) 123
Hambrick
Bertha (Skaggs) 122
Hammond
John 111
Lucile (Slicer) 107, 111
Hardy
Clarissa (Cole) 100
William 100
Harrison
Goldie (Rice) (Frye) 120
Harrison 120
Havekotte
Ellen Martha 111 (Fenner)
Hendrickson
Arthur 98
Joanna 98 (Castleman)
John 98
Hill
Bille Joe 126
Glenn 126
Mary Ellen 126 (Maddy)
Rebecca Ruth 126
Roy
Hinton
Anna (Maddy) 113, 126
David 112, 113, 126, 128
Ellen (Maddy) 113, 125
Evan 113
Fannie (Peak)
John 113, 126
Capt. John 113
Lydia (Reed) 126
Peter 113
William 126
Hirsch
Nathaniel 99
Linda 99
Holroyd
Mrs. Betty 96
Hooper
Frances (Cox) 94
William 94
Huffman
Isena 125
Mary Jane Allen 125
Hughes
Ed 118
Natalie (Maddy) 118
Hunt
Helen Virgie 120
(Maddy)
Hutchins
Ellen (Ellis) 126
Ev. 126
Jennings
E. M. 95
Flournoy 95
Jennings
Frederic 95
Marshall 95
Johnson
Blanche (112)
(Shrewsbury)
Caleb Enos 112
Caleb Fillmore 112
Edgar 112
Effie Harrah 112
Elman 112
James Caleb 112
James Roy 112
Jane Ellen 112
(Johnson)
Josephine 112
Lt. Col. Luther
Elman 112
Luther R. 112
Mary Jane 112
(Maddy)
Mary Louise 112
Mary Pauline 112
Salome Elizabeth 112
Virginia Evelyn 112
Wm. McKendrie 112
Jones
Mrs. J. T. Jones 99
Kempton
Aline (Fenner) 96, 104, 105, 106, 114
Dr. Forrest Kempton 104, 106, 114
Kirk
Dr. Gilman 94
Lucille (Cox) 94
Klochan
Betty Jane (Winans) 107
Kenneth 107
Peter Alan 108
Ted Oliver 108
Langley
Chas. Lewis 104
Elizabeth Ann 104
Ellen 104
Harry L. 104
James E. 104
Richard 104
Roma Josephine 104
Sarah Ellen 104
Sarah (Maddy) 104
William Richard 104
Lawson
Luke 97
Lulu Lavada 97 (Maddy)
Leonard
Alfred 99
Ermina (Maddy) 99
James E. 99
Liles
Mary Ann Lucinda
Rosetta Alice (Maddy) 118
Lewis
Samuel 128
Little
Ellen Martha (Fenner) 111
Jack 111
Lively
Sarah (Maddy) 92
96, 124
Lowery
Elizabeth Burton (Jacobs) 95
McCarroll
Alice Marie 115
(Tucker)
Ella Elizabeth 115
Joan 115
John 115
Robert 115
Roy 115
McIntyre
O. O. 103

McKee
Winifred (Maddy)

McNeer
A. 93
Ada (Broyles) 93
Amanda 95
Amanda (Pease) 93
Anderson 93
Anderson, Jr. 93
Arthur 93
August 93
Caperton 95
Carrie (Brown) 93
Charles 93
Clair 95
Deweys 94
Eliza (Busby) 95
Elizabeth (Arnot) 93
Elizabeth 96, 93
Ellen (Alderson) 93
Ellen E. (Hunter) 93
Ellen (Humphrey) 93
Emma (Smith) 93
Evelyn (Ellis) 93
Evelyn 93
George 93
Hannah (Beard) 95
Hedley Dr. 94
Henry B. 95
James 93
James & 93, 95
John 93, 128
John W. 93
Laura (Anderson) 93
L. E. O. 93
Lewis & 93, 94
Iida (Sipps) 93
Lillie (Morgan) 93
Margaret (Miller) 93
Martha (Ellis) 93
Mary & 93
Morris 93
Nancy E. 93
Nannie (Gaven) 94
R. B.
Rebecca (Stodgill) 95
Richard & 93
Richard T. 93, 95
Dr. Richard 95
Robt. E. Lee 94
Sarah (Arnot) 95
Sarah 93
T. A. 93
Thomas 93
Virginia (Ellis) 93
William Arthur 93
William & 93, 95
Wm. Franklin 117

MADDY
Albert 103
Alfred 103
Ancil 105
Anna (Ellison) 125
Ann Morris 93, 96, 105
Anna Barbara (Miller) 92, 96, 106, 115, 127
Anna 104, 105, 100
Arthur 104, 103
Barbara 113
Barbara Gail 121
Belle 97
Benson 6, 121
Bertha 6, 100
Bennie 117
Buddy 120
Chas. Caperton 4, 118

Chas. Elijah 96, 97
Charles & 97, 127
Charles Lewis 104
Chas. Lincoln 114, 116, 117
Charles Neal 117, 118
Chas. Preston 119
Chester 97
Christina
(Wright) 117

Clara (Propst)
Clarence 120
Cleo (Chick) 103
Corah (Haines) 103
Corah (Reynolds) 99
Deborah Jones 118
Doris 117, 120
Dorothy (Davis) 97
Eber 127
Ed 104
Edgar Hilton 117
Edith Hollenbeck 116
Edith Josephine 100
Edna Pearl 103
Capt. Edwin
Franklin 101
Edwin James 101
Eleanor 103
Eliza (Berry) 96
Eliza Jane 118
Elizabeth Anne 104
Elizabeth E. 127
Elizabeth 103
Elizabeth Lowery 95, 103
Ellen (Bear) 100
Ellen (Larew) 123
Elman S. 103
Elma (Patton) 105
Emma Elizabeth 116
Emma Heiskell
Brown 112
Emma R. Bette 121
Enos 101
Esther 119
Eugene 119
Fern Koopman 106
Flora (Claflin) 103
Flora Propst 103
Florence (Powell)
Frances 98, 99
Frances (Mills) 103
Frank 163
Frank 126
Franklin
Sylvester 119
George 99, 126
Gertrude
(Bennett) 121
Glenn 117, 124
Hannah (Langdon) 113
Harold 120, 121
Harriet (Rose) 117
Harry James 101, 102, 103
Harry L. 104
Helen (McDonald) 118
Henry 120
Herbert 120
Hilda 103
Homer Basil 121, 123
Homer Clyde 97
Hudson 96, 98
Hugh Caperton 118
Ibbie Martha 96
Jack C. 100
Jackie 100
Jacob 113, 117, 127
Jacob Derrick 117
Jacob Miller 118
James 95, 96, 103, 105
James the First 91, 95, 105, 125
James E. 104, 111
James Arthur 118, 111
James Fortescue 121
James 4 100
James Julian 103
James 6 99
Janet M. 100
Joan 120
Joan Lawrence 121
Joanna (Marchant) 119
John Basil 119
Rev. John Cook Maddy 92, 113, 114, 116
John Churchill 116
John Jacob 120
John Thomas 103
John Leslie 97
Kenneth 117
Laura Belle 120
Lena Bostwick 119
Leonidas 103
Lettie Marshall 97
Lewis Leonidas 103
Libbie Yeager 96
Loren 120
Louise 105
Louise Langdon 117
Louise Payne 98
Louise Telscher 118
Luther 121, 125
Lucena (Everton) 99, 100
Luther 120, 121, 125
Luther, Jr. 120
Mabel Hilton 117
Margaret 97, 103
Margaret (Arnot) 126
Marguerite (Hufford) 116
Maria 103
Mariah (Shaw) 104
Marion 117
Marie 118
Marietta Frances 118
Marjorie 117
Martha (Goldsmith) 97
Mary (Arnot) 126
Mary Ann (Hardy) 101, 103
Mary (Larew) 113
Mary (Switzer) 96
Maud (Broyles) 124, 125
Maud (Hilton) 120
Maxine 120
Melva (Allison) 120
Mike 115
Mireen 119
Missouri (Forrester) 123
Myrtle (Byrd) 99
Nancy 99, 123
Nancy Neal 113, 117
Nora (Noonan) 104
Orilla 100
Peter 113
Rebecca (Gwinn) 113
Rebecca (Peck) 125
Rhoda Miller 106, 115
Richard Ellis 97
Robert 100, 117, 97
Rudolph 121
Ruth 102
Samuel 104
Sarah (Coons) 97
Sarah Elizabeth 103
Sarah Ellen 104
Susie (Hedges) 117
Syd (Campbell) 101, 102
Theodore 117
Venola (Rice) 119
Wm. Richard 104, 125
Helen Mae (Maddy) Myers
Null Col. Wm. 93
Neal Henry 113
Sarah (Maddy) Neal 113
Miller
Augustus 95
Barbara 95
Charles L. 95
Daisy (Gooch) 195
Elizabeth (Fudge) 92
Ira 114
Jacob 92, 95, 99, 106
James H. (Judge) 95
Jane 95
Oscar G. (Judge) 113, 114, 115
Sarah (McNeer)
Wm. E. 95
Mills
Charlotte 103
Frank 103
Malone
Anna (Maddy) 120
Betty Jane 120
Blanche Allison
Estella 120
Harold 120
John 120
John Arthur 120
Mantie J. (Maddy) 120
May
Henry 123
Mary Jane
(Curry) 123
Milligan
   Mary (Maddy) 121
Myers
   Barbara Gail 121
   Helen Mae
         (Maddy) 121
   Russell Betts 121
   Thos. E. 121
   Thos. Homer 121
Northrup
   Ellen Marie
         (Maddy) 103
   Harlan 103
Perin
   C. T. 94
   Ellen 94
   Nellie Shanklin 94
Page
   Burton C. 100
   Doris 100
   Edna Lee 100
   Elinor 100
   Ellen 100
   Embert 100
   Hubbard 100
   John W.
   Orilla (Viers) Rinold
Rice
   Cecil Ray 119
   Charles 119
   Emma (Queen) 119
   Enoch 119
   Glenna 119
   Rev. Leonard 119
   Louise Rowan 119
   Nelson 119
   Sarah E.
         (Maddy) 119
   Sylvia (Bennett) 119
Parsons
   Ann Morris
         Maddy 92, 124
   George Parsons
         92, 113
Picknell
   Genevieve May
         (Castleman) 98
   Kay 98
   Milton Owen 98
   Milton Owen, Jr.
Precise
   Foster 97
   Jack Foster 97
   Mary Doris 97
   Sylvia Lorene
         (Maddy) 97
Pullins
   Elmira (Maddy) 100
   Lew 100
   Nettie 100
   Wallace 100
Riddle
   R. E. 94
   Virginia Hunter
         (Calloway) 94
Robinson
   Charles 115
   Charles Clark 115
   Florence Elizabeth
         115
   Mary Eliza 115
   Philip Langdon 115
Ryan
   Rev. George 93
   Mary (McNeer) 93
Sayre
   Delilah May
         (Maddy) 118
   James 118
Seelig
   Ruth (Maddy) 121
Shanklin
   Ann (Scott)
   Eileen (McNeer) 94
   James 94
   James R. 94
   John 94
   Lucile 94
   Mamie (Cooper) 94
   Martha 94
   Richard 94
   Richard V. 94
Shepard
   Elizabeth
         (Maddy) 103
   Rev. Elman
         Luther 103
   Franklin Dewey 103
   L. E. 103
Skaggs
   Andrew 117
   Effie Summers 117
   Frank 117
   Gertrude 122
   Martha Ann
         (Maddy) 117
   Preston 117
   Sydney 122
Slicer
   Emma Sarah
         (Fenner) 110
   Fenner 111
   Leonelle 111
   William 110
   William, Jr. 111
   William H. 111
Smith
   Durrell (Slicer) 111
   Capt. E. M. 111
   Mary (Waltz) 110
   Richard L. 110
   Wiatt 102
Snyder
   John 93
   Sarah McNeer 93
Spangler
   Dr. Charles W. 94
   John Latimer 94
   Margaret
         (Henderson) 94
   Marie (Lacey) 94
   Mary (Staley 94
   Natalie 94
   Paul 94
   Dr. Paul
         Carrington 94
   R. B. 94
   Richard C. 94
   Richard Conroy 94
   Ruth (Adams) 94
   Virginia Campbell
         (McNeer) 94
Sparkman
   Doris C.
         (Maddy) 97
   Edwin K. 97
   John Edwin 97
   Spence
Esther (Maddy) 97
Harold 99
Harold, Jr. 99
Marian Esther 99
Ray 99
Thos. Warren 99

Stanich
Alan 115
Augusta (Maddy) 115
Lawrence 115

Summers
Amands Elizabeth
(Maddy) 122
Charles 122
Effie 122
John F. 122
Nora 122
Robert 122

Symmes
Elizabeth 95
Harriet (McNeer) 95
John 95
Peter 95
Samuel 95

Tesse
Glenn A. 109
H. Tesse 118
James Allen 109
Laura Jane
(Copeland) 109

Thieman
Isabelle Carol
Fenner 111
James Carroll 111
James Carroll 111
Lewis 111
Roger Lewis 111

Thomas
Anna (Maddy) 123
Bettie 123
James R. 123
Mary Lee 123
Richard 126

Twohig
James 122
Margaret
(Skaggs) 122

Tucker
Dorothy (Sims) 116
Ella Langdon

(Maddy) 115
Gail Louise 116
Herbert Cecil 116
Herbert Cecil, Jr. 116
Jack 116
James Walker 115
Judy 115
LeRoy 115
LeRoy, Jr. 115
Louetta (Miller)
Mary Lenore 116
Morris Langdon 116
Paul 115
Viola Judy 115

Tulley
John 94
Louise Flournoy
(Spangler) 94

Valentine
Erminia Leonard 99
Issac 99

Van Zandt
Anna Sue (Maddy) 97
Jerry Lee 97
Thomas 97

Vass
Ann Eliza
(Hinton) 126
Annie 126
Edd 126
Elijah 126
Dr. Paul 126
Silas 126

Vernon
Agnes (Johnson) 112
Agnes, Jr. 112
Henry 112
Jo Ann 112

Viers
Aaron 100
Anna 100
Betty Jo 100
Charlotte 100
David 100
David, Jr. 100
Edna 100
Elizabeth
(Maddy) 100
Esther 100
Ethel May 100

Frances 100
Harry 100
Hazel 100
John 100
Olive Agnes 100
Olive E. (Maddy)
Robert 100
Ruby 100
Sarah 100
William 100
Wanda 100

Wagner
Barbara 126
D. B. 126
Ernest 126
Frank 126
Lee 111
Mary Jane
(Fenner) 111
Myrna Lee 111
Ozella (Bailey) 126
Wallace R. B. 100

Walters
Bessie Conklin 118
Charles 118

Waltz
Carl Frederick 110
Connie 110
Earl Raymond 110
Ellen 110
Ellen Mabel 110
Frank 110
Frank, Jr. 110
Gloria 110
Helen 110
Louis Paul 110
Lyle 110
Margaret
(Rudolph 110
Mary Louise
(Ray) 110
Paul 110
Ruth (Fugitt) 110
Suzanne 110

Wease
Imogene 119
Nellie (Maddy) 119
Ralph 119

Winans
Karen Ruth 107
Larry 108
Laura Ruth
(Fenner) 108
Marian Symons 107
Nancy Lynn 108
Paul Fenner 108
Richard 107
Richard Loren 107
Thomas Kent 107
Van R. 107

Virginia
Wimpess 108

Woodrum
Armstrong 128, 129
Charles L. 111
Chas. Richd. 111
Eliza (Maddy) 111
James E. 111
John Richard 111
John W.

Mary Charlene 111
Mary Deluvey 111
Maj. Richard
Woodrum 111

Zalckman
Constance 116
John 116
Ray 116
Richard 116
Rosalie (Maddy) 116
Virginia 116
INDEX FOR JAMES THE SECOND AND ANN KISSINGER
MADDY FAMILY AND DESCENDANTS.

Abraham  
Bruse 152  
Justine Lee (Price)  
Sheri LaRue  

Adair  
Bessie 227  
Elmer  
John  
Lizzie (Cain)  

Adams  
Asa Grant Adams 237  
Gertrude (Maddy)  
Josephine (Kirby)  
Lucile Eileen (Miles) 224  
Robert 224  
Winfield Hollister 237  
Winfield Hollister, Jr.  

Adkins  
Jimmie Eugene 227  
Raymond Edgar  
Vera Crystal (Clevenger)  

Aldrich  
Inez Sylvester 216  
Sydney  

Alexander  
Millard 197  

Allen  
Anna Maud (Maddy) 185  
Fred  
Judith (Maddy) 146  
Samuel  
Ward Luther 185  
Ward Luther, Jr. 185  

Amerine  
Dale 233  
Freda (Hinschler)  
Maynard Dale  

Ames  
Carl 205  
Marlene (Maddy)  

Angelucci  
Eileen 179  
John  
Mary Betty (Maddy)  

Mary Kathleen  
Appelquist  
Fred 194  
Frederic, Jr.  
Gwendolyn (Maddy)  
Lt. Theodore  
Theodore David  

Ash  
Ethel (Spaur) 152  

Awyry  
Gene 238  

Ayres  
Dana (Gregory) 195  
Mary Ann  
M. D. 195  
Ronald  
Warren J.  

Bache  
Rev. G. 194  

Baker  
Charles 214  
Sarah Jane (Maddy)  

Ballangee  
Isaac 240  

Barr  
James Herndon 168  
James Victor  
Mary Elizabeth (Maddy)  
Virginia Hampton  

Bassett  
Bernice (Kennedy) 150  
LeRoy Paul  
Paul  
Roger Kent  

Bate  
Bradley Goff 206  
Donald  
Margaret Louise (Goff)  
Stephen Randall  

Bat treall  
Rev. John 236  
Lydia (Prunty)  

Baum  
Elsie (Rutledge) 228  

Marie (Rutledge)  

Bavendar  
Harold 212  
Martha Katherine (Maddy)  
Sharon Diane  
Sheila Kaye  
Stephen Spencer  

Beman  
Mazie (Wharton) 215  
Gordon  

Benbow  
Benjamin 211  
Arminta (Maddy)  

Bennett  
Eva (Spaur) 151  

Berry  
Capt. George 176  
Phyllis (Bixler)  

Betts  
C. A. 170  
Violet (Clingensmith)  

Bickel  
Beverly 212  
Gene Rex 212  
James Rudolph  
Margaret (Maddy)  

Biles  
DeWitt Clay 150  
Sadie (Spaur)  

Boles  
Dr. 206  
Rhoda (Maddy)  

Bolst  
Eva (Maddy) 7, 173  
Grace (Bradley)  
Raymond  

Bonelli  
Richard 182  

Boone  
Daniel 144  

Bovard  
Adelaide Floy 235  
Anna Grace (Maddy) 235  
Benjamin  
Ray
Boyan
Chas. Leonard 208
Dixie Lee
Lois May (Dooley)
Robert
Bradford
Geneva Louise (Scott) 177
Keith
Richard Keith
Terry Line
Bridges
Arthur 195
Coleen
Cora (Rankin)
Roy
Brown
Leo 211
Rena 160
Ross
Sarah (Maddy) 211
Broyles
Edward Joseph 155
Mary Louise (Wilson)
Burnside
James 144
Push-Patton
Edward Eugene 151
Helen (Kennedy)
Leonard
Sally Sue
Cain
Allen 227
Nancy (Wyatt)
Nelson
Cambron
Corwin Lee 197
Dee
Devon
Francis 196
Irma (Jordan) 197
John Abraham 196
John Gerald 197
Marilyn (Alexander)
Mary Oliva (Maddy) 196
Randall Kay 197
Rhea (Michener)
Rodney
Roger
Vernon
Campbell
Alexander 144
Canber
Joe 175
Margaret Frances (Maddy)
Caperton
Adam 144
Hugh 141, 144
Carle
Harold 177
Vera Opal (Line)
Carlson
A. 173
Dean
Dwight Raymond
Mary E. (Maddy)
Caros
Gladys Elinor (Maddy) 234
Sarver M.
Chain
Alice Jean (Maddy) 232
Jere Ann
Larry Paul
Perry Russell
Vernetta May
Chapman
Gene 234
Golde Blanche (Maddy)
Kenneth
Madison
Rhoda
Chasser
Dorothy (Gillpatrick) 226
James
Lee
Pearl Louise (Roach)
Clark
Floyd 172
Harry
Hazel Arline (Shimp)
Howard
Leila
Loraine
M. J.
Clevenger
Delbert Dean 227
Eva (Maddy)
Gertrude (McKinley)
Samuel
Clingan
Postmaster
Clingensmith
Barbara (Bates) 170
Bernice (Maddy)
Carol
Claudia 170
Donald
Lowell
Myrna
Pamela
Rex
Robert
Clingman
Gladys 171
Lois Lavinia
William
Clothier
Beverly Mead 168
Cody
Col. Wm. F. 182
Collins
Ann Maddy 161
Jane Abigail
Margaret Maria (Maddy)
Margaret Robin
Lt. Comdr. Robt S.
Cook
Florence
(Hutson) 214
Frank
Helen
Kenneth
Lloyd
John
John N.
Coons
Maud (Parker) 178
Cooper
Harry 192
Core
Clarence 175
Clyde
Gertrude Nancy Richard Ronald Wilma (Maddy) Courtney
   Eliza (Maddy) 222 Cox
   Allen 199 Bessie May (Horsley) Carlos Waldo
   Charles William Elsie (Rodine) Emaeline (Maddy)
   Emma Elizabeth Florence (Hamilton) Leland Maddy
   Mary Gertrude Crain
   C. S. 222 Flora Ann (Maddy)
Cramer
   Betty Jean (Bovard) 235 Kenneth Ray
   Robert S. Crandall
   Ann 204 Arthur
   Edna May (Rankin) John
   Nancy Crawford
   Ben Gates 153 Crouch
   Nancy (Wharton) 215 Cumpton
   Constance Leslie 161 James
   Jonathan Dean Martha Elizabeth (Maddy)
Curtis
   Maurice 159 Dack
   Charles G. 170 Doris Alberta Mabel (Maddy)
Dahl
   Andy 22 Genola Jean (Suher)
   Patricia Dallas
   Andrew 185 Nellie Pearl (Maddy)
Datilo
   James 226 Virginia (Ridenour)
Davison
   Alma (Maddy) 214 Davy
   Bonnie Eva 177
   Kenneth
   Mabel Helen (Line) Robert Eugene
Dayton
   Doris Alberta (Dack) 176 John L.
Deadman
   Eimer Charles (Sammie) 193
   Mary Emma (White)
   Mary Marjorie
   Ralph Robert
   Thomas Andrew Deegan
   John Dean 202 Kenneth Richard Louis
   Sylvia (Welch)
DeMarce 215 Joseph
   Susan Maddy (Wharton)
Dickerson
   Bernard 227 Diana Louise Mildred Louise (Egbert)
Dolan
   George 180 Dondero
   George 180 Dooley
   Alice Cleo (Maddy) 205 Parbara Jean Carl
Charles 207 Cheryl Diane 208 Ernest James 207 Helen 208
Kenneth Dale
Leonard Max
Mabel (Rankin) 207
Myron 205
Myrtle (Barker) 208 Patricia
   (Richards) 207 Richard 205
Corp. Robert G. 208
Ronald Lee
Sharon Gail
Stephen Patrick Thelma (Barker)
Warren
William Thomas
William Thos. Jr. Draper
   Thelma Rhynsburger 159 Dryer
   Dorothy Louise 215 Harriet
   Jack
   Karen Sue
   Mary Margaret
   Pauline (Williamson)
   Tom
Duckworth
   Emery 172 Haxel
   Mary (Maddy)
Dudley
   Alice May 199 Donald
   Ernest I
   Martha Elaine
   Mary Ellen (Eslinger)
   Melvin Eugene
   Michael Dean Dunlap
   Alexander 144 Dunn
   Thomas Durham
   Clyde 172
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elsie</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Maddy)</td>
<td>Barton</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd</td>
<td></td>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>Clarice</td>
<td></td>
<td>Gertrude</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td>Gordon</td>
<td>Harry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julius</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ray</td>
<td>Ronald</td>
<td></td>
<td>Earl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velma</td>
<td></td>
<td>Louise</td>
<td>(Maddy)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eames</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Earwood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie</td>
<td></td>
<td>May</td>
<td>Clinton</td>
<td></td>
<td>David</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m1</td>
<td></td>
<td>David</td>
<td>Chas.</td>
<td></td>
<td>McFarland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m2</td>
<td></td>
<td>Roy</td>
<td>Earwood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eckert</td>
<td></td>
<td>D. E.</td>
<td>Debra</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germaine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>James</td>
<td></td>
<td>Emerson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td></td>
<td>Emerson</td>
<td>Marjorie</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Maddy)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmonds</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mrs.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egbert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Albert</td>
<td>Alvin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lee</td>
<td>Andrew</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dennis</td>
<td></td>
<td>LeRoy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Flossie</td>
<td></td>
<td>Lee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Eversole)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Gary</td>
<td></td>
<td>Vernon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Grace</td>
<td></td>
<td>Violet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Wear)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ronnie</td>
<td></td>
<td>Lee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eskew</td>
<td></td>
<td>Col.</td>
<td>J. E.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eslinger</td>
<td></td>
<td>David</td>
<td>Lee</td>
<td></td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Ellen</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Knight)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Milton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eubanks</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nannie</td>
<td>George</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eversole</td>
<td></td>
<td>Arthur</td>
<td>Gilbert</td>
<td></td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Billy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td>F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cheryl</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ray</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Holloway)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Gastel)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emerett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Caryl</td>
<td></td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Marion</td>
<td></td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred Jr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred III</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td></td>
<td>(....)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie</td>
<td></td>
<td>Louise</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ann (Wyatt)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence</td>
<td></td>
<td>227</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madeline</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Bigelow)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion</td>
<td></td>
<td>F.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Oyerly)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td></td>
<td>G. 226</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fager</td>
<td></td>
<td>Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Charles, Jr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Helen (Hickman)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>James</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanniman</td>
<td></td>
<td>Claude</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Larry Monroe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>(Maddy)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faußle</td>
<td></td>
<td>Edith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Whitmer) 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Eva</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Dolan)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hazel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Whitmer)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Merle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Whitmer)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fawcett</td>
<td></td>
<td>Eva Louise</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Winchester) 239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>John W.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>John W. Jr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Marian</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felder</td>
<td></td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Louise</td>
<td>(Maddy)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrer</td>
<td></td>
<td>Lillian</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Baylon 219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher</td>
<td></td>
<td>Polly</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fletcher</td>
<td></td>
<td>Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Leota</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forbes</td>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Linda</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lorene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thelma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Kennedy)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster</td>
<td></td>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fowler</td>
<td></td>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jean</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Goff) 206</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Don</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Donna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frey</td>
<td></td>
<td>Diana Lynn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dorothy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Pauline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Maddy) 193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>James</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jon Ronald</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Linda</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fristoe</td>
<td></td>
<td>B. J.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Froberg</td>
<td></td>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Gary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Laverne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(David)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>W. H.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fry</td>
<td></td>
<td>Goldie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frye</td>
<td></td>
<td>Gary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Linda</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lonnie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Murray</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Neal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Oliver</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Susie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Vadis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Cambron)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Willis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallagher</td>
<td></td>
<td>Carol Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Frances</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Eugenia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(White) 192</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardner</td>
<td></td>
<td>Carol</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Karen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Earline</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Chloe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Maddy) 233</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ellis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Freeman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Karen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Earline</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Steven</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ellis</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Garrett
Charles Ray 174
Don
Hollyce (Maddy)
Lynn Ruth

Garrison
Bernice Ellen 155
Bernice (Maddy)
Donald
Forrest
Forrest Roscoe 156
Harold 155, 156
Katherine Ann 156
Ray
Raymond J.
Renee Marie
(Fontana)
Richard Johnson
Rosemary Ann
(Dada) 155
William 156
W. W.

Garst.
Mrs.

Garten
Elijah 146
Jane (Maddy)
Mary (Polly (Maddy)
Nathaniel
Thompson
Washington
William

Gaston
Anna Elizabeth
(Winchester) 239
Ellis D.

Gibson
Cena 214
Cynthia (Baker)
Hoot
Rhoda 214

Gilbert
Christopher 183
Clyde 225
Clyde, Jr. 225
Capt. E. L. 183
Freda (Hall) 225
Helen Irene 213
Jeanette (Maddy) 183
Patricia Ann 213

Stella Ellen
(Maddy) 213
Steven 183

Gilchrist
G. E. 169

Gillaspie
Helen Catherine
(Herring) 226
M. Gillaspie

Gillpatrick
Clarence Milo 226
Della Marie (Roach)

Glenn
Betty Jean
(Ford) 228
Joseph C. 227
Joseph Carroll 228
Letitia (Maddy) 227
Truman Verrill 228

Goff
Rev. Charles Ray 206
Mary (James)
Ruth (Maddy)
Samuel

Goldman
Dorothy May
(Stiles) 162
Loreta May
Virginia Ann
Wesley Roger
William

Goodchuck
Martin
Mildred

Grace
Dora 161
Frances Jeanette
(Maddy)
Harold
John
Waneta
Winifred

Green
Jack 223
Jen
Judy
Naomi (Maddy)

Gregory
Ancil 195
Fern (Thornton)

Harry F.
Karen Kay
Lillie (Rankin)
Robert James

Griffin
Bobette Ann 212
Frances Laverne
(Holcomb)
Robert

Grimes
Henry C. 173
Lizzie (Rutledge) 228
Martha (Richey) 173

Grininger
Barbara Coleen
(Rankin) 209
Leonard

Grow
Henry 185
Julia (Veach)

Hackert
Myrtle (Maddy) 214

Haines
Alice (Maddy) 154
Elmer
George W. 155
John
Lenore Jean 155
Lloyd E.
Mildred (Morganson)

Hall
Delno 225
Elno Edson
Florence (Maddy)
Jerry Lee
Mary J. (Young)
Robert Lee

Hamilton
Alexander 168
Freeland
Fred 204
Sylvia (Crozier)

Hankins
Mrs. of Muncie
Doris 216
Ed
Harold
Inez (Wharton)
James
Hansenc
Frederick 164, 165
Frederick Ellsworth 166
Frederick W. 165
Karen Kay 166
Lois (Moore) 164
Maxine (Fretz) 165

Hardy or Purdy 153, 154

Harlan
Dorothy Josephine (Stotts)
Mary Elizabeth 201
Richard Dale
Earl R.

Harris
Dr. Bruce A. 168
Charles Eugene 231
Eugene
Gary Lee
Glen Ferguson 168
Helen Arline (Snipes) 231
Joan Leigh (Maddy) 168
Shirley 231
William Bruce 168

Hart
Irma (Clingman) 171
Russell
Tobias Van
Verna (Maddy)

Harvey
Arthur 231
Dorothy 195
Ethel (Rankin) 195
Frances
John
Lois Emaline (Storm) 231

Hayes
Capt. John E. 211
Mildred (Maddy)
Norman 176

Heath
Rev. A. A.

Heaton
Wm.
Hefner

Henderson

Herring
Claudia Bell (Eversole) 226
George
Bobbie Lee

Hickman
Claire Melissa (Maddy) 239
Alonidas

Hill
Carol Linn 228
Elizabeth (Glenn) Leonard
Truman Joe

Hillabolt
Dorothy (Garrison) 196
Echo Viola (Cambron)
Merle
Ralph William Shirley Ann
Mr. & Mrs. Wilse

Hinschler
Abe 232
Charmian Louise 233
Elda Deane 232
Elvia 233
Elvin
Ethel (Story) 232
Flora (Maddy)
Greta
Helen (Elliott)
Ralph
Lelia
Rowena 233
Stanley Gilbert 232

Hirst
Alfred J. 198
Anita Fay (Maddy)
Carol Ann

Donald
Donna Marie
Frank A.
Gordon
Gordon, Jr.
James Allen
Marie (Evans)
Marie (Gross)
Martha (Buckbinder)
Melvina Ann (Hilton)
Paul A.
Shirley Ann

Hoch
Henry 225
Nancy Ellen (Maddy)

Holcomb
Ethel (Maddy) 212
Harrison

Holland
Charles E. 226
Charles 227
Lottie May (Eversole) 226

Hoover
Betty Leone (Hrabe) 225
Harry

Horstman
Augustus 196
Fern Calinda
(Cambron)

Huffaker
Luella (Spaur) 152
Morse
Hughes
Bishop Edwin 207

Hull
George 239
Harold
Jeanne
Margaret (Latham)
Ross

Hutchins
Isaac 142

Hutchinson
Charles H. 224
Isaac
James Brent 224
John Charles
Lorraine Anna (Miles)
Hutson
Alice C. 214
Alice Larew
Blanche (Reed) Clark
Emma (Bickel)
Ernest 214
Fidelia Fadely Florence (Maddy) Forrest Lee
Francis G. Gerald
Henry Francis Hettie Jerald Davis
Kate 211 Louise Alice Max David
Mary Emma Oscar 211 Otis 214 Willard Calvin

Hrabe
Agnes (Conway) 224 Daniel James 225
Delbert Melvin Doyle Keith
Goldie Lydia (Ives) 224
Henry Hollis Herbert 225
James Thomas 224
James Thomas, Jr. Joy Colene 225
Linda Sue Louis M. 225
Opal Leone (Ives) Phyllis Flo
Rita Gayle (Cooper)

Ives
Asa 224 Cleo D. 225
Dale Lynn Darwin D.
Gertrude (Wildrex) Ladonna May
Mary (Maddy) 224 Nancy Ellen
(Raddy) 225 Ray Charles
Robert Bruce Robert John 224
Roger Dean 225 Tressa Laverne
(Cooper)

James
Clarence 193 Sarah

Johnson
Al 171
Albert Edgar 171 Laban Lee
Merna Shimp 172 Phoebe Armanda (Maddy) 171
Rodney 172 Rodney, Jr.

Johnston
Diana Jane 224 L. M. 215
Minnie (Maddy) 215 Oscar Ward 224 Wanda Jane
(Kenworthy) 224

Jones
Alice Amanda 187
Allen Calinda Jane (Maddy)

Judkins
Albert Walker 229
Sherman Hess

Justice
David

Kaufman
Alvin 151
Barry Lee Bonnie (Kennedy)
Bradford Ray Louise (Schroeder)

Kees
John

Kelsey
Hannah (Miller) 186

Kendrick
Rev. Americus (Tus) 148
Rev. John

Kennedy

Anna (Spaur) 150 Billie Ray 151
Blanche 176
Carl 150
Charles 150
Charles LeRoy 175, 176
Chester 176
Dorothy (Rohrer) 151
Earl 150
Elinor (Carew) 176
Elmer 150
Ellie (Rizor) 176
Evelyn Marie (Sullivan) 175
Helen Monk 151
Ivell 151
Joan Belle Bixler 175
Joseph Samuel
Kathleen (Graeber) 150
Kermite 150
Lawrence 151
Leona (Gillaspie) 175
Lillie (Daugherty) 150
Louise (Schroeder) 151
Louise 175
Louise Claudia
Smith) 176
Mabel
Maggie Oliva 175
Maurine (Carr) 151
Michael James
Mildred (Whiting)
Nancy Jane (Maddy) 175
Nancy Rose 175
Nannie (Masters) 150
Norman 176
Ora 151
Pauline (Vetter) 150
Ray 151
Robert Gillaspie 175
Ruth Ann 151
Samuel 175
Susan Lynn 151
Warren 150
Kenworthy
Catherine 174
First Lt. Chas Clifford
Chester R. 174
Clarice Ione
Dale Robert 177
Donald Lee
Eva Myrtle (Maddy)
Gladys (Mart) 174
Irene (Fahey) 177
James Lloyd
Leta Hazel 174
Lowell Harold 177
Lucile (Tyler)
Mildred (Vander Zyl) 175
Robert Kenneth 177
Solomon 174
Thomas John
Tillie (Diemel) 177
Wilford 174
William 177
William Wayne
Lively
Benjamin 144
Cottrell
Joseph
Love
Daisy Eileen
(Maddy) 186
Kenneth
Kenneth, Jr.
Luster
Susannah
(Maddy) 141, 146
McArthur
Gen. 219
Gen. Jr.
McIlroy
H. F. 165
McClarnon
Anita Kay 212
Calvin Eugene
Catherine Belle
Clarence
Edna
Paul
McConley
Alva 161
Melinda
(Maddy) 149, 161
Mary Jane 161
Sylvester Alva 161
Thomas Arthur 161
McDonald
Anna Jean 172
Clell 172
Donna Lee 172
Emery 172
Eugene 152
Franklin 172
James 152
Mary Ellen
(Spaur) 152
Marylin 152
Mary
(Duckworth) 172
Stephen 172
Thomas 172
McKinley
Katherine
(Maddy) 214
William
McNally
Ben 231
Bernice
Lloyd
Millie (Snipes)
McNeish
Pauline (Line) 174
Susan
Thomas
William
McVay
Angela Faith 188
James Ronald
Jo Ann (Pope)
Margaret Ann
Martin
May Irene (Lantz)
Rosa Lois (Maddy)
Sandra Louise
Virgil Cooper
Maddy
Aaron Martin 192
Ada Caroline 189
Adda (Dunlap) 166
Agnes Rose
(Gold) 232
Albert Edmund 160
Albert Eugene 211
Albert Wilson 222
Alfred 198
Alice (Whitlatch) 176
Allen 214
Alma (Bouche) 223
Alvyn 148, 204, 235
Analissa (Trolle) 191
Ancil 194
Andrew Harry 186
Andrew Jackson
141, 146, 210
Andrew Jackson,
Jr. 233
Andrew Wilson
141, 225, 233
Anna Barbara
(Miller) 147
Anna (Belzer) 163
Ann Etta
(Wyant) 233
Anna 170
Anna (Martin)
Annie 213
Ann (Kissinger)
141, 142, 143, 144,
146
Archie Miller 171
Armanda Alice
149, 164
Arthur Lee 169
Arthur Vance 206
Arthur Vance, Jr. 207
Arvilla (Hunt) 220
Asa 214
Augustus LeRoy 206
Aura Herman 189, 190
Barbara (Davis) 183
Barbara Lee 187
Barbara Lois 190
Barbara May 205
Belle (Westfall) 162
Ben 198
Bernadett
(Heyland) 197
Bernice 211
Bernice (Hickey) 221
Bernice (Wright) 204
Bertha 239
Bertha (Houser) 175
Bertha (Lake)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Maddy—Con.</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha (Welch)</td>
<td>206, 207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie (Garrison)</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty (Houser)</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Jane</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Jean (Frye)</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beulah</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly Ann</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billie</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche</td>
<td>(Crandall) 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobbie Edward</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnie (Garris)</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnie (Larew)</td>
<td>?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce Howard</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buell</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calinda (Kelsey)</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl</td>
<td>171, 197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn Jean</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn Sue</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie (Hunt)</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie (Small)</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecil May</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlene Lee</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>147, 184, 213, 233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Clifford</td>
<td>171, 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Thomas</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Wesley</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Willard</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Wilson</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Eric</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence Dunlap</td>
<td>166, 167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence Edgar</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarice (Clawson)</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claudia Hope</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford Dale</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford Francis</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford Manley</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton C.</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleen Jo-Ann</td>
<td>(Barlow) 190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleen Virginia</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora Grace</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corwin D.</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig Allison</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Bell</td>
<td>(Evans) 223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dale Edward</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dale Lee</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danny Ross</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darlene Deloris</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darrell Lloyd</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Clark</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Vance</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean Howard</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delilah (Limpus)</td>
<td>168, 201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Della (Hopkins)</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delno</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dena Margaret</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis David</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dianna Gayle</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dollie</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dollie (Pfänder)</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Don</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Lee</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Leon</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Ralph</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna (Severson)</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy J. (Clair)</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy (Sturtevant)</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duane E.</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar Swain</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith (D.)</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith (Denney)</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Westfall</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna (Hoaglund)</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna (Kelsing)</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna Myrtle</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddie E.</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Lewis</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elias Allen</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>185, 194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (Dunlap)</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (Harvey)</td>
<td>146, 222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (Swope)</td>
<td>146, 215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza (Newby)</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella (Casner)</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella (Cranage)</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella (Harter)</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen (Gilchrist)</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen (Showalter)</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elma (Patton)</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer Charles</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer Charles, Jr.</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer Earl</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer Glenn</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie (Backer)</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie (Smith)</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily</td>
<td>148, 149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily Louise</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Alice (Rankin)</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Jane</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma (Jordan)</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma (King)</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma (Russell)</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ervin Denney</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther (Engstrom)</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther (Frost)</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etta E.</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene S.</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eustace</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva (Maddy)</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Jean</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn (Young)</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett Arvel</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie (Parks)</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie B. (Thomas)</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie (Whittle)</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fay (Pettitt)</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferne Randall</td>
<td>(Koopman) 194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fern (Wilson)</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleming</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence</td>
<td>(Mayburn) 212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence (Junk)</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Maddy—Con.
(McIntyre) 232
Floyd Lewis 220
Forrest Lafayette 223
Forrest Lynn 223
Frances Beverly 170
Frances Clark 212
Frances (Jones) 220
Frances (Lester) 223
Francis Marion 222
Francis W. 156
Frank 172, 214
Frank Asbury 148, 204
Frank C. 173
Frank E. 174
Frank Earl 185
Frank Edward 174
Franklin LeMar 185, 229
Freddie 155, 177
Gail (Beard) 205
Gayle Louise (Blackstone) 170
Gary Lee 205
George 211, 222, 227, 234
George E. 171
George Elmer 184
George Elmer, Jr. 184
George Linsley 238
George Linsley, Jr. 238
George Washington 146, 147, 148, 149, 158, 166, 186, 214, 217
George Wesley 164
Gerald 212
Gerald Wayne 185
Gertie (Cooper) 192
Gilbert 231
Gladys (Birmingham) 175
Gloria Ann 223
Gloria (Shultz) 223
Gly (Mason) 204
Goldie (Bridgman) 212
Goldsbury 177, 238
Goldsbury LeRoy 177
Grace Edna 223
Grant 148, 204
Gregg M. 179
Guy 117, 172, 207
Gwendolyn Gwen 184
Harold 170, 213, 222
Harold Otto 205
Harriet (Hall) 185
Harriet (Rogers) 149, 204
Harriet (Welch) 207
Harry 212, 213
Harrington Diebert 178
Hattie (Hazens) 223
Hattie (Rader) 185
Hattie (Whitlatch) 204
Hazel (Hunter) 164
Helen 187, 211, 239
Helen (Gallagher) 220
Helen (Hennessey) 167
Helen Lucile 187
Helen (Lytie) 222
Helen (Rankin) 189
Henry 141, 144, 146, 215
Herbert 238
Hilda 218
Howard 192
Howard L. 192
Howard Otis 205
Howard Thomas 169
Ida (Hendricks) 212
Ida (Medrow) 167
Ida L. (Sherman) 171
Ina (Gibbs) 211
Isaac 214
Isaac Thomas 187, 189, 192
Jabez 214
Jack Albert 160
Jackson 214
Jacob 147, 186
James 141, 142, 143, 144, 146, 147, 173, 184, 211, 214, 215
James A. 211
James Alderson 210, 211, 214, 236
James Allen 239, 238
James Edward 169
James Franklin 154, 155, 156, 197
James Harwood 238
James Madison 186, 187
James N. (Doc) 176, 177
James Robert 186, 192, 238
James Thomas 205, 217, 220
James Washington 221
Jane (Ballangee) 175
Jennie (Davis) 197
Jennie (Jacobson) 191
Jennie (Read) 213
Jennie (Smith) 204
Jerry Lee 221
Jesse Goldsbury 187
Jessie Maud 175
Jimmie 170
Jo Ann 170
Joan Gladys (Backer) 191
Jo Ann 156
Joan Patricia 191
John 144, 147, 168, 201, 211, 222, 227
John A. 168
John Battreall 238
John Kutz 174
John Mark 205
John Thomas 173
John Wayne 174
John Wesley 148, 153, 155, 156
John Winfield 238
Jonathan 168, 171
Joseph 147, 171, 178
Maddy—Con.

201
Dr. Joseph Edgar 179, 180, 181, 182, 183
Joseph Lewis 184
Joseph W. 221
Joseph William 184
Josephine 185
Josephine
(Thompson) 211
Josephine
(Ziegler) 211
Joyce Ellen
(Riley) 189
Joyce Gyndean 190
Juanita Pearl 164
Judith Ann 141
Judy Jean 235
Julia (Johs)
Kate (Hendricks) 187
Kate (Lenhart) 238
Kathleen 160
Kathryn
(Hutson) 210
Kenneth Leon 162, 211
Kester
Dr. Keith 190
Kittie (Butcher) 192
Lanetta Louise 231
Larry Robert 205
Laverne
(Pettijohn) 156
Lawrence 211, 234
Leda (Askrren) 205
Lee Edward 169
Leonard 211
Leona
(Rathkowski) 186
Major Leo S. 191
LeRoy Edgar 220
LeRoy Max 207
Lester 170, 223
Lettie 184
Levi 168
Lewis 184
Lewis Young 171
Lillian 201, 213
Lily L. 177
Linda Lee 223
Linda Marie 205
Linda Sue 156
Lizzie (Beaver) 187
Lloyd 162, 175
Lloyd Elmer 163
Lois (Bybee)
(Perkins) 233
Lois (Williams)
Lor Stevens 163
Lova (Hedgpath) 238
Lottie
(Duckworth) 171
Lewis Alderman
148, 149, 161
Lucy (Oshpaugh) 222
Luvina (Watson) 231
Lydia (Borin) 223
Lydia (Mitchell) 231
Lydia
(Smith) 222, 227
Lydia
(Sowerwine) 221
Malcolm Clark 221
Marcena (Miller) 146
Marcia Jane 223
Margaret
(Lawther) 179
Margaret
(McIlrath) 173
Margaret Rankin
148, 158
Maria 175
Marian 183
Marian (Hayes) 210
Marie 170
Marie Mangum 179
Marinda 149, 161
Marjorie 170
Marjorie (Capper 223
Mark 223
Marshia Marie 234
Martha 171
Martha (Burnside)
Martha (Elder) 197
Martha (Hayes) 214
Martha (Lee) 171
Martha (Ross) 211
Marvin M. 223
Marvin Wayne 205
Mary 215
Mary Etta 210
Mary (Hamilton) 188
Mary L. (Hutson) 211
Mary Harrington
(Ratliff) 178
Mary Jo 197
Mary (Kutz) 174
Mary Kate
(Lenhart) 222
Mary (Morrow) 206
Mary (Neeley) 238
Mary Silvis 234
Mary (Sweem) 153
Marylin 194
Marylin Louise 156
Marylin Margaret 179
Marylin Marie 103
Matilda
(Diebert) 178
Mattie 211
Mattie (Moore) 213
Maud (Kackley) 234
Maud Livingston 184
Max 214
May 185
Melba (Searles)
Melinda
(Sutherland) 186
Melissa
(Russell) 177
Merle 156, 222
Merle Franklin
171, 172
Michael 146
Michael Dennis 222
Michael J. 212
Michael Marion 211
Michael Peter 160
Mildred (Bird) 222
Mildred (Brown) 160
Mildred
(Goodchuck) 233
Mildred
(Hamline) 185
Mildred Louise 169
Minnie M. (Ballard)
Minnie (Green) 186
Minnie (Stutz) 265
Miranda
Maddy—Con.
(Eubanks) 184
Mollie (Bright) 214
Mollie (Kutz) 236
Mollie (Myers) 184
Myrtle (Lewis) 220
Myrtle (Rowland) 205
Nancy 193
Nancy (Roberts) 187, 189
Nancy (Swope) 146, 221
Neal Ray 221
Nellie
Nellie Pearl 186
Nell (Smith) 175
Nette (Stimson) 184
Neva May 174
Nina Leota 163
Nora Lee 211
Norma (Capper) 223
Norma (Mallory) 223
Norma (Townsend) 193
Oliva (Kendrick) 148
Olive 158
Ollie (Roebuck) 155
Orie Earl 185
S. Sgt. Orie Earl 212
Orris Lee 233
Pauline Eugenia 189
Pearl (Clink)
Phoebe (Phelps) 198
Polly (Flynn)
Polly (Neifert) 204
Rachel (May) 200
Ralph Barton 221
Ralph Emerson 175
Ralph Miller 169
Ray Dillon 163
Ray Harold 220
Ray Sumner 205
Rebecca Ann 205
Rebecca (Bogard) 222
Rebecca Dragoo 146
Reuben Cleo 235
Rex Clinton 100
Rhoda 149
Rhoda Ann 175, 197
Rhoda (Cooper) 198
Rhoda (Miller) 141, 143, 146, 147, 148
Rhoda (Simmons) 171, 201
Richard 170, 183, 198, 212, 223
Richard Eugene 174
Riley 215, 232
Robert 185
Robert E. 211
Robert Ervin 232
Robert Merle 220
Ronald Dean 221
Roscoe Thomas 169
Rxane Sue 174
Ruby 178
Ruby Ethel
(written Ruth) 175
Ruby Gladys 232
Ruby M. Read 163
Ruby (Stantz) 235
Russell 197
Russell Thomas 163
Ruth Ellen 159
Ruth Ethel 175
Sally 147, 173
Sally (Harter) 239
Samuel Thomas 205
Sarah
(Comstock) 169
Sarah (Durfee) 238
Sarah (Grow) 185
Sarah (Kennedy) 173
Sarah (Shadlaw) 213
Sarah (Smith) 227
Sarah (Swain) 237
Scott (Forrest) 191
Shirley Ann 168
Shirley Joan 236
Sigel 231
Stanley Earl 194
Stanley Rankin 169, 193, 194
Stella (Austin) 186
Stella (Van Loon) 204
Stephen 197
Susan (Battreall) 236
Susan (Grant) 211
Susan (McCormick) 211
Susan (Moses) 238
Suzanne 160
Sylvester Harvey 149, 161, 162
Sylvester Harvey, Jr. 163
Teddy 169
Thelma Darlene 169
Thomas, Sr. and Jr. 141, 142, 144, 146, 147, 148, 203, 208
Thomas C. 184
Thomas Edmund 148, 157, 158
Timothy Patrick 160
Tommy 169
Tommy Otis 170
Torrence Lynn 223
Velma (Hunt) 222
Velma (Voss) 220
Velta 194
Velta (James)
Babe 193
Verbin Edwin 232
Verl Hubert 222
Verlyn Curtis 222
Verne LeRoy 232
Vernon C. 222
Vernon Maurice 222
Vesta 213
Violet (Shipley) 234
Vivian Loraine 205
Vivian Sue 187
Vivian (True) 211
Wallace 194
Walter 204, 211
Walter E. 211
Walter Gordon 235
Wanda (Ordway) 222
Warren G. 220
Wava 218
Wayne D. 198
Wayne Goldsby 205
Wilbur 235
Wilbur James 222
Wilbur L. 235
Wilbur 193
Willard 214
Maddy—Con.
William 178, 144, 149, 217, 227
William B. 201
William E. 233
William G. 217, 220, 204, 205
William Gilbert 232
William Grant 211
William Henry 211, 222
William Lawler 178
William Lloyd 223
William Patton 168
William Riley 237
William Thomas 171
William Wilson 167
Wilma (Weston) 174
Wilson 141, 146, 221
Winnie Mabel (Ballard) 184
Zelma (Matthews) 184

Marcott
Beth (Maddy) 222
Helen Lucy
Leo
Marian Ruth
Martha Rose

Mason
Alice Marie 200
Betty Leone
Charles Keith
Dorothy Mason—No kin
Guy E.
James Ronald
Jerry Dennis
Kenneth Eugene
Lyle Elbert
Norma B. (Davis)
Patricia Louise
Pearl May (Maddy)

Maxwell
Helen (Maddy) 211
Loren
Mr. & Mrs. Frank 197

Mickles
Wm. C. 143

Della 224
Dorsey
Earl Alvin
Aenid Carlotta (Brode)
Eva Jane (Whitney)
Joseph Brode 224
Robert Earl

Miller
Albert Vernon 154
Alice Rose (Sagrillo) 155
Jacob 141, 144
Joseph 143, 144
Michael 210

Milner
Alan Dale 157
Alberta (Scholl)
Barbara E.
Billy Russell
Dean Franklin
Eddie Alan
Elinor Kay
Geraldine Fay
Glenn Oliver
Gordon M.
Hattie Ethel (Maddy) 156
Jo Ann 157
Kenneth Wm. 156
Oliver Albert 157
Roger Maddy
Roger Joe
Vinton Wesley
Virginia (. . .)
Vivian (Middleton) 157
William Lewis
William H.

Minks
Frances (Rateresek) 229
Helen (Richardson) 230
James Newton 229
Joseph
LeRoy
Mary Dalton 230
Molvin Ellis 229
Minnie S. (Judkins) 230
Morey James
Sarah
(Carpenter) 229

Mirackler
Grace (Maddy) 184

Mitchell
Ed F. 150
Lillie (Kennedy)
Minnie (Maddy) 231
Norma (Evans)
Paul

Mittong
H. O. 165

Monger
James 213
Marcella (Gilbert) 213
Robert Eugene 213

Monk
Dean 200
Mary Arline (Mason)

Monroe
Frank 202
Merita
Merna

Montgomery
Arminta (Hansen) 165
John

Moon
Alison Kathleen 175
Della (Maddy) (Miles) 224
Frances (Line) 175
Joyce Diana
Leland

Moore
Allen James 164
Arminta (Maddy) 149, 164
Beverly 164
Dennis
George W. 166
Gordon D. 164
Herbert L.
Ivy Marie (Dorman) 166
Marjorie (Nash) 166
May Jean (. . .) 164

Miles
Olive (Morrison)  
Ruth (Gordon)  
Warren W.  
Willis  
Willis G.  
Moran  
John 145, 146  
Morrow  
Arlos 177  
Edith (Long)  
Elaine (Southwick)  
Judith Ann  
Melvina  
Raymond  
Russell Vance  
Vera Hazel (Maddy)  
Wayne  
William  
Mulder  
Lt. John 176  
Mark Kennedy  
Sybil (Kennedy)  
Munford  
Frank 232  
Pearl (Hinschler)  
Rose Marie  
Myers  
Mary Jane  
(Gilbert) 213  
Richard  
Nash  
Guy 166  
Opal  
Nees  
Forrest G. 223  
Kathleen Louise  
Marjorie R. (Maddy)  
Neifert  
Daniel 217  
Neimeyer  
Betty Joan 203  
Bonnie Lee  
Charlene  
Charles 202  
Charles W. 202  
Donald 203  
Elizabeth Jean  
Lois (Welch) 202  
Mary Jane 203  
Nettie Jo  
Robert Roy  
Tommy D.  
Nellons  
Edna Ray  
(Maddy) 198  
Newby  
Bert Terrell 152  
Daniel  
Lou Anne  
Terrell Charles  
Winifred (Spaur)  
Newlon  
Helen (Garrison) 156  
William  
Nulton  
Rev. George 164  
Nutspaw  
Henry 214  
Rose (Maddy)  
O’Brien  
Dannie 224  
George  
June (Maddy)  
Sharon  
Olmstead  
Patricia (Stout) 207  
Maria  
Marion  
Robert Lee  
Shirley Jean  
O’Neal  
Lowell 227  
Minnie (Maddy)  
Otis  
Orr  
Chester 213  
Cora Alice (Maddy)  
Emma  
Frank  
Harold  
Helen  
Susannah Janetta  
(Maddy) 239  
Oswalt  
Carol Fay 172  
Dixie Lee  
Lola Cleo (Shimp)  
Melvin  
Othman  
Frederic 182  
Overman  
Lynn 182  
Pakman  
May (Maddy) 200  
Parker  
Ancil L. 168  
Bonnie Jean 171  
Caroline (Maddy) 178  
Charles Blaine  
Dolores E. 168  
Elizabeth (Maddy)  
Frank Diebert 178  
Frederic 171  
George H. 178  
George Luther  
168, 171  
George Cleo 171  
Henry 178  
Ina Belle  
Ira H.  
James  
Joseph Ernest  
Joseph Henry  
Laura Oliva (Maddy)  
Nellie Pearl  
Nellie (Roberts) 168  
Raymond Edward 171  
Parsons  
Lena (Maddy) 239  
Ted 239  
Patino  
Irra 182  
Peachee  
Cora (Spaur) 149, 153  
Donald Arthur 149  
Donna Kaye  
Margaret (Griffin)  
O. B.  
Perkins  
David 149  
Donald David  
Nancy Ann 149  
Richard Lee  
Wanda Nadine  
(Peachee)  
Peters  
Elizabeth  
(Stevens) 173  
Estella  
Frank
Marion
Mary
Mary (Maddy)
William A.
Petrillo
J. C. 180, 181
Pierce
Adda (Maddy) 214
Charles
Ephraim 227
Sarah Louise
(O’Neal) 227
Thos. Edgar 227
Poague
Donald 205
Gary Lee
Jennie Sue
Randy Don
Wilma (Maddy)
Polalli
Anthony 227
Lorraine
(Ridenour) 226
Pope
Joe 188
Post
Chester 212
Dorothy (Maddy)
Sammy Carleton
Potter
Curtis Franklin,
Jr. 163
Sgt. Curtis Franklin
Elizabeth Belle
(Stiles)
Helen Elizabeth
Wm. McGinnis
(Billie Mack)
Pranin
Anna Lois
(Maddy) 222
Robert E.
Rodney Chas.
Ronald Edward
Price
Dan 152
David
Helen (Rue)
Radford
Bonnie Gail
(Simeral) 221
H. Radford
Raffety
Cleo (Grimes) 173
Guy
Ragen
Barbara 170
Barbara (Bates) 189
C. A.
Pamela
Robert
Vivian
(Clingensmith)
Rankin
Albert Harmon 208
Mrs. Cecil 195
Clara Alice
(Maddy) 207
Clark 195
Della (Mallory)
Edith (Haines) 189
Effie Maud
(Maddy) 204
Ella (Beard) 204
Rev. Ernest 207
Ernest DeWain 208
Ernest Orval
Faye (Crandall) 208
Forrest 195
George Wm. 208
Grant Allan 204
Grant
Guy 195
Harvey 189, 207
Helen Leota 208
Herbert 196
Howard DeWain 208
Hugh Wesley 195
Irma (Rose)
John Campbell
157, 158, 192
Lorraine
(Hamrick) 204
Miss Marsh 195
Martha Elizabeth
(Maddy) 195
Marvin 196
Mary Arline 208
Mary (Woody) 195
Maxine 196
Nancy 196
Nancy (Burgess) 152, 156, 192
Orest Sylvester 208
Patricia 204
Robert Donald 209
Robert Keith 204
Russell 195
Sylvanus 204
Sylvia 208
Thomas 208
Thomas Gerald 208
Verna (Sullivan) 208
Verna
(Harrington) 195
Vilotte
(Henderson) 207
William,
son of James 204
William Asbury
“Billie” 204
Worth and Worth,
Jr. 196
Zella (Sellers) 195
Ray
Allen 215
Alta
Cynthia (Baker)
James
Josephine
Thomas
Read
Alta 214
Clarence
Dora Lee (Hutson)
Hazel (Rohe)
Reed
Maj. Walter 145
Reilly
Peggy 167
Reitveld
Howard 175
John
John Emerson
Mary
Thelma (Maddy)
Reichardt
Charles 213
Earl
Florence (Lee)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Helen (Sprindle)</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathy Ann</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion B.</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl Viola (Maddy)</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wm.</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norma Adele (Kennedy)</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rich</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delia Umbenhower</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricks</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Reichardt)</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ridenour</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billie</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecillia (Eversole)</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel Elizabeth (Eversole)</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riggen</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickie</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy (Harvey)</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riggs</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Don</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loree (Maddy)</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolores</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dena</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel (Fletcher)</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane (Carlisle)</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean &amp; Janet</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lewis</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leland</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgil (Rev.)</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne Herbert</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roebuck</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith (Maddy)</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madeline Joan</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowland</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zella (Maddy)</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roxas</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manuel</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rue</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arminta (Spaur)</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane (Devan)</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Henry</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Henry, Jr.</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merrill D.</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutledge</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Maddy)</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sagrillo</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anton J.</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Wm.</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty (Lurvey)</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna (Haines)</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer R.</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth D.</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mozelle Cleo</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheryl Ann</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Edward</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sampson</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archie M.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben Frederick</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline (Snyder)</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora (Moon)</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar Wm.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredk Wm.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet Elizabeth</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise Emily</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret (Thompson)</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malvina Spilker (Maddy)</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Clifford</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satten</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Evelyn (Goff)</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schmitz</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Robert</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivan Lee</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Izah Lottie</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corp. James Robert</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith Lee</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Rae</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lora (Downing)</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opal (Waymire)</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schofield</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Jean (Maddy)</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Jean</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnie Bell</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva (Maddy)</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn Chloe</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred Frances (Line)</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peggy</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seeley</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anton</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie Pearl (Maddy)</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seward</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lola Jane</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theo Marie (Shimp)</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol Kay</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shadlaw</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asa</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lettie</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lottie</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noah</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shanklin</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robt.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shane</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. B. F.</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shawver</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Doris Elaine (Maddy)
Sims
Zella (Maddy)
Shelby
Lucile (Snipes) 230
Nicholas
Patrick
Vesper
Vesper, Jr.
Shervey
Donald 208
Frances (Dooley)
Gary Robert
Linda Lee
Randy Gail
Rondy Wayne
Shimp
Esther
(Maddy) 171, 172
Frederic 172
Henrietta Jane
(Maddy) 172
Patricia
Theodore 171, 172
Shoemaker
Elizabeth
(Maddy) 215
Noah
Rufus
Shortridge
Charles 214
Libby (Maddy)
Showaski
A. Showaski 226
Edna May
(Gillpatrick)
Simmerman
Boyd 172
Leona Shimp
M. Simmerman
Simmons
Anna Barbara
(Maddy) 171
Cleo Siegfried 190
Doren Sylvester
Douglass
Henrietta 201
James W.
Leonard 171, 201
Sydney 190
Treva Nadine
Vean Sigmund
Sims
John 141
Simeral
Christiana
(Maddy) 221
Earl
Dr. Fred
J. B.
Mabel (Talbott)
Zelma (Mayhew)
Skinner
Velta (Spaur) 152
Slaterr
Edwin 185
Joyce Loraine (Allen)
Smelser
Maxine (Clingen-smith) 170
Melvin
Smith
Carol Joyce 157
Cecil Frances
Clara Alice
(Rankin) 207
Clarence Eads 157
Ethel Elizabeth
Gladys Dana (Milner)
Grace (Maddy) 177
Kinne 177
Lynn Ernest 157
Nancy
Samuel
Stephen 207
William
Snider
Genevieve (Stout) 207
Linda Kay
Rollin K.
Snipes
Beverly Raye 230
Caroline (Maddy)
Evaline (Thomas) 231
George 230
Grace (Adams) 231
Grace (Cox)
Helen Marie
Helen (Rose) 230
Lemuel 231
LeRoy
Melissa (Denton) 230
Nathan
Ray
Rosalie
Thomas 231
Virginia
William
Snyder
Delmar 205
John Leonard
Sandra Jean
Wanda Irene
(Maddy)
Sowerwine
Mr. & Mrs.
Christian 221
Spaith
Earl 187
Edson
Hallie (Maddy)
Rex
Spaur
Anna (Newman) 152
Anna Rebecca
(Maddy) 149
Arthur Golden
149, 152, 207
Chas. Lewis 151, 152
Cora (Hollowell) 149
David Creighton
149, 150
Effie
(Armstrong) 152
Ethelinda
(Walker) 152
Harriet 150
Hazel 151
Lewis 152
Mary E. (Maddy)
148, 149, 150
Nettie (Goff) 151
Orville LeRoy 150
Ruth (Cooper) 150
Willis Sylvester 152
Specht
Lyle E. 176
Sybil (Mulder)
Spelman
Harold W. 237
Jeanne (Adams)
Stearns
Anna (Maddy) 215
Stephen
Bessie (Maddy) 214
Lon.
Stewart
Earl 232
LeRoy
Veta May
Vivian Laverne
(Maddy)
Stiles
Clinton 163
David Anthony
Donald
Donald Maddy
Elizabeth Carolyn
Sgt. Joseph Leonard
162
Joseph Leonard, Jr. 163
Juanita (Woods)
Loreta (Maddy) 162
Mary (Hooge)
Mary Linda 163
Olive Williams
Roger 162
Roger Barnes
Rober Barnes, Jr. 163
Roger David 162
Storm
Caryl 173
Gyuletta (Raffety)
John
Stormer
Barry Lee 231
Betty Jean
Betty Jean (Mars)
Carol Dean
Charlotte June
E. B. G. 230
Jackie Lawrence 231
Lavada Fay
(Snipes) 230
Lawrence
Verne Roy 231
Stotts
Charles 200
Ethel
Floyd 201
John 200
Leone Ruth 201
Marie (Schmidt) 200
Mary (Maddy) 201
Oliva Florence
(Maddy) 200
Stout
Carol Alice
(Milner) 156
Charles A. 157
Charlotte Alice
George A. 207
Nettie Alice (Maddy)
Richard Lee
St. Sgt. Robert
Sally Lou
Sarah
Stella (Davis)
William
Stubbs
Mayor 153
Suher
Edmund Laverne 228
Elizabeth (Hess)
Henry
Katherine
LeRoy Chris
Melva Richardson
Raymond Henry
Vernon LeRoy
Rose May (Burdick)
Sarah Ellen (Maddy)
Summers
Arthur 216
Irene
John
Pearl
Rachel
Richard
Susan
Sylvia
Surface
John Lee 215
Katherine (Wharton)
Lee
Sween
David 153
Mary
Swope
George 144
Sylvestor
Benny 216
Irene
Iila (McNally)
Wilson
Tandy
June (Maddy) 224
Charles
Charles, Jr.
Bettie June
Tease
John J. 207
Judith Lynn
Mary (Stout)
Templat
Sgt. A. W. 200
Bertha Louise
Catherine
Edith Helen (Cox)
Thebeau
Howard 156
Mary Ethel (Maddy)
Thomas
John 142
Martha (Ragen)
Martin Cooper 213
Myrtle Rebecca
(Maddy) 213
Raymond
Reuben
Thompson
B. F. 208
Dorothy (Dooley)
Tipton
Claude 197
Connie
Howard
Marjory (Cambron)
Tracey
Edith Alice 155
Flora Myrtle
Frank
Glenn Franklin
Martha Ellen
(Maddy)
Roy Wesley
Tueller
Arlin (Read) 150
Eleanor Irene (Biles)
Elizabeth Ann
Peggy Sue Reed
Turk
Elizabeth (Sampson) 237
Fredk Sampson
Jeoffrey Evans
Marylin (Thomas)
Thomas Gregory
Thomas Jesse
Turk
Elizabeth (Sampson) 237
Fredk Sampson
Jeoffrey Evans
Marylin (Thomas)
Thomas Gregory
Thomas Jesse
Vader
Hallie (Spaith) 187
J. E.
Vanderacken
Eva S. (Maddy) 173
Paul
Van Hemert
Arvonne (Simmons) 190
Baby daughter Robert
Vawter
John 142, 143
Vigeant
Helen (Maddy) 156
Vigne
Frances (Stephens) 202
Vinson
Harold 171
Marie (Clingman)
Virginia
Vroegh
Larry Dean 187
Marie (Maddy)
Rickey Lee
W. B.
Waldie
Agnes Arline (Maddy) 185
C. R.
Wallace
Gen. Lew 167
Walker
Harper 142
Robert 188
Walston
Bernice (Hankins) 216
Ray
Walters
Florence (Maddy) 232
Herman Gilbert
Joseph
Luella Orlean
Orval Joe
Ward
Bernice (Maddy) 235
Donna Joe 228
John Lewis
Lewis 234
Lewis, Jr.
Wilma (Glenn) 238
Waterhouse
Edwin G. 199
Hazel (Cox)
Myra
Watkins
Jailer 154
Watson
Betty Jean (Eversole) 227
Charles
Weeks
Lucy (Wharton) 220
M.
John
Weigel
Bessie (Maddy) 223
Levine
Richard
Weisbrook
Craig Thomas 199
Lloyd
Martha Louise (Kight)
Nancy Ann
Weisdorf
Alice Jean 232
Dannie Lee
Donald Raye
Grace (Hinschler)
Joyce Ione
Larry Robert
Lawrence
Selma Louise
Welch
Alvin Caleb 203
Cora (Simmons) 202
Diane Raye 203
Doris Anna
Fred Forrest
Jas. Calvert
Lucile (Berthoff)
Thompson 202
Thompson, Jr. 203
Westons
A. U. 174
Wharton
Alta (Cecil) 216
Charles
Charles Long 215
Ciara
Dessie (Oliver) 216
Ellen (Warrick) 215
Evelyn 216
Fern
Fred
Hattie (McVay) 216
Helen (Parrish) 215
John
Joseph 216
Lillie (Beach)
Marge
Mary (Morrison) 215
Matthew
Robert
Susan (Maddy)
Warren 216
William Cyrus 215
White
Marjorie
Donald
Elmer C. 192
Elmer Charles 193
Eunice (Maddy) 192
Marylu
(DePrenger) 193
Robert Maddy 192
Whitlatch
Alda (Applegate)
Anna (Bybee)
Chloris
Cleta Muriel
Ernest Goldsby
Ethel Grace
Evelyn Marie
Frank Asbury
George
George Elaine 201
Irma Louise
Juliana Jeanette
Letha Louise
Lewis Leonard
Lois May
Lyman G.
Mary (Fry) 204
Nellie (Hibbitts) 201
Norman W.
Sallie (Simmons)
Walter 204
William Forrest 201
William Jesse
Wylie Jewell
Whitmer
James 168
Sarah (Maddy)

Wight
Albert Raymond 229
Alfred R.
Anna Evelyn
(Judkins)
Candace
Katherine (Durham)
Wm. Lloyd

Will
Henry Joseph 156
Linda Marie
Mildred May
(Garrison)

Williamson
Charles 215
Earl
Ellen Louise
Florence (Wharton)
Linda Kay
Terry

Wilson
Bernice
(Amarant) 155
Senator George 218
Mary Ethel
(Haines) 155
Shirley
William Irvine
Wilson Irvine

Winchester
Ed 289
Anna Elizabeth

(Maddy)

Winder
Daryl Vernon 196
Echo Olive
(Horstmann)
Henry
James Kent
Sharon Kay

Wing
Darrell Lee 187
Lila Arline
Loren Dale
Marlin Dale
Marylin May
Mildred (Maddy)

Winter
Louise (Maddy) 235
Lt. Robert Wayne

Wise
Iletta May
(Hrabe) 225
Juanita Joan
Lonnie Keith
Marcena (Maddy) 214
Norman Keith 225
Rex Lee
William 214

Wolfski
J. 226
Cecilia (Gillpatrick)
Ethel (Gillpatrick)
M.

Woolsey
Catherine Linda 173
Clara Ruth 174
Frank 174
Gordon 174
Hallie (Fletcher) 173
Lucile 174
Margaret 173
Marvin 173
Marylin 174
Mervin 174
Mildred 174
Warren 174
Wilma 173

Wright
Ann 200
Charles 201
Helen (Stotts) 200

Mayo 200
Wyatt
Nancy 226
Otis

Yeager
Carol Rae 230
Eldon Leonard 229
Ellen Irene 230
Elsie Myrtle 229
Sylvia Ellen
(Minks) 229

Zalckman
Eugene 165

Zook
Roy 177

Zouette
Elizabeth Maxine
(Maddy) 205
Louis